This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.

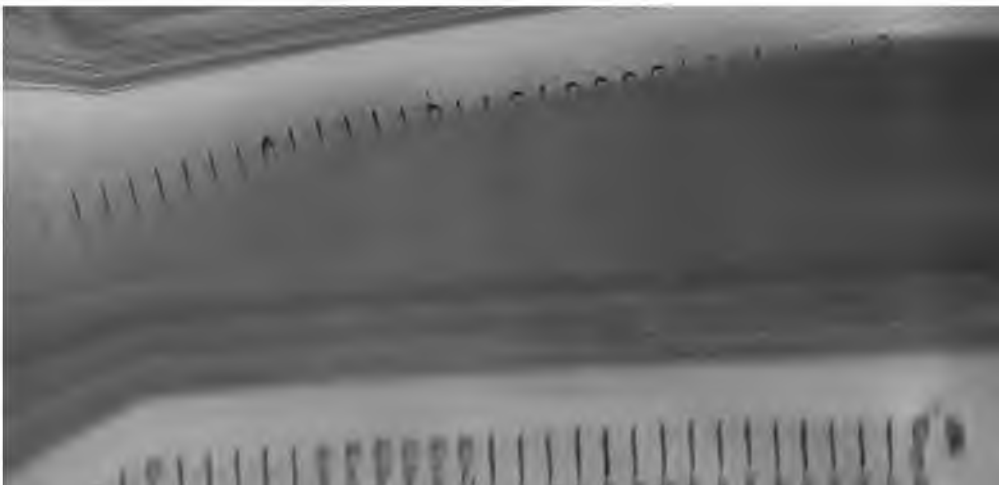
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.

+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.

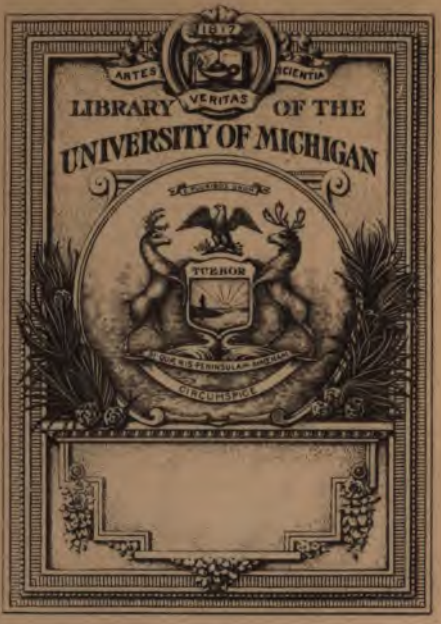
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`



Dickinson
86



THE GIFT OF
Albert Greene

PR
1171
.J7
A57-58

John Dickinson

1786

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME I.

Johnson, Samuel

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME THE FIRST.

LONDON:

PRINTED BY J. NICHOLS;

FOR C. BATHURST, J. BUCKLAND, W. STRAHAN, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. DAVIES, T. PAYNE, L. DAVIS, W. OWEN, B. WHITE, S. CROWDER, T. CASLON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, E. AND C. DILLY, J. DODSLEY, J. WILKIE, J. ROBSON, J. JOHNSON, T. LOWNDES, T. BECKET, G. ROBINSON, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, F. NEWBERY, T. EVANS, J. RIDLEY, R. BALDWIN, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, W. FOX, J. BOWEN.

MDCCLXXX.

Grad. PR 2
Gift
Albert Greene
1815-1935

ADVERTISEMENT.

THE following Index is a ſynoptical view of the Engliſh Poets in theſe particulars; namely, in prudential, moral and religious ſentences; in remarkable proverbial ſayings, either of a ludicrous or ſerious turn; in characters of celebrated perſons, both ancient and modern; in deſcriptions of places and countries, and in accounts of remarkable events, either in the natural or political world, and of the ancient cuſtoms or antiquities; in critical obſervations on poets and poetry, by Dryden, Addiſon, Pope, &c. with ſtrong remonſtrances againſt the vile proſtitution of the gift of heaven to impure *and immoral* purpoſes:

the whole in the words of the poets, when they could conveniently be brought within the compaſs of a line, and in the very arrangement of their words, in order to preſerve entire the harmony and emphaſis of the ſentence, more eſpecially in the proverbial ſayings, which are much of the ſame nature with the ſententious, differing only in point of authority, the latter being the reſult of the obſervation of the wiſe and learned, and expreſſed with dignity; but the former, that of the vulgar, and generally as vulgarly expreſſed, yet equally true with the ſententious. Proverbial ſayings could not well be diſarranged, without ſpoiling them, or at leaſt making them ſound harſh to an ear unaccuſtomed to an unuſual arrangement. When a quality ſtands alone, without the expreſs mention *of its* ſubject, either perſon or thing,

but which it neceſſarily implies, it is in all languages, both learned and unlearned, taken ſubſtantively; it may therefore lead the ſentence, according to the general rule of index-making; namely, that a ſubſtantive is always to be the leading word; the truth of which will be conſidered hereafter. For inſtance, we ſay, the *virtuous*, *the vicious*, &c. with reſpect to perſons; and with reſpect to a thing, *the good*, *the ill*, *the vain*, &c. *of life*. When quality and ſubject are both expreſſed together, I conſider them as one word; both on account of their neceſſary connection; and eſpecially, becauſe the ſtreſs of the ſentence turns upon them: I therefore ſcruple not to make them the leading words: Dryden, for inſtance, to mention no other, ſays, *lively faith bears aloft the mind:* if the above rule, namely that

of always making a ſubſtantive to lead the ſentence, be made an invariable and univerſal rule, it will neceſſarily exclude, from a place in an index, very many important ſentences, which are without a ſubſtantive. Dryden again ſays, *write well, or not at all:* I therefore ſcrupled not to make a verb the leading word; or even an adverb, if uſed emphatically; for inſtance, *greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours,* Young. I endeavoured all along, in the arrangement, to form ſome connection between the articles under the ſame alphabetical head, unleſs where they happen to be contradictory, and which the order of the alphabet, and not their connection, brought together.

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

N. B. When the poet is in one volume only, the number denotes the page: when in more volumes than one, the first number, separated by a colon, denotes the volume; the second, the page of that volume.

ABBREVIATIONS EXPLAINED.

Add. Addiſon; Aken. Akenſide; A. Phil. Ambroſe Philips; Black. Blackmore; Buck. Buckingham; Butl. Butler; Coll. Collins; Cong. Congreve; Cow. Cowley; Den. Denham; Dor. Dorſet: Dry. Dryden; Fent. Fenton; Hal. Halifax; Ham. Hammond; Lanſ. Lanſdowne; Lytt. Lyttelton; Mall. Mallet; Mik. Milton; Ot. Otway; Parn. Parnell; Phil. John Philips; Pom. Pomfret; Pope il. od. Pope's Iliad and Odyſſey; Roch. Rocheſter; Roſc. Roſcommon; Rowe L. Rowe's Lucan; Sav. Savage; Shen. Shenſtone; Som. Somervile; Step. Stepney; Thom. Thomſon; Tick. Tickell; Wall. Waller; Yal. Yalden.

A

ABANTES, their uncommon length of hair, *Popeil.* 1: 88
Abbeys put down, *Den.* 11
Abdiel, character of, *Dry.* 1: 193
Abdiel, zeal of, *Mik.* 1: 166

Abel, reception of in heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 174
Abel, murder of, in vision, *Milt.* 2 : 100
Abelard, *Pope* 2 : 184
——— ill-fated youth, *Prior* 2 : 58
Aberdeen, university, founder of, *Mall.* 171
Abijah attempts in vain to recover the ten tribes, *Cow.* 2 : 127
Abimelec, ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 257
Abra, the favourite of Solomon, *Prior* 2 : 142
——— the Georgian Sultana, *Coll.* 239
Abraham called, *Milt.* 2 : 123
——— in his seed the world blessed, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— friend of God, must bear the destin'd load, *Prior* 2 : 179
Absalom and Achitophel, *Dry.* 1 : 125
——— character of, *Dry.* 1 : 126, 141
——— engages in rebellion, *Dry.* 1 : 149
Absence, *Cong.* 53 *Shen.* 125
——— death to those who love, *Pope* 1 : 37
Abstinence lean and sallow, *Milt.* 3 : 146
Absurdities, grand climacterical, *Young* 2 : 113
Abundance is the miser's doom, *Young* 3 : 270
Abuse, unhallowed licence of, *Mall.* 257
Abyss of endless woe, *Pom.* 338
Academia, school of Plato, *Aken.* 89.
Acamus and Pyrous from Thracia come, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Accents, where to place, *Rosc.* 1 : 221
Account, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 143
——— balanced, *Watts* 262
Achaia, women of, and men no more, Pope *il.* 1 : 77
Achaemenides, story of, Add. 47

Achaemenides, adventures of, *Garth* 129
——— ——— ſtory of, *Dry.* 6 : 28
Achelous and Hercules *Gay* 1 : 311
——— his horn ſacred to plenty, *Gay* 1 : 315
Acheron, flaming gulf, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
Acheſon to the Dean, *Swift* 2 : 159
——— 's, Dean at, *Swift* 2 : 54
Achillas pierc'd Pompey's breaſt, *Rowe L.* 357
——— partner-ruffian, in Pompey's fall, *Hughes* 303
——— meets his juſt fate, *Hughes* 311
Achilles, ſwift-footed ſon of Peleus, *Phil.* 18
——— wrath, ſpring of woes to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
——— ſuch was the will of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
——— the fierce, the fearleſs, and the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 77
——— knows no fears, *Pope il.* 2 : 101
——— launced fifty veſſels for Ilion's ſhore, *Pope il.* 2 : 106
——— who can match, muſt be more than man, *Pope il.* 2 : 320
——— that iron-heart, inflexibly ſevere, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— a lion, not a man. *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— ſlaughters wide in impotence of pride, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— flower of war, *Fent.* 268
——— ſhield and bulwark of the Grecian hoſt, *Tick.* 174
——— pride of Greece, and bulwark of our hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 49
——— full fifty ſhips commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 94
——— entertains the Grecian embaſſy, *Pope il.* 1 : 274
——— rejects their propoſal, *Pope il.* 1 : 279
——— firſt of men, but not a match for gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 245
——— to the gods reſigned, *to reaſon yield,* *Pope* 1 : 46
——— *abſent, was Achilles ſtill,* *Pope il.* 2 : 277
——— *his courſers of immortal breed,* *Pope il.* 2 : 105

Achilles, like wind in speed, *Pope il.* 2 : 105
——— and Myrmidons thrice go round Patroclus, *ib.* 289
——— sacrifices animals and men to Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 296
——— makes libations to the winds, *Pope il.* 2 : 297
——— ——— to Paroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 298
——— gathers Patroclus' bones into an urn, *Pope il.* 2 : 299
——— comforted by Thetis on his death, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
——— so shall fall, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
——— shield of, described, *Pope il.* 2 : 187, seq.
——— finished wrath, the Greeks accept *Pope il.* 2 : 197
——— terrour of the plain, *Pope il.* 2 : 215
——— long lost to battle, shone in arms, *Pope il.* 2 : 215
——— puts on his armour, *Pope il.* 2 : 208
——— spear of, an ash entire, *Pope il.* 2 : 209
——— stood, all grim with dust, *Pope il.* 2 : 232
——— drags the body of Hector, *Pope il.* 2 : 279
——— fear the just Gods, *Cong.* 36
——— relents at the prayer of Priam, *Pope il.* 2 : 348
——— grants Priam a truce of twelve days, *Pope il.* 2 : 354
——— and Cygnus, fight of, *Dry.* 4 : 79
——— impatient, rash, inexorable, proud, *Rosc.* 264
——— steel-proof, *Butl.* 1 : 105
——— for his wench, like tall-boy, wept, *Prior* 2 : 47
Achitophel, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 130, seq.
——— stirs up Absalom to rebel, *Dry.* 1 : 133
Achoreus, with gentlest manners fraught, *Rowe L.* 350
——— told how much Egypt to Pompey was indebted, *ib.* 350
Acis and Galatea, *Gay* 1 : 300
Acis, Polyphemus and Galatea, *Dry.* 4 : 124
Acolus to Pallas, *Dry.* 7 : 3, 5
Aconitius

Acontius to Cydippe, *Duke* 155
Acquaintance not many but choice, *Cow.* 1 : 75
———— invaders of our time, *Cow.* 2 : 294
Acres unnumbered, arable, and green, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Acronycal rising, what, *Dry.* 5 : 271
Acrotic land, a province in, *Dry.* 2 : 116
Actæon transformed, *Addi.* 150
Action, success gives it all its comeliness, *Som.* 313
—— causes and beginning of, *Pope od.* 3 : 21
—— intrigue of, *Pope od.* 3 : 22, seq.
—— unraveling of, *Pope od.* 3 : 26
—— time of, *Pope od.* 3 : 27
—— of the epic, to be single, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
—— to traverse, *Butl.* 2 : 105
Actions not always shew the man, *Pope* 2 : 99
—— generous meet a base reward, *Parn.* 83
—— from a brute necessity cannot be wise, *Black.* 163
Acts, things reduced to, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Adam, offspring of heaven and earth, *Milt.* 2 : 12
—— and Eve, character of, *Milt.* 1 : 110, seq.
—— encompassed by the beasts, *Milt.* 1 : 112
—— and Eve daily labour of, *Milt.* 1 : 146
—— relates his creation, *Milt.* 1 : 239
—— had speech and reason, *Milt.* 1 : 240
—— first sleep of, *Milt.* 1 : 240
—— dream of, *Milt.* 1 : 240, seq.
—— scarce tasting life, was of joy bereaved, *Prior* 2 : 177
—— bewailing still his hapless choice, *Prior* 2 : 178
—— younger son, first fruit of death, *Prior* 2 : 178
—— won to *eat forbidden fruit*, *Milt.* 2 : 36

Adam, fondneſs for Eve, *Milt.* 2 : 33, 34
—— reaſon of, diſturbed, *Milt.* 2 : 34
—— ſin of, affects all nature, *Milt.* 2 : 36
—— and Eve, mutual reproaches of, *Milt.* 2 : 41, 42
—— charges Eve with his guilt, *Milt.* 2 : 49
—— gave names from natures of things, *Den.* 102
—— and Eve covered with ſkins, *Den.* 52
—— regret on leaving paradiſe, *Milt.* 2 : 95
—— doomed, *Milt.* 2 : 51, 52
—— ſubmiſſive to his doom, *Milt.* 2 : 97
—— and Eve burn in luſt, *Milt.* 2 : 37
—— cover their nakedneſs, *Milt.* 2 : 39
——'s ale, pure element, *Prior* 2 : 246
Adder, wiſdom of, *Milt.* 3 : 38
Adderbury, on lying in Rocheſter's bed there, *Pope* 1 : 358
Addiſon, prologue to Tender Huſband, *Add.* 216
—— epilogue to Britiſh Enchanters, 218
—— St. Cecilia, 31, 219
—— an ode, 222, 225
—— an hymn, 223, 207
—— paraphraſe, Pſalm 23d, 229
—— the play-houſe, 230
—— on Lady Mancheſter, 234
—— Cato, a tragedy, 251
—— verſes to, on his Cato, 237, ſeq.
—— Campaign, 51
—— to Kneller, 213
—— prologue to Phaedra, 215
—— tranſlation of Cowley's epitaph, 68
—— Engliſh poets, 34

Addiſon to Burnet, 96
——— tranſlation from Horace, 100
——— letter to Halifax, 40
——— eſſay on Georgics, 200
——— fourth Georgic, 17
——— tranſlations from Ovid, 105
——— Latin poems of, 69
——— on peace reſtored, 72
——— deſcription of Barometer, 78
——— battle of Pygmies and Cranes, 81
——— reſurrection, 86
——— bowling-green, 92
——— to Dr. Hannes, 93
——— puppet-ſhew, 95
——— to his Majeſty, 9
——— to Somers, 7
——— to Montague, 71
——— to Dryden, 5
——— Milton imitated, 46
——— no whiter page remains than his, *Pope* 2: 225
——— from the taſte obſcene reclaims our youth, *Pope* 2: 225
——— ſets the paſſions on the ſide of truth, *Pope* 2: 225
——— pours each human virtue in the heart, *Pope* 2: 225
——— on death of, *Tick.* 187
——— gone for ever, take this long adieu, *Tick.* 188
——— turn from ill, a frail and feeble heart, *Tick.* 189
——— a candid cenſor and a friend ſevere, *Tick.* 190
——— verſes to, *Som.* 174
——— Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt, *Som.* 176
——— letter on his death, *Young* 1: 239

Addiſon early bloom'd amid the learned train, *Young* 1: 239
Adieu to all but Gay alone, *Pope* 1: 356
—— I bid to all the ſex of queens, *Aken.* 348
Admiral, Waller, to, *Wall.* 44
Admire we then the trade of fools for gold? *Pope* 2: 204
Adolphus, with imperial ſplendor gay, *Hughes* 41
Adonis, now my ſorrow, once my pleaſure, *Hughes* 168
—— transform'd, aroſe a flower, *Hughes* 169
—— and, ſmiling, grac'd the plain, *Hughes* 169
Adraſtus king of Argos, *Pope* 1: 305
—— deſcent of, *Pope* 1: 305
Adrian to his ſoul, imitated, *Prior* 1: 157
Adriel, character of, *Dry.* 1: 154
Adventurous Muſe, *Watts* 206
Adverſe winds untied by Ulyſſes' companions, *Pope od.* 3: 252
Adverſity, hymn to, *Gray* 335
—— tamer of the human breaſt, *Gray* 335
—— virtue, ſtern, rugged nurſe of, *Gray* 335
—— leaves us leiſure to be good, *Gray* 335
—— ſevere inſtructor, but the beſt, *Som.* 330
—— right reaſon's ever faithful friend, *Som.* 330
—— to thee our haughty paſſions bend, *Som.* 330
—— hardens ſome ſouls, *Dry.* 2: 23
—— fiery trials of, *Cow.* 1: 191
Advice, progreſs of, *Shen.* 172
—— thrown away on avarice, *Som.* 323
—— ratify the beſt for public good, *Pope il.* 1: 269
Adulterate Chriſts already riſe, *Pom.* 346
Adultery rampant, *Reſt.* 256
Aerial knights and combats in the ſkies, *Tick.* 131

Ægis,

Ægis, Jove's immortal ſhield, *Pope il.* 1: 84
——— enormous ſhield, *Pope il.* 2: 76
Ægypt. See Egypt.
Æneas, the draught of Peleus' and Laertes' ſon, *Pitt* 311
——— Ulyſſes' conduct and Achilles' fire, *Pitt* 311
——— brings the Dardans, *Pope il.* 1: 100
——— delivered by Venus, *Pope il.* 1: 164
——— wound of, cured, *Pope il.* 1: 169
——— warned by Hector to eſcape, *Dry.* 5: 363
——— carries off his father, *Dry.* 5: 383
——— leads Aſcanius in his hand, *Dry.* 5: 383
——— driven on Sicily, *Dry.* 6: 72
——— hoſpitably received, *Dry.* 6: 73
——— celebrates funeral games, *Dry.* 6: 74
——— builds a city for the aged, *Dry.* 6: 104
——— ſails for Italy, *Dry.* 6: 109
——— arrives at an African port, *Dry.* 5: 319
——— entertained by Dido, *Dry.* 5: 341
——— relates his adventures, 350
——— voyage to Thrace, *Dry.* 6: 2
——— ——— to Delos, *Dry.* 6: 5
——— conſults the oracle, *Dry.* 6: 6
——— ſettles in Crete, *Dry.* 6: 8
——— ſails for Italy, *Dry.* 6: 10
——— lands in Sicily, *Dry.* 6: 27
——— entertained by Helenus, *Dry.* 6: 17
——— warned to quit Carthage, *Dry.* 6: 47
——— prepares for his voyage, *Dry.* 6: 50
——— voyage of continued, *Garth* 124
——— deſcent to hell, *Garth* 125

Æneas, arrival of in Italy, *Garth* 136
——— arrives at Cumæ, *Dry.* 6: 112
——— conſults the Sibyl, *Dry.* 6: 116
——— lands at the mouth of the Tiber, *Dry.* 6: 158
——— ſhacks off the golden bow, *Dry.* 6: 123
——— ferried over Styx, *Dry.* 6: 131
——— deſcendants paſs in review, *Dry.* 6: 147
——— begs ſuccours of Evander, *Dry.* 6: 202
——— received kindly, *Dry.* 6: 202
——— ſhield of, *Dry.* 6: 224
——— on, ſhall devolve the reign, *Pope il.* 2: 225
——— reſcued by Neptune, *Pope il.* 2: 225
——— ſecure, no Grecian force tranſcends his own, *ib.* 225
——— erects a trophy, *Dry.* 7: 1
——— buries his ſlain companions, *Dry.* 7: 2
——— deplores Pallas' death, *Dry.* 7: 3
——— ſends home Pallas' body, *Dry.* 7: 4
——— bids him the laſt farewel, *Dry.* 7: 6
——— grants a truce for burying the dead, *Dry.* 7: 7
——— prayer of, *Dry.* 7: 55
——— and Turnus, like two bulls, *Dry.* 7: 82
——— wounded, *Dry.* 7: 63
——— leaves the field, *Dry.* 7: 65
——— deification of, *Garth* 141
——— whether ever in Italy? *Dry.* 5: 228
Æneid, deſign of, *Prior* 2: 93
——— part of firſt tranſlated, *Pitt* 272
Æneis of Virgil, *Dry.* 5: 312
Æolia, a floating iſle, *Pope od.* 3: 251
——— there ſons their ſiſters wed, *Pope od.* 3: 258

Æolia, native region of ſtorms, *Pitt* 275
Æolus, ſovereign of the winds, *Pitt* 275
——— gives proſperous winds, *Pope od.* 3: 251
——— binds the adverſe in bags, *Pope od.* 3: 251
——— tyrant of the wind, *Pope od.* 3: 251
——— harp of, *Thom.* 1: 212
———'s harp, ode on, *Thom.* 2: 192
Æſacus turned to a cormorant, *Dry.* 4: 69
Æſchylus built a ſtage, *Roſc.* 269
——— deviſed a maſk and theatre, *Dry.* 1: 278
——— firſt trod the ſtage, *Dry.* 2: 239
Æſculapius, birth of, *Add.* 128
Æther, ſtars and ſun how ſuſtained in, *Black.* 142
Ætherial ſoul, nor can death control, *Prior* 2: 16
Æthon, ſteed of ſtate, *Dry.* 7: 8
Ætna deſcribed, *Add.* 14, 46
—— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6: 27
—— nurſe of endleſs froſt, *Weſt* 195
—— the pillar'd prop of heaven, *Weſt* 195
—— from whoſe caverns riſe fountains of fire, *Weſt* 195
—— abode of the Cyclops, *Dry.* 6: 214
—— torch of Sicily, *Watts* 70
—— unmelted ſnow on, *Wall.* 154
—— was then heard to roar, *Rowe L.* 73
Ætolia firſt threw off the yoke of kings, *Aken.* 168
——— to commerce and to arms devoted, *Aken.* 168
Affect not any thing in nature's ſpite, *Cong.* 144
Affectation fades the brighteſt form, *Young* 1: 148
——— faints into airs, and languiſhes with pride, *Pope* 1: 145
——— walks, for *graceful eaſe*, *Aken.* 346

Affectations quite reverſe the ſoul, *Pope* 2 : 97
Affection is the chain of grateful minds, *Hughes* 274
——— ties of, double all our joys, *Aken.* 201
——— half diſarms our pains, *Aken.* 201
——— frail! train'd up by ſenſe, *Young* 3 : 92
Affections, born of earth, decay, *Parn.* 105
Affidavit-cuſtomers, letting out ears to, *Bull.* 2 : 107
Affliction is the good man's ſhining ſcene, *Young* 3 : 15
——— purifies the mind, *Sav.* 60
——— ſtrong, gives the feeble force, *Pope il.* 2 : 280
——— feel not in thy fears, *Gay* 2 : 93
——— never pleads in vain, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
Afflictions, ſoul to be great in, *Yal.* 352
——— throw out virtues into practice, *Add.* 284
——— mercies in diſguiſe, *Mall.* 270
——— lighter grow by chat, *Gay* 2 : 175
——— to try our virtue, or for puniſhment, *Pom.* 267
——— make us humble, *Pom.* 267
——— and make us wiſe, *Pom.* 267
——— of a friend, *Watts* 211
Afflictive birch, curſed by idle youth, diſtils a liquor, *Phil.* 68
Agamemnon, king of men, *Pope il.* 1, 69
——— king of kings, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
——— tries what the Greeks may dare, *Pope il.* 1. 70
——— majeſtically tall, like ſome proud bull, *ib.* 86
——— his ſtrength like Neptune, like Mars his mien, *ib.*
——— armed, leads to battle, *Pope il.* 1 : 321
——— armour of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 322, ſeq.
——— bears all before him, *Pope il.* 1 : 328
——— diſtinguiſhes himſelf as a general, *Pope il.* 1 : 136

Agamemnon reviews the troops, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
——— exhorts and reproves, *Pope il.* 1 : 140
——— diſtreſs of, on Achilles' refuſal, *Pope il.* 1 : 295
——— repairs to Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
——— propoſes to return to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
——— ——— rich preſents for Achilles, *Pope il.* 1 : 270
——— ——— to eſcape by night, *Pope il.* 2 : 44
——— entertains the chiefs, *Pope il.* 1 : 83
——— death of, *Pope od.* 3 : 88, 129
——— prologue to, *Mall.* 176
Age has pains to ſooth, *Young* 3 : 2
—— but taſtes of pleaſures, *Dry.* 2 : 146
—— drops, like ripe fruit, *Den.* 135
—— joys of, *Den.* 142
—— effects of, *Mik.* 2 : 103
—— miſeries of, *Den.* 113
—— impairs ſtrength, *Den.* 114
—— ——— underſtanding, *Den.* 119
—— weakens ſenſe of pleaſure, *Den.* 125
—— the glory of, to wiſh to die, *Young* 2 : 118
Age, life's winter, *Mall.* 158
—— alas! who muſt not yield to? *Pope il.* 2 : 313
—— herſelf, the foreſt ill. *Prior* 2 : 170
—— man wretched victim of, *Prior* 2 : 171
—— advances venerably wiſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 110
—— turns on all hands its diſcerning eyes, *Pope il.* 1 : 110
—— ſmooths our path to prudence, *Young* 3 : 45
—— is ready to ſurmiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 63
—— on the verge of, *Pope od.* 4 : 59.
—— fit to counſel or command, *Rowe L.* 110.

Age

Age is ſacred, *Pope od.* 4 : 120
—— ſteals the mimic forms and characters away, *Hughes* 209
—— bent me with his iron hand, *Ham.* 210
—— benumbs my powers, *Young* 2 : 83
—— ſteals on us unaware, *Prior* 2 : 9
—— is twilight to the night of fate, *Parn.* 103
—— to ſorrows oft the great betrays, *Rowe L.* 330
—— regarded ever by the juſt and ſage, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
—— garrulous recounts the feats of youth, *Thom.* 1 : 148
—— always narrative, *Dry.* 7 : 119
—— Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 143
—— antiperiſtaſis of, *Cow.* 1 : 151
—— arts of, *Den.* 112
—— on age improves, *Collins* 275
Aged turn children, *Cow.* 2 : 371
—— mendicant in tattered weeds, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
Agenor makes a ſtand againſt Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 258
—— reſcued by Apollo, *Pope il.* 2 : 258
Ages of the world deſcribed, *Cong.* 22
—— of the world, *Dry.* 3 : 301
Ageſidamus of Locris gained victory at the caeſtus, *Weſt* 179
Agib and Secander, the fugitives, *Collins* 242
Agincourt ſtrewed with Gallic corps, *Add.* 11
—— has raiſed Henry's name, *Hughes* 51
Agis, not the laſt of Spartan names, *Pope* 1 : 208
Aglauros, ſtory of, *Add.* 135
Agriculture, origin of, *Dry.* 5 : 99
—— tools of, *Dry.* 5 : 100
—— ſeaſons of, *Dry.* 5 : 101
—— fair queen of arts, *Thom.* 1 : 231

Agriculture, *Cow.* 2 : 297
——— pleaſures of, *Cow.* 2 : 298
——— utility of, *Cow.* 2 : 296
——— neceſſity of, *Cow.* 2 : 299
——— innocence of, *Cow.* 2 : 300
——— exhibits noble ſcenes, *Cow.* 2 : 301
——— antiquity of, *Cow.* 2 : 302
——— with her ſweet innocence we find, *Thom.* 1 : 231
Agrigentum built, *Cow.* 2 : 8
Agrippa held ſcience vain, *Butl.* 1 : 247
Ah willow, ſong, *Rowe L.* 65
Ajax, choſen by lot to combat Hector, *Pope il.* 1 : 224
—— in all the toils of battle bred, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
—— from Salamis drew his birth, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
—— bulwark of the Grecian band, *Pope il.* 1 : 225
—— ſhield of, of ſeven-fold hides, *Pope il.* 1 : 226
—— next in ſtature, next in fame, to Peleus' ſon, *ib.* 2 : 148
—— tower-like, *Pope il.* 2 : 316
—— himſelf a hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 115
—— alone withſtands the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
—— retires ſlowly, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
—— ſtrikes Hector to the ground, *Pope il.* 2 : 57
—— ſtands the centre and the ſoul of all, *Pope il.* 2 : 150
—— paragoned to none but Achilles, *Fent.* 265
—— darling hope of all our hoſt, *Fent.* 268
—— in vain abſconded in a flower, *Prior* 2 : 201
—— and Ulyſſes, ſpeeches of, *Dry.* 4 : 102
—— death of, *Dry.* 4 : 122
—— ſullen ſtalks away, *Pope od.* 3 : 300
—— Oileus' valiant ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 88

Ajax, ſwift in purſuit, and active in the fight, *Pope il.* 1 : 88
—— in forty veſſels cuts the liquid tide, *Pope il.* 1 : 88
—— Oïlean, in the race renowned, *Broome* 72
—— the leſs, ſwifteſt in the race, *Pope il.* 2 : 61
—— each, thunderbolts of war, *Pope il.* 1 : 242
Aikman, verſes on death of, *Thom.* 2 : 177
—— —— and ſon, epitaph on, *Mall.* 157
—— —— —— dear to the wiſe and good, *Mall.* 157
Air, wiſdom diſcovered in, *Black.* 88
—— properties of, *Black.* 88
—— uſes of, *Black.* 88
—— vapours in, *Black.* 31
—— Air graſping at! for what has earth beſide? *Young* 2 ; 66
Airy ſhapes, once human bodies, *Dry.* 3 : 185
—— terrours fable every dream, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
Akenſide, pleaſures of the imagination, *Aken.* 12—181
—— —— odes, 189—293
—— —— hymn to the Naiads, 299
—— —— inſcriptions, 325—332
—— —— an epiſtle to Curio, 333
—— —— Love, an elegy, 345
—— —— a Britiſh philippic, 350
—— —— hymn to ſcience, 356
—— —— ode for the winter-ſolſtice, 361
A la mode, *Fent.* 276
Alaſter, his youth and beauty plead in vain, *Pope il.* 2 : 231
—— unhappy boy! no prayer avails, *Pope il.* 2 : 231
Albino, *A. Phil.* 306
—— his death we yearly mourn, *A. Phil.* 307
—— pledge of peaceful times, *A. Phil.* 308

Albino, fair boaſt of this fair iſland, *A. Phil.* 308
——— the flowery turf lie light upon thy breaſt, *A. Phil.* 309
——— lives, and will for ever live, *A. Phil.* 310
Albion ſhall hold the rightful ſcale, *Fent.* 199
——— bluſtful ſeat of peace, *Phil.* 22
——— learn from others' miſeries to prize thy welfare, *Phil.* 22
——— rich queen of miſts and fogs, *Dyer* 35
——— happy, if thy ſons would know their happineſs, *Dyer* 36
——— cliffs of, whitening to the view, *Tick.* 121
——— ſeveral places, famous for wool, *Dyer,* 70
Albula, ancient name of Tiber, *Dry.* 6 : 210
Alcæus, Leſbian Patriot, *Aken.* 227
——— boldly ſung, *Swift* 2 : 317
——— for ſtrength renowned, *Fent.* 278
——— more ſublimely ſings, *Pope* 1 : 166
Alcides ſtooping, reſts on his club, *Pope* 1 : 205
——— Churchill of the ſkies, *Fent.* 206
Alcinous, Jove's delegate of empire, *Fent.* 260
——— entertains Ulyſſes with games, *Pope od.* 3 : 207
——— palace and gardens deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 189
——— in a council, conveys Ulyſſes home, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
——— feaſts him, *Pope od.* 3 : 205
——— let fame be his; my country mine, *Pope od.* 3 : 199
Alcmena bore to Jove Alcides, *Fent.* 257
Aldrich, generous thoughts inſtils, *Phil.* 54
Ale, praiſe of, *Somer.* 127
Alecto ſows ſeeds of diſcord, *Dry.* 6 : 182
Alexander, a proſperous robber, *Rowe L.* 434
——— the world too narrow for, *Butl.* 1 : 137
——— ſlighted beauties, *Milt.* 2 : 169

Alexander, feaſt of, *Dry.* 2 : 214
——— feaſt of, *Hughes* 174
Alexandria fired, *Rowe L.* 457
Alexis, *Dry.* 5 : 26 / *Hughes* 117
——— mourning muſe of, *Cong.* 5
Alfred the great, *Thom.* 2 : 105
——— father of the Engliſh name, *Aken.* 215
——— ode on Maſque of, *Mall.* 192
Allan is now, what Homer was before, *Som.* 219
All born to die, *A. Phil.* 385
All-chearing Health, goddeſs roſy-fair, *Mall.* 170
All-conquering Death, all victims to, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
——————— gold exerts its power, *Gay* 1 : 33
All-conſuming care deſtroys the ſtrength, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
All cry and no wool, *Butl.* 1 : 43
——— but little wool, *King* 210
Allegorical expreſſion, origin of, *Collins* 302
——————— imagery, what, *Collins* 302
Allegories, long-ſpun fulſom grow, *Add.* 35
Alley, pleaſure of walking in, *Gay* 1 : 120
——— not to be walked in by night, *Gay* 1 : 136
Alliance with a tyrant race I hate, *Pope il.* 1 : 282
All over love, *Cow.* 1 : 253
All-ſeeing eye, at one regard, *Pope il.* 2 : 159
All things below, uncertain ſtand, *Buck.* 26
Alma, *Prior* 2 : 31
——— in verſe, in proſe the mind, *Prior* 2 : 32
——— can ne'er decay nor die, *Prior* 2 : 38
all in all, throughout the body, *Prior* 2 : 39

Alma ſits on her throne, the brain, *Prior* 2 : 39
—— in either caſe ſhe is extended, *Prior* 2 : 34
—— upwards ſoars and down drops clay, *Prior* 2 : 85
Almanac well-willer, *But'.* 1 : 232
Almanara's fatal plain, *Tick.* 135
Almanſor's rage, the people's not the writer's ſin, *Lanſ.* 234
Almighty is the God of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 239
—— ſeat of, *Cow.* 2 : 82
—— painter glows in every line, *Som.* 225
—— Raphael's deſign how mean compared, *Som.* 225
—— and Titian's colouring, *Som.* 225
Almighty power! our guide in counſel, *Young* 3 : 231
—— and our ſtrength in fight, *Young* 3 : 231
—— at nature's helm on high, *Young* 3 : 231
—— 'tis thine from death to free, *Young* 3 : 232
Alms, vehicles of prayer, *Dry.* 2 : 56
Alpha mark of approbation, *Cow.* 1 : 54
—— and omega, firſt and laſt, *Prior* 2 : 124
Alpheus, of rivers the pride, *A. Phil.* 389
—— deck'd with olives flows, *Weſt* 136
—— mixes with Arethuſa, *Dry.* 6 : 33
—— unmixt, to his Sicilian river glides, *Pope* 1 : 296
—— ſeeks, with pace, the lov'd Sicilian ſhores, *Hughes* 29
Alſop never but like Horace jokes, *Pope* 1 : 233
Altar raiſed to diſeaſe, *Garth* 40
—— to love of French romances built, *Pope* 1 : 133
Altis, ſacred grove of Olympic Jove, *Weſt* 219
Alva, fiery duke, Philip's ſcourge of vengeance roſe, *Hughes* 42
—— with flames of inquiſition roſe from hell, *Hughes* 42
Amaryllis, *Dry.* 4 : 299

Amaryllis, tears for, *Cong.* 93
Amata inſpired by Alecto oppoſes Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 173
—— diſſuades Turnus from combat, *Dry.* 7 : 49
—— hangs herſelf, *Dry.* 7 : 76
Amazement chain'd the tongue, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Ambigue to compoſe, *King* 214
Ambiguities, the laſt excellence of a wit, *Young* 1 : 74
Ambition, ever ſoaring high, *Buck.* 89
—— gigantic phantom of the brain, *A. Phil.* 358
—— curs'd, awakes the world to war and ruin, *Cong.* 61
—— ſhall the guilty brothers fire, *Gay* 1 : 330
—— and Thebes embroil in war, *Gay* 1 : 330
—— reſtleſs, *Ot.* 7.
—— proud has no bounds, *Dry.* 3 : 127
—— knows no bounds, *Rowe L.* 123
—— by mothers curſt, *Tick.* 103
—— to thee we owe all the great ills, *Tick.* 102
—— ſavage Lord of an unpeopled land, *Tick.* 103
—— ſhuts the door againſt content, *Young* 2 : 122
—— weds a toil, a tempeſt, in her ſtead, *Young* 2 : 122
—— world-deſtroying, *Gay* 2 : 44
—— what havock it makes, *Add.* 251
—— long has laid the fair creation waſte, *Hughes* 50
—— wild wings bold deſire, *Pope ed.* 3 : 119
—— ſons of, mere children all, *Sav.* 107
—— who hunt for toys, *Sav.* 107
—— never gains its end, *Gay* 2 : 186
—— found the vanity of column and buſt, *Pope* 2 : 145
—— meanneſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 263
— *mean, ignoble* pride! *Young* 3 : 226

Ambition makes my little leſs, *Young* 2 ; 64
——— feeds on traſh, and loaths a feaſt, *Young* 1 : 193
——— fires ambition, *Young* 2 : 96
——— charms, ev'n in age, *A. Phil.* 333
——— ſhould teach ſolitude, *Cow.* 2 : 285
——— powerful ſource of good or ill ! *Young* 2 : 143
——— can deſtroy or ſave, *Pope* 2 : 49
——— makes a patriot, as it makes a knave, *Pope* 2 : 49
——— truly great of virtuous praiſe, *Young* 2 : 15
——— ends in public good, *Cong.* 4
——— avarice, two Demons, *Young* 2 : 137
——— burn mankind, *Young* 2 : 137
——— envy, faction's viperous brood, *Weſt* 312
——— and revenge have certain ſpeed, *Prior* 2 : 182
———'s aims, how endleſs, *Swift* 2 : 195
Ambitious man, a ſlave, *Cow.* 2 : 273
Ambroſe Philips is preferr'd for wit, *Pope* 3 : 204
Amici, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Ammunition, to preach the faith with, *Butl.* 2 : 74
Amoret, Waller to, *Wall.* 60, 63
——— *Cong.* 102
——— careleſs with artful care, *Cong.* 102
Amorous old man, *Mall.* 180
——— teazing ghoſt of the departed man, *Mall.* 180
Amphiaraus, ſkill'd in fate, and dark futurity, *Pope* 1 : 306
——— immortal name ! *Pope od.* 4 : 56
Amphimachus and Nauſes the Carians guide, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
——— the Vain, trick'd with gold, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Amphion ſtrikes the lyre, behold a Thebes aſpire, *Pope* 1 : 205
Amphitheatre deſcribed, *Dyer* 12

Amphitheatre, barbarous use of, *Dyer* 12
Amphius and Adrastus come from Apaesus, *Pope il.* 1: 100
——— rush to war and perish'd on the plain, *ib.* 100
Amri, character of, *Dry.* 1: 194
Amsanctus, a lake, *Dry.* 6: 183
Amuse, innocently to, is doing some service, *Wyc* 129
Amyntas, tears for, *Cong.* 93
Amyntor and Theodora, *Mall.* 235
——— recovered from drowning, *Mall.* 245
Anacreon, gay Anacreon, drunken priest, *Smith* 2: 317
——— commended, *Cow.* 1: 151
——— choaked by a grape-stone, *Cow.* 1: 153
——— odes of, *Brome* 162—176
——— on his lute, *A. Phil.* 396
——— on women, *A. Phil.* 396
——— on love, *A. Phil.* 397
——— ode 3, *Hughes* 56
——— imitation of, *Buck.* 42
——— imitated, *Prior* 1: 83
——— smiles and sings, *Akens.* 226
——— elegy on, *Cow.* 1: 150
Anacreontic, *Shen.* 112
——— *Pom.* 16, 19
——— *Sam.* 240
Anacreontics, *Cow.* 1: 139
Analogy, man's surest guide below, *Young* 2: 154
Analytic, skilled, in, *Buck.* 1: 7
Anana, pride of vegetable life, *Thom.* 1: 67
Anaphora. See Repetition.
headlong steep of, *Dry.* 1: 213

Anarchy, brought in by Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 352
Anaxagoras firſt aſſerted an eternal mind, *Black.* 6
——— condemned for irreligion, *Black* 6
Anceſtors' diſgrace, with virtuous acts efface, *Pope* 1 : 323
Anchiſes preſages Iulus' greatneſs, *Dry.* 5 : 382
——— inſtructs his ſon, *Dry.* 6 : 145
——— ſhews him a race of heroes, *Dry.* 147
——— dies, *Dry.* 6 : 33
Ancient-bards, ſome catch raptures from, *Pitt* 351
——— ſatire of Romans, what, *Dry.* 7 : 154
——— ways, ingulph'd, are ſeen no more, *Thom.* 2 : 22
——— words make a poem venerably great, *Smith* 194
Ancients, immortal heirs of univerſal praiſe, *Pope* 1 : 99
——— to borrow from by fair alluſion, *Pitt* 371
——— employed much time on their works, *Pope* 1 : 7
——— explore with a watchful eye, *Pitt* 308
——— read and meditate, *Pitt* 368
——— their beſt expreſſions claim our care, *Pitt* 369
——— our ſtyle beſt form'd on them, *Pitt* 369
Ancilia, origin of, *Rowe L.* 397
Andromache, ſtory of, *Dry.* 6 : 16
——— lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 39
——— thy griefs I dread, *Pope il.* 1 : 210
——— Aëtion's wealthy heir, *Pope il.* 1 : 207
Andronicus, firſt author of plays at Rome, *Dry.* 7 : 151
Angel fall'n, degenerates to a fiend, *Broome* 42
——— in the ſun deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 94
——— called Uriel, *Milt.* 1 : 94
——— deceived, *Milt.* 1 : 96
Angels cloathed with thickened air, *Cow.* 2 : 130

[illegible] the lower faculties of ſenſe, *Milt.* 1 : 152
—— move ſwift as lightning, *Cow.* 2 : 85
—— clad with eternal youth, *Pom.* 351
—— ſong of, *Watts* 103
—— proclaim Chriſt's birth, *Milt.* 2 : 151
—— we riſe, who mortals dy'd, *Broome* 21
—— fall of, *Milt.* 1 : 159, 161
—— food of, *Milt.* 1 : 160
—— bad, their number, *Milt.* 1 : 16, 22
—— erazed from book of life, *Milt.* 1 : 17
Anger transforms manhood to beaſt, *King* 327
—— pain of, puniſhes the fault, *Pope od.* 4 : 91
—— how expreſſed, *Waller* 77
—— mighty, what can it not do, *Swift* 2 : 32
—— it makes the weak the ſtrong purſue, *Swift* 2 : 32
—— frantic, prone to wild extremes, *Broome* 128
—— heaven blaſphemes, *Broome* 128
—— ruſh'd, his eyes on fire, *Collins* 271
Angling, *Som.* 154
Angry lovers mean not half they ſay, *Ham.* 211
Animalcule, *Saw.* 132
Animals brought to Adam, to name, *Milt.* 1 : 242
—— whipp'd tops, *Butl.* 1 : 49
—— bandy'd balls, *Butl.* 1 : 49
—— mercy to, *Dyer* 57
Anna ſaid, let there be union, *Phil.* 82
—— commanded, and Marlborough fought, *Prior* 1 : 198
—— no brighter name adorns the liſt of fame, *Parn.* 264
—— reſtrains the rage of kings, *Phil.* 78
—— *only ſupports* juſtice oppreſſ'd, *Phil.* 78

Anna ſat arbitreſs of Europe's fate, *Young* 3 : 153
—— ſilent, nor longer awful to be ſeen, *Young* 3 : 158
Anne ſhall rival great Eliza's reign, *Hughes* 54
—— ſhall ſupply the Thunderer's place, *Hughes* 54
Annals of a female day, *Swift* 2 : 72
Annihilation, horrors of, *Young* 2 : 191
Annus Mirabilis, *Dry.* 1 : 61
Another-gates adventure, *Butl.* 1 : 115
Anſon, voyage of, *Dyer* 125
—— ſucceſs againſt the Spaniards, *Dyer* 126
—— on death of lady, *Mall.* 329
—— unwarp'd by folly, and by vice unſtain'd, *Mall.* 331
Anſwer to a friend's queſtion, *Swift* 2 ; 366
Ant, *Watts* 364
—— teaches to provide againſt want, *Dry.* 7 : 268
—— and Fly, *Som.* 265
Antæus, ſtory of, *Rowe L.* 193
——, vanquiſh'd by Hercules, *Rowe L.* 194
Antalcidas gave up the Aſiatic Greeks to Perſia, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Antenor propoſes the reſtitution of Helen, *Pope il.* 1 : 231
Anti-chriſt, a fiend's venom in an Angel's mien, *Pom.* 347
Anticlea, ſhade of appears, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
Antidote in female caprice in what it lies, *Young* 1 : 132
Antilochus ſent with the news of Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 163
—— mourns the warriour, with a warriour's heart, *ib.* 170
—— the ſlaughter led, *Pope il.* 1 : 144
—— by ſwarthy Memnon ſlain, *Pope od.* 3 ; 113
—— a name not unrecorded in the rolls of fame, *ib.* 114
Antimonial cups, their force to wine for ever impart, *Black.* 136
Antinous, the firſt who by Ulyſſes' arrow dy'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 252
Antinous,

Antinous, ſon of Eupithes, *Pope od.* 4 : 252
Antiope, daughter of Aſopus, *Fent.* 257
——— had Amphion and Zethus by Jove, *Fent.* 257
Antipathies, devotion lies in, *Butl.* 1 : 16
Antipathy mutual of plants, *Cow.* 2 : 378
Antiquated words why revived, *Dry.* 7 : 94, 118
——— words ſparingly to be uſed, *Pitt.* 373
Antiſtrophe, what, *Cong.* 153
——— what, *Waſh* 117
Antonius, ſpite of his age and eloquence, bled, *Rowe L.* 88
Antony, to keep the fair, gave the world, *Prior* 2 : 48
Anubis, dog, flatterer for his food, *Prior* 2 : 160
Anxious jealouſy's corroding ſmart, *Prior* 1 : 242
Aonian train by the Medici reſtor'd, *Pitt* 314
Apathy let Stoics boaſt, *Pope* 2 : 45
Apelles, a painter of Co, *Prior* 2 : 9
——— drawing Venus, *Cow.* 1 : 164
——— firſt brought Venus to our view, *King* 325
Apennine, long-extended mountain, *Rowe L.* 102
——— rich in the treaſure of his watery ſtores, *Rowe L.* 102
——— far as Heſperia's limits, runs his mighty maſs, *ib.* 103
Apes are ever walking upon two, *Young* 1 : 93
—— like fools purſuing what nature has deny'd, *Young* 1 : 93
Apicius, two of that name, *King* 228
——— of Liſter, *King* 226
Apocryphal bigots, *Butl.* 2 : 35
Apollo, far-ſhooting king, *Tick.* 181
——— making love, *Tick.* 146
—— god of ſweet ſong and inſpirer of lays, *Tick.* 146
—— *eternal charms* his youthful cheeks diffuſe, *Pitt* 201

Apollo, his treſſes dropping with ambroſial dews, *Pitt* 201
——— pale death before him flies, *Pitt* 201
——— gave wit, to ſcandal prone, *Parn.* 7
——— animates the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 146
——— and Daphne, *Hughes* 147, 217
——— Anacreon to, *Broome* 174
——— laurel, lyre and Delphic ſong belong to, *Broome* 175
——— hymn to, *Broome* 199; *Swift* 2 : 243
——— to the Dean, *Swift* 1 : 183
——— edict of, *Swift* 2 : 367
——— out-witted, *Swift* 1 : 39
——— that ſneaking, whey-fac'd god, *Prior* 1 : 34
——— of Belvidere, *Thom.* 2 : 86
———'s vengeance for his injur'd prieſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
Apollonius Rhodius, tranſlations from, *Weſt* 221
Apology, &c. *Swift* 2 : 355
——— for an unſeaſonable ſurprize, *Lanſ.* 160
Apoplex of grief, *Dry.* 2 : 105
Apoſtate Angels their number, *Milt.* 1 : 164
Apoſtles, fiſhermen, *Milt.* 2 : 164
Apoſtrophe, addreſs to inanimate things, *Pitt* 365
Apparel coſtly, let the fair one fly, *Cong.* 118
——— when more becoming, are leſs dear, *Cong.* 118
Apparition, a true ſtory of, *Gay* 2 : 12
Appetite over-rules reaſon, *Milt.* 2 : 40
Appetites innocent, are nature's laws, *Buck.* 91
——— are toſt from vice to vice, *Pope ed.* 4 : 168
Appius conſults the oracle of Delphos, *Rowe L.* 209
Applauſe, of all, be *fondeſt of your own*, *Young* 1 : 136

Applause, not the ultimate end, *Dry.* 7 : 313
——— the cares of dress impart, *Pope ad.* 3 : 170
Apple-grafts in crab-tree succeed well, *Phil.* 43
Apple-sticks to be laid at the roots of trees, *Phil.* 64
Apples, different species of, *Phil.* 49
An allusion strikes the string of joy, *Young* 2 : 216
Apuleius, transformation of, *Garth* 138
April awakes the blossoms and the breathing flowers, *Hughes* 247
——— new creates the fragrant year, *Hughes* 247
——— poetry, what, *Dry.* 7 : 132
Aqueducts described, *Dyer* 16
——— musically falling, *Dyer* 16
Arabella Fermor, leaving London, *Parn.* 287
Arabia, void of fountain, void of rain, *Broome* 17
——— aromatic breathes, *Thom.* 2 : 65
Arabian prophet, ignorance enthrones by law, *Pope* 3 : 179
Arachne, story of, *Gay* 1 : 333
——— durst with Pallas in her art contend, *Gay* 1 : 333
Araminta, an elegy, *Gay* 1 : 247
Arbitrary sway, poison to the Prince's mind, *Prior* 2 : 190
——— O savage lust, *Hughes* 50
——— insatiate fury, *Hughes* 50
Arbour described, *Dry.* 3 : 169, seq.
Arbuthnot knows his art, but not his trade, *Swift* 1 : 149
Arcades, *Milt.* 3 : 112
Arcadia, kingdom of Shepherds, *Dyer* 48
——— now under tyranny, *Dyer* 48
Arcadian bands unite in sixty sail, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
Architecture, orders of, *Thom.* 2 : 48
Arctic continent, view of, *Mall.* 205, seq.
Arctophylax,

Arſtophylax, anceſtor of Orſin, *Ent.* 1 : 56
Ardalio, a player, become a Chriſtian, *Watts* 125
Arden, Waller, 84
Ardenna's groves ſhall boaſt an Addiſon, *Sem.* 176
Areithous in battle bore an iron mace, *Pope il.* 11 : 222
Areopagus, ſupreme court of Judicature, *Thom.* 2 : 40
Arete, Alcinous' queen, *Pope od.* 3 : 187
—— the public wonder and public love, *Pope od.* 3 : 188
—— in virtue rich, in bleſſing others, bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 188
Argives in fourſcore barks plow the watery way, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
—— ſtrip the heroes ſlain, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
Argo, ſailing of, *Weſt* 223
—— poetic ſhip, *Cow.* 1 : 168
Argos, the fair, for warlike ſteeds renown'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
—— thinks on, and dies, *Dry.* 6 : 307
Argument none, like matter of fact, *Butl.* 1 : 230
Arguments force of, depend on conciſeneſs, *Pope* 2 : 26
—— in mood and figure, *Butl.* 1 : 147
Argus, eyes of, tranſplanted to peacock's train, *Dry.* 3 : 319
—— the dog, Ulyſſes knew, *Pope od.* 4 : 102
—— and dies with joy, *Pope od.* 4 : 104
Argyle, ſhakes alike the ſenate and the field, *Pope* 2 : 209
Argyripa, built by Diomede, *Dry.* 7 : 14
Ariadne ſav'd the brave Theſeus, *Broome* 157
—— and with Theſeus fled, *Broome* 157
—— now ſhines a ſtar on high, *Broome* 157
Ariadne's clue, *Gay* 1 : 114
Ariconium (Hereford) ſwallowed, *Phil.* 39, 40
Ariel, chief of the Sylphs and Sylphids, *Pope* 1 : 135
Arion's harp be mine, *Penn.* 1 : 189

Arioſto without juſt deſign, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— obſerves no unity of action, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— ſtyle of, luxuriant, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— adventures, without compaſs of nature, *Dry.* 7 : 115
Ariſtæus, ſtory of, *Dry.* 5 : 190
Ariſtides, baniſh'd for being juſt, *Som.* 170
Ariſtophanes, too vicious and prophane, *Swift* 1 : 165
Ariſtotle firſt gave Poets laws, *Pope* 1 : 118
——— and Machiavel compared, *Cow.* 2 : 255
——— ſcheme of, *Black.* 159
——— owns no choice, *Black.* 161
——— no artiſt's hand, *Black.* 161
——— determines all motion from fate, *Black.* 161
——— art, without an artiſt, maintains, *Black.* 171
Ark of covenant, *Milt.* 2 : 127.
——— captured, *Cow.* 2 : 174
——— of Noah, *Milt.* 2 : 109
——— Noah and his ſons enter into, *Milt.* 2 : 109
Armies and fleets alone ne'er won the day, *Young* 1 : 255
——— diſarmed of aid from him, by whom the feeble ſtand, *ib.*
Arms alone, the conqueror's due, *Pope il.* 2 : 274
——— for love of arms, inclined to, *Rowe L.* 94
——— law of, bars venomed ſhot, *Butl.* 1 : 221
——— repel all, who with arms invade, *Cong.* 130
——— by Vulcan are beſtow'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 195
——— worthy Achilles, fit to grace a God, *Pope il.* 2 : 195
——— of matchleſs art, confeſs the hand divine, *Pope il.* 2 : 196
——— which the father of the fire beſtow'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 208
——— forg'd on th' eternal anvil of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 208
——my new-modelled, *Butl.* 1 : 208

Arno, the river, which runs by Florence, *Aken.* 90
—— the fertile plain, *Thom.* 2 : 90
Arod, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 178, seq.
Arqueänaſſa of Colophos, *Hughes* 183
Array'd in fleſh, he ſoon ſhall ſee that veſtment fade, *Weſt* 212
—— at laſt to earth, the end of all, returned, *Weſt* 212
Arranging an army and feaſt, equal ſkill requiſite, *King* 185
Arrogance, a crime, *Broome* 13
Arſe, to hang, *Butl.* 1 : 127
Arſie-verſie fighting, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Arſinoe claims the throne of Egypt, *Rowe L.* 458
—— puts Achillas to death, *Rowe L.* 458
Art, rules of, unhappy to be tied up to, *Butl.* 2 : 243
—— Nature's hand-maid, *Dry.* 1 : 87
—— taught by Nature, *Milt.* 2 : 173
—— may err, but Nature cannot miſs, *Dry.* 3 : 154
—— none can equal Nature, *Som.* 274
—— ſubdues the ſtrong, *Pope od.* 3 : 215
—— ſupplies, where ſtrength may fail, *Prior* 1 : 145
—— diſguiſed, for Nature to appear, *Dry.* 2 : 128
—— aſſiſts, yet muſt that Art be hid, *Cong.* 120
—— need of, why ſhould your lovers know, *Cong.* 121
—— chief pride of, ſtill to cover Art, *Pitt* 341
—— not diſſembled, diſgraces, *King* 314
—— to ſet off meaneſt things, *King* 214
—— tir'd without ſucceſs, *Dry.* 1 : 304
—— reflected images to Art, *Pope* 2 : 146
—— laſt and greateſt, that to blot, *Pope* 2 : 228
—— is to pleaſe or inform, *Yal.* 378
—— to make and *keep man happy, not to admire*, *Pope* 2 : 203

Art shall be theirs to varnish an offence, *Pope* 1 : 249
—— after Art goes out, and all is night, *Pope* 3 : 263
—— and learning cultivate the mind, *West* 175
—— and make the seeds of genius quicker grow, *ib.*
—— and toil give nature value, *Dyer* 63
—— is vain to move desire, *Hughes* 145, 227
—— helps a face, *Cong.* 116
—— of love, *Dry.* 4 : 203; *Tat.* 408; *Cong.* 111; *King* 253
Artemis, the quiver'd huntress, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
—— queen of woods, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
—— thy sex's tyrant, with a tiger's heart, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
Artemisia, her voice theatrically loud, *Pope* 1 : 352
Arteries, structure of, *Black.* 188
Artful tongue can feign, *Gay* 1 : 250
Arthur, power of his shield, *Wall.* 39
—— round table of, *Butl.* 1 : 22
—— twelve knights of, *Dry.* 3 : 185
—— knights of, not of round, but gaming table, *Mall.* 313
—— fling away time, health, fame, *Mall.* 313
Articles, which true? the old, or Burnet's new? *Pom.* 342
Artificers of death bleed by their own art, *Dry.* 1 : 159
Arts useful, *Black.* 95
—— to public virtue handmaids serv'd, *Thom.* 2 : 47
—— the rich traffic of the soul, *Young* 3 : 252
—— the secret spoils of peace, *Dry.* 2 : 95
—— nursed in Greece, *Dry.* 2 : 127
—— have their empires, their rise and fall, *Fun.* 237

Arts poliſh, to deprave, *Mall.* 235
—— procuring wealth, *Dyer* 99
—— in vain elude impending fate, *Parn.* 48
—— verſed in all, of wily womankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 240
Aruns, kills Camilla, *Dry.* 7 : 41
—— killed by Opis, *Dry.* 43
—— a Tuſcan prophet, *Rowe L.* 75
—— preſaging veins and fibres well he knew, *Rowe L.* 75
Aſaph, praiſe of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Aſbeſtos found in Euboea, *Dyer* 70
Aſcanius, ſecond hope of Rome, *Dry.* 7 : 55
Aſcarides, two brothers deſcribed, *Garth* 46
Aſcaris, ſpeech of, *Garth* 52
Aſhes, lend pomp to, and be vain in ſhow, *Broome* 124
Aſia, birth-place of proud Monarchy, *Weſt* 260
—— ſoft climate, form'd to pleaſe, *Rowe L.* 345
Aſius Hyrtacides from Praſtius comes, *Pope il* 1 : 100
Aſk thyſelf, if all be well within, *Aken.* 341
Aſophicus, victor in the Olympic games, *Weſt* 186
—— whoſe ſpeed the wreath for Orchomen obtain'd, *ib.* 188
Aſpen leaves, confeſs the gentleſt breeze, *Gay* 1 : 4
Aſs, nightingale of Brutes, *Swift* 2 : 283
— ſhould like an Aſs be treated, *Gay* 2 : 170
— intones to Aſs, *Pope* 3 : 149
Aſſes, arrogance of, *Gay* 1 : 111
Aſs's zaggs, more fit for the ſheers, *Swift* 2 : 298
Aſted, ode in the Park at, *Hughes* 245
Aſteris, a ſmall, but verdant iſle, *Pope od.* 3 : 142
—— with an ample port, *Pope od.* 3 : 142
Aſtolfo's voyage, additional ſtanzas to, *Lytt.* 90

Aſton, Sir Willoughby, character of, *Tal.* 430
—— pompous edifice, *Tal.* 439
—— juſt the proportions, and ſtructure bold, *Tal.* 439
—— great in thyſelf, but in thy founder more, *Tal.* 439
—— the place, that gave his anceſtors a name, *Tal.* 439
Aſtoreth, queen of heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 19
—— called Aſtarte, *Milt.* 1 : 19
Aſtraea, eldeſt born of Jove, *Mall.* 288
—— ſick of violence and fraud to heaven ſhe flew, *Mall.* 288
—— driven from earth to heaven, *Wall.* 51
—— how looſely treads the ſtage, *Pope* 2 : 229
Aſtronomy, old ſyſtem of, perplex'd *Black.* 79
—— rear'd with little art, *Black.* 80
—— new, a wiſer ſcheme, *Black.* 80
—— Tychonic, *Black.* 80
Aſtyanax, the hope of Troy, *Pope il.* 1 : 206
—— fair as the ſtar, that gilds the morn, *Pope il.* 1 : 207
—— ſcar'd at the dazling helm and nodding creſt, *ib.* 211
Até, Jove's dread daughter, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— fated to infeſt the race of mortals, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— prints her footſteps on the heads of men, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— inflicting inextricable woes, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
— ordain'd with men's contentious race to dwell, *ib.* 2 : 199
Athalia, ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 257
Atheiſt-wretch, all heaven defies, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
—— but ſhudders, when the thunder flies, *ib.* 2 : 227
—— miſtake of, *Watts* 65
Atheiſts, ſuch as deny the being of a God, *Black.* 8
—— ſuch as deny his perfections, *Black.* 8
—— Atheiſts in a gown, a ſcandal, *Young* 3 : 202

Athena, War's triumphant maid, *Pope od.* 3 : 90
Athenian fowl, what, and how called, *Pope* 3 : 242
Athenian Society, ode to, *Swift* 1 : 9
——— great unknown and far-exalted men, *Swift* 1 : 11
Athens, with opening ſtreets and ſhining *Pope od.* 3 : 188
——— ſends full fifty ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 89
——— hive of ſcience, *Thom.* 2 : 40
——— between Ilyſſus and Cephiſſus glow'd, *ib.* 2 : 39
——— there a quick, refin'd and humane people *ib.* 2 : 40
——— where free, ſocial life, where order reigns, *ib.* 2 : 40
——— there heroes, ſages, wits, ſhone thick as ſtars, *ib.* 2 : 42
——— eye of Greece, *Milt.* 2 : 209
——— the pride of Greece, *Thom.* 1 : 168
——— taught the world ſciences and arts, *Buck.* 116
——— plague of, *Sprat* 174
——— diſmantled by Sparta, *Thom.* 2 : 50
——— reſtored by Conon, *Thom.* 2 : 50
——— riſing near the Pole, *Pope* 1 : 83
A-tilt, to ſet one's heart, *Butl.* 2 : 194
Atlas deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 48
—— props the golden ſpheres, *Broome* 146
—— ſhook the heavens he bore, *Pope* 1 : 281
—— the miniſter of ſtate, *Swift* 1 : 68
Atmoſphere, ſphere of Atoms, *Butl.* 2 : 200
Atoms, how attained their figure and bulk, *Black.* 143
——— why formed they not a rude maſs, *Black.* 144
——— deflection of, unaccountable, *Black* 128
——— attempted to be explain'd, *Black.* 139
——— without directing mind, *Black.* 129
——— impoſſibility of forming the world by, *Black.* 138

Atoms, why they ſtop in their flight, *Black.* 139
——— dance round the centre, *Prior* 1 : 38
Atoſſa ſcarce once herſelf, by turns all womankind, *Pope* 2 : 109
Attaints ſpiritual, degraded by, *Butl.* 2 : 6
Attellane fables, what, *Dry.* 7 : 153
Attention what, is now paid to fame or virtue? *Aken.* 351
Atterbury, burying Buckingham, *Prior* 2 : 256
Attornies, hue and cry after, *Swift* 2 : 145
Attraction, a thing unknown, *Black.* 84
Avarice of, *Cow.* 2 : 349
——— ſpecies of, *Cow.* 2 : 349
——— much wanting to, *Cow.* 2 : 350
——— a ſpecies of madneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 351
——— of the Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 350
——— changed to luxury, *Cow.* 2 : 369
——— that ne'er can reſt, *Gay* 2 : 44
——— inſatiate, no bounds for, *Rowe L.* 409
——— with inſatiate jaws, the boſom tears, *Gay* 2 : 152
——— a collection of all vice, *Som.* 388
——— conſents to ſtarve for gold, *Rowe L.* 165
——— with abundance poor, *King* 375
——— hydropic thirſt, *King* 376
——— triplets on, *Butl.* 2 : 349
——— rarely taints the tuneful mind, *Pope* 2 : 224
——— the worſt is that of ſenſe, *Pope* 1 : 115
Aventinus deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 187
Averni, who from Ilium came, *Rowe L.* 67
Avernus deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 124
*Aver*ſion may be changed to complacency, *Aken.* 86
Aufidus the meeting ocean braves, *Rowe L.* 102

Augury may lye, *Rowe L.* 77
Auguſta, fair capital of liberty, *Cong.* 160
——— proud town, nobleſt ſcene, *Tick.* 122
——— o'er Thames her ſpires their luſtre ſhed, *Tick.* 122
——— queen of cities, *Hughes* 156
——— condole my loſs and weep Devonia's fate, *Hughes* 156
Auguſtus, amuſement of, *Cow.* 2 : 341
——— crimes of, *Dry.* 7 : 188
Aura, come, allay this heat, *Cong.* 138
——— raiſes the jealouſy of Procris, *Cong.* 139
Aurelius, the Hermit, *Mall.* 237
Aurora, daughter of the dawn, *Pope il.* 1 : 239
——— roſe from Tithonus' bed, *Broome* 107
——— to proclaim the day to gods and men, *Broome* 107
Auſonius, cento of, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Auſtrian eagle, *Step.* 264
Author to write all he ought, not all he can, *Dry.* 3 : 35
——— in the condition of a culprit, *Prior* 2 : 91
——— upon himſelf, *Swift* 1 : 93
——— verſes to, *Mall.* 293
——— epitaph of, *Gay* 1 : 281
Authority intoxicates, *Butl.* 2 : 329
Authors, like coins, grow dear as they grow old, *Pope* 2 : 215
——— are partial to their wit, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— blind to their own defects, *Dry.* 7 : 314
——— why all this ſcrawl and ſcribbling ſore, *Thom.* 1 : 216
——— ye loſe the preſent, to gain the future age, *ib.* 1 : 216
Autumn, with laviſh ſtores, ſpreads Nature's lap, *Hughes* 192
——— cries in, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 36

Autumn, *Thom.* 1 : 106
——— crown'd with the ſickle and wheaten ſheaf, *ib.* 1 : 106
Awakening nature hears the new-creating word, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——— and ſtarts to life, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Ax of juſtice ill-matched with ſword of war, *Rowe L.* 222
Axius, that leaves the diſtant Amydon, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Axylus, a friend to human race, *Pope il.* 1 : 191
Ay and no, a tale, *Swift* 2 : 366
Aye and no, *Gay* : 196
—— quick as Caeſar, wins the day, *Gay* 2 : 197
Ayes be in courts denial meant, *Gay* 2 : 197
Ayſcough, verſes to, *Lytt.* 25
Azazel, ſtandard-bearer, *Milt.* 1 : 23
Azure ſky, ſpread like an ample curtain, *Prior* 2 : 117

B

Babel, tower of, built, *Milt.* 2 : 120
Baboon and the poultry, *Gay* 2 : 127
Babylon like a deluge ruſhes on, *Broome* 19
——— firſt yielded to his arms, *Hughes* 289
——— where now? *Hughes* 278
——— curſe of, *Yald.* 365
——— for ever deſolate, *Yald.* 368
———'s proud walls rais'd by Semiramis, *Hughes* 58
Babyloniſh captivity, return from, *Cow.* 2 : 128
——— dialect, *Butl.* 1 : 9
Bacchus, *Parn.* 94
——— birth of, *Add.* 154
——— triumphant, *Som.* 349
——— barbarous diſſonance of, *Milt.* 1 : 208
Back, tranſpierc'd with a diſhoneſt wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 26

Bacon,

Bacon, wiſeſt, brighteſt, meaneſt of mankind, *Pope* 2 : 79
—— opens the way to philoſophy, *Cow.* 1 : 216
—— by experiment and obſervation, *Cow.* 1 : 217
—— world owes its knowledge to, *Dry.* 2 : 122
—— led forth true philoſophy, *Thom.* 1 : 96
—— Roger, a conjurer deemed, *Butl.* 1 : 231
—— trembling for his brazen head, *Pope* 3 : 180
——'s noddle of braſs, *Butl.* 1 : 174
Bad in works cannot be defended, *Pope* 1 : 11
— grows better, which we well ſuſtain, *Dry.* 3 : 136
— ſervants wound their maſter's fame, *Gay* 2 : 144
— or good, as in or out of mode, *Butl.* 2 : 247
Bagdat, populous and great, *Thom.* 1 : 213
—— court of Caliphs old, *Thom.* 1 : 213
Bag-pipe, muſic of the Highlanders, *Som.* 102
—— deſcribed, *Phil.* 75
Bagſhot heath, where gameſters oft repair their loſs, *Gay* 1 : 166
Baia, gentle ſeat, *Add.* 42
Baiae, ſoft receſs, *Dry.* 7 : 232
Bait, choice of proper, *Gay* 1 : 7
Balaam under the power of avarice, *Cow.* 2 : 102
—— inſpired, *Milt.* 2 : 159
Balcarres, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 170
—— praiſe, *Cow.* 1 : 172
Bald Batchelor, *Som.* 288
Bald-pated Welſhman and the Fly, *Som.* 263
Ballad, pride of ancient time, *Dry.* 1 : 273
Ballad, *Shen.* 173 / *Swift* 2 : 214 / *Som.* 247

Ballad-ſingers to be guarded againſt, *Gay* 1 : 134
——— aid the labours of the diving hand, *Gay* 1 : 134
Bally Spellin, ballad on, *Swift* 2 : 332
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 2 : 335
Banian tree, whoſe ſhoot, bending to earth, takes root, *Fiak.* 133
Bankers, run upon, *Swift* 1 : 189
Bankrupt, none ever found a fair-one kind, *Garth* 33
Banſtead downs, fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
Baptiſm, inſtitution of, *Milt.* 2 : 134
Bar, bulky volumes of, *Yal.* 442
—— undoes as faſt as war, *Butl.* 2 : 225
Barbacan, a watch-tower onee, *Dry.* 2 : 111
Barbarians, fierce in arms, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— irruption of, *Fent.* 238
Barbarous hands, what will they not for hire, *Gay* 2 : 172
Bard, *Gray* 351
—— was blind, that ſung Achilles' rage, *Hughes* 197
—— he ſung and begg'd, *Hughes* 197
—— ſings the wooden horſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 221
—— not fond of flattery, nor unpleas'd with praiſe, *ib.* 220
Bards, who ſo fond of fame, as youthful, *Pope* 1 : 225
—— ſome, enjoy the viſions of the Nine, *Pitt* 352
—— here they are to call-in reaſon and judgment, *Pitt* 352
—— let judgment calm the tempeſt of their mind, *Pitt* 352
Bare virtue could not live on praiſe, *Swift* 1 : 108
Bargain, *Cow.* 1 : 255
Bark, life of trees lies in, *Butl.* 2 : 281
—— a feather on the towering wave, *Young* 1 : 190
Barks made of oſiers, lin'd with ſkins, *Rowe L.* 167
Barley-mow and the dunghill, *Gay* 2 : 90

Barnacles turn Soland geese, *Butl.* 2 : 37
Barn-elms, *Hughes* 67
Barometer, description of, *Add.* 78
Barons durst by arms restrain their sovereign's pride, *Yal.* 439
——— permitted to alienate their lands, *Thom.* 2 : 110
Barren grounds fir'd to fruitfulness, *Dry.* 3 : 260
Barrenness, a reproach, *Milt.* 3 : 19
Barriers to fight at, *Butl.* 2 : 279
Barrister, a man in a ruff, *Crw.* 1 : 77
Barzillai, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 152
Base have Lords, *Thom.* 2 : 73
—— venal, will be bought, *Thom.* 2 : 73
Baseness, it is not, to be poor, *Dry.* 3 : 233
Basilisk, teeth, sting and eye balls, all are death, *King* 299
Baskets, homely rustic geer, *Dyer* 64
——— woven of the flexile willow, *Dyer* 64
Basset-table, eclogue, *Pope* 2 : 340
Bastard, *Sav.* 84
——— born to himself, *Sav.* 84
——— in freedom foster'd, and by fortune fed, *Sav.* 84
——— nature's unbounded son, *Sav.* 84
Bastile, to imprison hands, *Butl.* 1 : 98
Basting, no blemish, *Butl.* 1 : 163
Basto gain'd but one trump, *Pope* 1 : 139
Batavian fleets defraud us of the finny swarms, *Thom.* 1 : 137
Batavians fierce, whom hoarse rattlings animate, *Rowe L.* 67
Bathing, described, *Thom.* 1 : 86
——— benefits of, *Thom.* 1 : 86
——— in the river, *Crw.* 1 : 320
Batrachomyomachia, *Parn.* 37

Batter'd Beau, none so hideous, *Som.* 296

Battle described, *Pope il.* 1 : 144; *Pope il.* 1 : 324; *Pope il.* 1 : 241; *Parn.* 47

Battle imag'd by the roaring man, *Pitt* 362

—— order of, at Pharsalia, *Rowe L.* 298

—— of Gods and Titans, *Broome* 143

—— of the sexes, to Author of, *Pitt* 228

—— of Angels described, *Milt.* 1 : 180, seq.

Battles won on the French, *Cow.* 1 : 325

Battus transformed, *Add.* 134

Bavaria laid waste by fire and sword, *Add.* 59

Bavaroy, by whom worn, *Gay* 1 : 103

Baucis and Philemon, *Dry.* 4 : 160; *Swift* 1 : 48

Bawds residentiary, *Butl.* 2 : 103

Bays, hide his baldness with, *Broome* 101

Beacons flaming, signal of invasive war, *Gay* 1 : 15

Beads drop useless thro' the zealot's hand, *Tick.* 127

Bear, whelp'd without form, *Butl.* 1 : 148

Bear, hide of sold, before caught, *Wall.* 72

Bear our evils, wet or dry, *Prior* 2 : 87

Bear-baiting, *Butl.* 1 : 35

———— Antichristian, *Butl.* 1 : 41

Beard, what, *Butl.* 2 : 214

—— to jeer to one's, *Butl.* 2 : 266

—— in cut and dye like a tile, *Butl.* 1 : 18

—— monastic, *Butl.* 1 : 18

—— to stand as long as monarchy, *Butl.* 1 : 19

Beard, to pull the devil by, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Bears have no tails, *Butl.* 1 : 257
Beaſt, duteous to man, *Milt.* 2 : 20
—— without language, *Milt.* 2 : 21
—— in aid of man, and man of beaſt, *Pope* 2 : 55
—— number of, *Butl.* 2 : 43
Beaſts, formed, *Milt.* 1 : 222, 223
—— of the elder houſe, *Butl.* 1 : 67
—— prey to our luxury, *Cow.* 2 : 112
—— neceſſity of deſtroying ſome, *Som.* 69
—— preſerving others, *Som.* 69
—— confeſſion of, to the prieſt, *Swift* 2 : 282
—— urg'd by us, their fellow beaſts purſue, *Pope* 1 : 62
—— and learn of man each other to undo, *Pope* 1 : 62
—— kill for hunger, man for pay, *Gay* 2 : 46
—— can like, but not diſtinguiſh, *Dry.* 3 : 261
Beau, what, *Dry.* 7 : 339
—— compared to Phaëton, *Gay* 1 : 129
—— reply of, *Swift* 2 : 70
Beavers killed for their ſtones, *Butl.* 1 : 48
Beauclerk, Lord Aubrey, epitaph on, *Young* 1 : 237
Beaufort, of kingly rights, aſſerter, *Phil.* 55
—— addreſs to, *King* 387
Beauties and Bards have pride, *Gay* 2 : 108
—— with both all rivals are decry'd, *Gay* 2 : 108
Beautiful young nymph, going to bed, *Swift* 2 : 230
—— looks are rul'd by fickle minds, *Prior* 1 : 224
Beauty what? a flower that fades, *Gay* 2 : 192
—— is Nature's coin, *Milt.* 3 : 147
—— brag, *Milt.* 3 : 147

Beauty, *Cow.* 1 : 282
——— Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 141
——— is but a ſpell, *Fent.* 301
——— a riddle, *Prior* 1 : 121
——— Pandora's box of good and harm, *Prior* 1 : 121
——— blew the flames, that ruin'd Troy, *Prior* 1 : 121
——— progreſs of, *Swift* 1 : 195; *Lanſ.* 1 : 136
——— by no complection is defin'd, *Lanſ.* 138
——— is of all colours, and to none confin'd, *Lanſ.* 138
——— not meant to vex, but pleaſe, *Lanſ.* 162
——— ſhould be kind, as well as charm, *Lanſ.* 163; *Hughes* 171
——— to thee we owe gay wit and moving eloquence, *ib.*
——— from thee painters derive their ſkill, *Hughes* 172
——— to thee the poet tunes his lays, *Hughes* 172
——— dies, while love is frowning, *Hughes* 173
——— power of, *Broome* 163
——— to conquer, dreadful in its charms, *Broome* 163
——— conquers rudeſt minds, *Wall.* 26
——— cynoſure of neighbouring eyes, *Milt.* 3 : 103
——— captives all, *Dry.* 2 : 124
——— to draw true, ſhews a maſter's hand, *Dry.* 2 : 127
——— joined with virtue, powerful, *Dry.* 3 : 141
——— ſoftly binds the chain, *Hughes* 112
——— powerful glance of, *Milt.* 1 : 249
——— draws us with a ſingle hair, *Pope* 1 : 133
——— unchaſte, is beauty in diſgrace, *Pope ad.* 3 : 215
——— perfect, but of guilty fame, *Lanſ.* 155
——— what cruel deſtiny waits on, *Lanſ.* 155

Beauty, fatal to the owners, *Dry.* 7 : 296
——— undone by beauty, *Cow.* 1 : 58
——— what hourly nonſenſe haunts, *Gay* 2 : 41
——— fantaſtic, *Buck.* 52
——— admir'd by weak minds, *Milt.* 2 : 170
——— the wiſe man's paſſion, the vain man's toaſt, *Pope* 1 : 151
——— to write in praiſe of, hard taſk, *Cong.* 57
——— tho' injurious, has charms, *Milt.* 3 : 40
——— like wit, to judges ſhould be ſhewn, *Lytt.* 17
——— proper ſphere, the town, the court, *Lytt.* 17
——— let reſt ſerene and ever pleas'd, *King* 328
——— withers like a ſhrivel'd flower, *Gay* 1 : 229
——— fair flower! ſoon fades away, *Som.* 241
——— flower of, quickly loſt its pride, *Prior* 1 : 127
——— faded has no ſecond ſpring, *A. Phil.* 299
——— ah! how frail, how vain, *Lanſ.* 181
——— a frail thing, *Prior* 1 : 268
——— borne ſwift away upon the wings of Time, *Prior* 1 : 71
——— like a ſhadow flies, *Wall.* 79
——— but a tranſient good at beſt, *Gay* 1 : 39
——— like flowers, it withers, *Gay* 1 : 39
——— who truſts to, truſts the fading roſe, *Gay* 1 : 42
——— frail flower, that every ſeaſon fears, *Pope* 2 : 334
——— but a varniſh, *Swift* 2 : 227
——— which time and accidents will tarniſh, *Swift* 2 : 227
——— and virtue ſeldom join'd, *Duke* 152
——— hard lot of, *Lanſ.* 178
——— ſoon grows familiar, *Add.* 266
——— the gift of Gods, the ſex's pride, *Cong.* 116
——— ſhall no more my paſſion move, *Rowe L.* 46

Beauty, employment of, *Sav.* 171
——— by conſtraint poſſeſſing, *Hughes* 127
——— lifeleſs charms without the heart, *Hughes* 127
——— and ſorrow reſiſtleſs, *Cow.* 2 : 91
——— and wit each other's aid require, *Hughes* 137
——— an Elegy to an old one, *Parn.* 63
——— receipt for, *Swift* 1 : 58
——— and Muſic, *Hughes* 37
——— true, is but virtue's face, *Young* 1 : 153
——— from order ſprings, *King* 205
——— ſource of pleaſure, *Aken.* 121
——— in truth and good, *Aken.* 87
——— Beauty connected with truth and good, *Aken.* 25, 126
——— different degrees of, *Aken.* 27, 28, 29
——— from variety, *Black.* 104
——— pleaſure from, *Aken.* 22
——— its final cauſe, *Aken.* 23
——— different orders of, *Aken.* 129
——— connected with true and good, *Aken.* 126
——— infinite and all-comprehending form of, *Aken.* 132
——— partial and artificial forms of, *Aken.* 133
——— origin and conduct of in man, *Aken.* 134
Bec, birth-day of, *Swift* 2 : 33
— a New-years-gift for, *Swift* 1 : 289
Bed, how friendly is the ſick man's *Hughes* 260
Bedford, to hear L'Epine, his dice forſakes, *Hughes* 162
——— level drain'd, *Dyer* 63
——— erſt a dreary pathleſs waſte, *Dyer* 63
Bedlam of love, *Pom.* 226, ſeq.
Bee, in a little bulk a mighty ſoul appears, *Gay* 1 : 4

Beelzebub, ſpeech of, *Milt.* 1 : 45, 46
——— character of, *Milt.* 1 : 45, 46
——— propoſes to explore the new world, *Milt.* 1 : 47
——— counſel of, adopted, *Milt.* 1 : 48
——— undertaken by Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 49, 50
——— proclaimed, *Milt.* 1 : 52
——— reply to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 9, 14
Beer, by thunder turn'd to vinegar, *Butl.* 1 : 52
Bees, the buſy nation, cling to the bud and ſuck *Thom.* 1 : 20
—— ſtation proper for, *Dry.* 5 : 175
—— houſe in hives, in trees or ground, *Dry.* 5 : 177
—— when they begin to gather honey, *Dry.* 5 : 177
—— to call home, when they ſwarm, *Dry.* 5 : 178
—— battle of, *Dry.* 5 : 178
—— nature of, *Dry.* 5 : 182
—— government of, *Dry.* 5 : 185
—— how to take their honey, *Dry.* 5 : 185
—— diſeaſes of, *Dry.* 5 : 187
——— cure of, *Dry.* 5 : 188
—— ſmoked, *Thom.* 1 : 146
—— ingratefully uſed, *Thom.* 1 : 146
Beetle wheels his droning flight, *Gray* 337
Beeves, at his touch, at once to jelly turn, *Pope* 3 : 254
Beggar ſings before the thief, *Dry.* 3 : 204
——— verſes for, *Mall.* 296
Beginning, none without an end, *Buck.* 16
Behemoth deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 221
——— in plaited mail, rears his head, *Thom.* 1 : 67
Being, vaſt chain, which leaves no void, *Pope* 2 : 37
Belgic ſtates *aroſe*, *Thom.* 2 : 112

Belial, the moſt diſſolute ſpirit, *Milt.* 2 : 168
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 21, 38, 39
——— ſons of, *Milt.* 1 : 21, 38, 39
——— ſpeech of, *Milt.* 1 : 39, 40, 41
Believe, and ſhew the reaſon of a man, *Young* 2 : 87
——— and look with triumph on the tomb, *Young* 2 : 87
Belinda, *Lanſ.* 191
——— at the Bath, *Broome* 60
——— ſmil'd, and all the world was gay, *Pope* 1 : 134
——— verſes to, *Broome* 20, 22
Belles mechanic, elegantly dreſt, *Swift* 1 : 70
Bellona's prieſts, a frantic train, *Rowe L.* 74
——— with yells the coming woes foretel, *Rowe L.* 74
Belly, ſeat of Alma's empire, *Prior* 2 : 74
Beloved, the faireſt and the only, *Watts* 135
——— in peace and feared in arms, *Add.* 9
——— by all, not vainly popular, *Pom.* 220
Benaiah, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 188
Bending Ulyſſes' bow propoſed to the ſuitors, *Pope od.* 4 : 179
——— as the condition of winning *ib.* 4 : 179
——— attempted in vain by all, *Pope od.* 4 : 184, ſeq.
Bendiſh, Henry, verſes to, *Watts* 229
——— verſes to Mrs. B. *Watts* 216
Beneficence to ſhed, celeſtial office, *Dyer* 30
Benevolence graft on charities, *Pope* 2 : 60
——— fair! of generous minds, *Aken.* 43
Ben-Jochanan, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 172
Benſon, Bp. manners with candour given, *Pope* 2 : 298
——— [Auditor], titles writ on poets' tombs, *Pope* 3 : 204
Bentley, that awful Ariſtarch, *Pope* 3 : 231

Bentley, plow'd his front with many a deep remark, *Pope* 3 : 231
——— made Horace dull, and humbled Milton's ſtrains, *ib.* 231
——— ſlaſhing with his deſperate hook, *Pope* 2 : 219
Berkeley executes his King's commands, *Add.* 14
——— Biſhop, had every virtue under heaven, *Pope* 2 : 298
Bermuda walled with rocks, *Wall.* 68
Beſt may be defy'd with mean reproaches, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
—— may ſlip, and the moſt cautious fall, *Pom.* 226
—— guilty by miſtake, *Buck.* 114
—— all is, that higheſt wiſdom ordains, *Milt.* 3 : 65
—— whatever heaven ordains, *Pope od.* 4 : 19
—— is not without allay, *Som.* 357
—— friends muſt part, *Som.* 293
—— of things, beyond their meaſure cloy, *Pope il.* 2 : 29
—— things corrupted, are the worſt, *Ben.* 198
Better the day of death, than day of birth, *Sav.* 111
——— borne to the mighty dead, *Sav.* 113
——— huſband makes the wife the worſe, *Dry.* 7 : 262
Betteſworth, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 299
Betty the Grizette, *Swift* 2 : 191
—— queen of wit and beauty, *Swift* 2 : 191
—— ſpotted over like a leopard, *Swift* 2 : 191
—— wit of, ſet of phraſes cut and dry, *Swift* 2 : 191
Bezaliel, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 192
Bibo and Charon, *Prior* 2 : 241
Bigot's rage, what magic can aſſuage, *Lanſ.* 142
Bill of rights, *Thom.* 2 : 119
Billet-doux, its matter paſſionate, yet true, *Prior* 1 : 108
Billingſgate, there tongues that never ceaſe, *Pope* 1 : 345
Binding fillets others *more become*, *Cong.* 118

Bion-ſtile forſake, *Prior* 2 : 203
Birds, formation of, *Milt.* 1 : 221
—— couple and build their neſts, *Thom.* 1 : 25
—— patience of the female in brooding, *Thom.* 1 : 25
—— affection of, in feeding their young, *Thom.* 1 : 26
—— young feathered take their flight, *Thom.* 1 : 27
—— and parental love diſſolves, *Thom.* 1 : 28
—— vagrants of air, unforeboding ſtray, *Pope od.* 3 : 68
—— charm ſilence with their lays, *Dyer* 130
—— choriſters of love, *Dry.* 3 : 243
—— on the language of, *Shen.* 21
—— nor ſtores nor granaries belong, *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— yet with unſparing bounty fed, *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— of paſſage, *Thom.* 1 : 134, ſeq.
—— of paſſage flocking to St. Kilda, *Mall.* 240
—— and beaſts of prey to field of battle haſte, *Rowe L.* 326
Birks of Ender-may, ſong, *Mall.* 158
Birth is nothing, but our death begun, *Young* 2 : 115
—— advantages of, *Shen.* 43
Birth-day, verſes on, *Pope* 2 : 354
—— at three years old, *Broome* 92
—— on my own, *Prior* 2 : 12
—— of the Queen, *Fent.* 320
—— ſong, directions to make, *Swift* 2 : 134
Biſcay, working bay of, *Dry.* 1 : 89
Biſhopricks are held in fee, *Swift* 2 : 346
Bi[illegible]own, *Butl.* 1 : 69
King 208
[illegible]adding train, *Pitt* 215
[illegible]d revel on the Thracian plain, *Pitt* 215
Bitches,

Bitches, fable of,	*Swift* 1 : 150
Bite, what,	*Swift* 1 : 123
Bitter and the ſweet unmingled came,	*Rowe L.* 361
Bitters reſtore the taſte, cloy'd with ſweets,	*Cong.* 134
Black, to mourn in,	*Butl.* 2 : 199
Black deſpair ſucceeds brown ſtudy,	*Cong.* 172
Blakbourn, verſes to,	*Watts* 186
Blackmore, verſes under picture of,	*Gay* 1 : 296
——— his Creation,	*Black.* 39
Blame is eaſy, to commend is bold,	*Buck.* 94
Blank oblivion, and untimely grave,	*Pope od.* 3 : 136
Blazing ſtar, beacon of war,	*Butl.* 1 : 51
Bleeding marks of grace,	*Cow.* 1 : 187
Blenheim,	*Phil.* 9
——— once a vulgar name,	*Tick.* 101 *Lytt.* 19
——— proud monument of Britiſh fame,	*Lytt.* 19
——— ſacred to her Leader's name,	*Lytt.* 20
——— that auſpicious field of Gaul's defeat,	*Lytt.* 20
——— battle of,	*Add.* 62
Bleſſed alone who ne'er was born,	*Prior* 2 : 173
Bleſſing great in wiſh, in poſſeſſion diſappointing,	*Swift* 2 : 45
Bleſſings, when cheap or certain we deſpiſe,	*Lanſ.* 289
——— wound, when diſcretion's loſt,	*Young* 3 : 246
Bleſt would you be, deſpiſe low joys,	*Pope* 2 : 206
Blind to the future, to the preſent blind,	*Broome* 154
—— to ourſelves, adopt each vice,	*Pope* 2 : 5
Blindneſs to the future kindly given,	*Pope* 2 : 32
——— complaint of,	*Milt.* 1 : 74 *Milt.* 3 : 10
Bliſs, the *firſt, the greateſt, is in virtue to* excel,	*Weſt* 201

Bliſs, the ſecond, praiſe of doing well, *Weſt* 201
—— fortune here below can give no richer meed, *Weſt* 201
—— which Chriſtian ſchemes alone enſure, *Young* 2 : 56
—— without the ſting receive, *Prior* 2 : 155
—— ſublunary bliſs! proud words and vain, *Young* 3 : 10
—— that changeth with the moon, *Prior* 1 : 228
—— of man is, not to act beyond mankind, *Pope* 2 : 36
Bliſsful viſion, each ſhares in, as he can bear, *Dry.* 2 : 183
Blockhead is a ſlow worm, *Pope* 2 : 349
Blockheads, with reaſon, wicked wits abhor, *Pope* 3 : 188
Blood, its circle diſcover'd, *Cow.* 1 : 175
—— welled out from wound, *Dry.* 6 : 309
—— of beaſts typical of Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 129
—— abſtinence from, *Dry.* 4 : 137
—— was nothing without groats, *Mall.* 328
—— none ſo loud as that of civil war, *Cow.* 1 : 106
—— and forefathers are not our own, *Lanſ.* 208
Blood-ſtain'd Exile, ever doom'd to roam, *Pope od.* 4 : 57
Bloſſom'd beans, Arabia cannot boaſt a fuller gale, *Thom.* 1 : 20
Blount, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 335
Blown-up veal, *Butl.* 1 : 89
Blows, to rain a ſtorm of, *Butl.* 1 : 180
Blunt honeſt Heroes, what eaſy tools! *Smith* 159
Bluſh, that ſpurious virtue in a maid, *Swift* 1 : 106
Boadicia boaſts of Orinda, *Cow.* 1 : 161
Boar, Arabian method of hunting, *Som.* 58, ſeq.
—— bled by boar, and goat by goat lay ſlain, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
Boaſter enormous, doom'd to vaunt in vain, *Pope il.* 2 : 37
Boaſters of liberty, faſt bound in chains, *Young* 2 : 203
Boaſting is but an art, our fears to blind, *Pope il.* 2 : 275

Boasting and with false terror sink another's mind, *Pope Il.* 2 : 275
Boat, the bear in, *Gay* 2 : 137
Boccace, author of the octave rhyme, *Dry.* 3 : 15
Bodies to their proper centre move, *Aken.* 44
Body, anagram of the world, *Butl.* 1 : 306
—— how acts on mind, *Garth* 21
—— does not its investing weed exceed? *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— only I give o'er to death, *Prior* 2 : 16
—— formation of man's a standing wonder, *Black.* 200
Boeotia sends full fifty ships, *Pope Il.* 1 : 87
Boeotian fields, that ill-omen'd plain, *Pope* 1 : 288
—— where brothers were by brothers slain, *Pope* 1 : 288
Boileau, letter to, *Prior* 1 : 188
—— like a vulture flies, *Prior* 1 : 85
—— makes Louis take the wall of Jove, *Prior* 1 : 85
—— translation from, *Hughes* 241
—— a Horace and a Juvenal, *Dry.* 7 : 114
—— still in right of Horace sways, *Pope* 1 : 121
—— joined both the Roman satirists, *Young* 1 : 73
—— supported genius with a sage's care, *Pope* 2 : 18
—— fancy and sense to form his line conspire, *Pope* 2 : 19
—— strong in sense, and sharp in wit, *Lytt.* 28
—— from the ancients, like the ancients writ, *Lytt.* 28
Bold, a way will find or make, *King* 356
—— without rudeness, *Pom.* 290
—— in mischief be, to get honours, *Dry.* 7 : 225
Bolton, Dutchess of, *Garth* 107
Bomb bears magazines of Death, *Broome* 49
—— glowing orb darts horrour, *Broome* 50
—— mows a thousand lives, *Broome* 50

Bombaſt, crying ſin, *Cow.* 1 : 132
Bombay, trade to, *Dyer* 115
Bonduca brandiſh'd high the Britiſh ſpear, *Prior* 1 : 230
——— bold, ſwift flew her arrows, *Broome* 135
Book and bell, to curſe with, *Dry.* 3 : 208
Book-learned wife, a great plague, *Dry.* 7 : 270
Books, ends of, *Den.* 91
——— and the world to be conjoined, *Butl.* 2 : 284
——— perfection in, to be plain and brief, *Butl.* 2 : 346
——— as affected are as men, *Gay* 2 : 27
——— are furniture, *Young* 1 : 89
Book-worm, *Parn.* 66
——— ravening beaſt of prey, *Parn.* 66
Booming billows cloſed above my head, *Pope od.* 3 : 182
Booty, to perjure pro and con, *Butl.* 2 : 131
Borees, Tom was beſt at, *Swift* 2 : 92
Born to try the lot of man, to ſuffer and to die, *Pope od.* 3 : 85
Bottle, buried, *Swift* 1 : 253, 254
Boulter by name, is no Bolter of wit, *Swift* 2 : 366
Bounce, epiſtle to Fop, *Gay* 1 : 203
——— tho' no ſpaniel, am a friend, *Gay* 1 : 203
Bounds of good and evil to diſcern, *Dry.* 7 : 348
Bounty, like the ſun, ſpreads her ray, *Pope* 2 : 187
Bouts rimés, *Swift* 2 : 143
Bow, two ſtrings to, *Butl.* 1 : 274
—— in a cloud, ſign of peace, *Milt.* 2 : 114
—— etherial, a ſhowery priſm, *Thom.* 1 : 10
—— every hue unfolds from red to violet, *Thom.* 1 : 10
Bowel-hankerings for rule, *Butl.* 2 : 17
Bowels ſtony, how melt in thoſe, who never pity felt, *Swift* 2 : 263

Bower,

Bower, deſcription of, *Milt.* 1 : 124
Bowing to the riſing ſun, *Cow.* 2 : 170
Bowl temper'd with drugs, to aſſuage rage, *Pope od.* 3 : 115
——— ſo friendly to the joys of life, *ib.*
Bowling-green, *Add.* 92 *Som.* 197
Bowls with weighty lead infus'd, *Som.* 198
——— drive on with ſpeed, *Som.* 198
Bow-ſtring fatal, *Wall.* 156
Bowyer-god, who durſt deſy, *Pope od.* 3 : 211
Boxing-match, *Dry.* 6 : 88
Boyle, in wiſdom found divine content, *Lytt.* 26
——— whoſe pious ſearch the Creator ſought, *Thom.* 1 : 97
Boyne, already ſung in ſtrains that ne'er ſhall die, *Hughes* 30
——— run thick with gore, *Add.* 9
——— ſhall raiſe his laurel'd head, *Prior* 1 : 175
Brabantia, clad with fields and crown'd with towers, *ib.* 260
Bradbury, his verſes to Counteſs of Dorſet, *Prior* 1 : 41
——— verſes to, *Watts* 179
Bradſhaw's bloody ghoſt, *Cow.* 1 : 181
Brain, ſpecious head without, *Prior* 1 : 282
Brake, to thrid, *Dry.* 3 : 72
Branch ſhall ariſe from Jeſſe's root, *Pope* 1 : 48
Brandenburg, to Author of Memoirs of, *Akcn.* 287
Brave inſpires with ardour, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
——— ill befits, with words to combat, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
——— aſks no omen, but his country's cauſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 366
——— to himſelf a Deity, *Garth* 61
——— none but, deſerves the fair, *Hughes* 174
——— true courage never fails, *Som.* 50

Brave doom'd to bear the gripes of poverty, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
——— and ſtings of care, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
——— fire the brave, *Broome* 75.
——— live glorious, or lamented die, *Pope il.* 1 : 173 / *Pope il.* 2 : 87.
——— o'erpower'd by numbers, but brave in vain, *Pope od.* 4 : 74.
——— love mercy, and delight to ſave, *Gay* 2 : 30
——— paſs many perils, *Dyer* 66
——— prevent misfortune, *Pope od.* 4 : 84
——— upon ignoble terms, diſdain to ſave, *Pom.* 286
——— to conquer and to ſave, *Wall.* 177
——— to periſh by a noble fall, *Pom.* 238
——— man, triumphant in diſtreſs, *Som.* 171
——— men love the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 164.
——— minds, howe'er at war, are ſecret friends, *Tick.* 100
——— their generous diſcord with the battle ends, *ib.* 130
Bravely-patient to no fortune yields, *Pope od.* 4 : 102.
——— on rolling oceans, and in fighting fields, *ib.* 102
Brazen age, *Dry.* 3 : 302
Bread, that decaying man with ſtrength ſupplies, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
——— all-ſuſtaining, *Pope il.* 1 : 261
——— life-ſuſtaining, *Pope od.* 3 : 152
——— and wine, outward ſigns, *Dry.* 2 : 22
Breaking, citizens thrive by, *Butl.* 2 : 91
Breath ſweeter than the ripen'd hay, *Gay* 1 : 58
——— by far excell'd the breathing cows, *Gay* 1 : 59
Brede of divers colours, *Wall.* 133
Breech, honour lodged in, *Butl.* 1 : 263
Breeches, women fight for, *Butl.* 1 : 215
Breeze to cheer, *Black.* 127

Brentford, tedious town, *Gay* 1 : 165
——— for dirty ſtreets, white-legg'd chickens known, *ib.*
——— a town of mud, *Thom.* 1 : 251
Brentford-fight, *Cow.* 1 : 334
Brettle, ode to be performed by, *Shen.* 193
Brevity good, *Butl.* 1 : 34
Briareus, monſter Titan, with a hundred hands, *Pope il.* 1 : 54
Bribe-eaters, who, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Bribes confeſs a wicked cauſe, *Gay* 2 : 161
——— have blinded common ſenſe, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— foiled reaſon, truth, and eloquence, *Gay* 2 : 158
Bridges, ſupplement to character of, *Hughes* 271
Bridget Jones, *Sav.* 174
Bright Viſion, *Watts* 254
Brillante, apology to, *Sav.* 137
Brimmers, provocatives of luſt, *Dry.* 7 : 266
Briſeis' heavenly charms he ſeiz'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 54
——— like the blooming roſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 203
——— radiant, as the queen of love, *Pope il.* 2 : 205
Briſtol, in a dark bottom ſunk, *Sav.* 192
——— praiſe, fawn, profeſs, be all things but ſincere, *Sav.* 192
Britain, ſea-girt, *Wall.* 35
——— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 81
——— panegyric on, *Thom.* 1 : 93; *Thom.* 2 : 132
——— bid reign the miſtreſs of the deep, *Thom.* 1 : 137
——— betwixt the nations hold the ſcale, *Prior* 1 : 174
——— mixt government, *Thom.* 2 : 108
——— mutual, checking and ſupporting, *ib.*
——— Palladium of, *King* 379

Britain, choſen port of trade, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— may luxury ne'er thy ſons invade, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— liberty received by, *Thom.* 2 : 94
——— commerce of, *Thom.* 2 : 95
——— abandon'd by the Romans, *Thom.* 2 : 103
——— parted from the Continent, *Thom.* 2 : 96
——— charitable inſtitutions, *Thom.* 2 : 97
——— land of light, *Thom.* 2 : 98
——— rational and free, *Thom.* 2 : 99
——— Celtic origin of, *Thom.* 102
——— that word is an alarm, *Young* 1 : 251
——— warms the blood, *Young* 1 : 251
——— awakes the ſoul, *Young* 1 : 251
——— be Britain ſtill, *Young* 1 : 252
——— Nature's anointed empreſs of the deep, *Young* 1 : 253
——— nurſe of merchants, *Young* 1 : 253
——— of Gallic lilies eternal blaſt! *Young* 1 : 253
——— terror of Armadas! *Young* 1 : 253
——— cut from the Continent, that world of ſlaves, *ib.* 253
——— dedicated long to liberty, *Young* 1 : 253
——— her foe moſt fatal, Vice, *Young* 1 : 253
——— care to watch o'er Europe's fate, *Add.* 45
——— holds in balance each ſtate, *Add.* 45
——— guardian of the Continent, *Add.* 52
——— 'tis thy own William next appears, *Hughes* 47
——— ſee the accompliſh'd glory of thy race in him, *ib.* 47
——— fam'd for bright victorious eyes, *ib.* 93
——— thy bleſſing know, *Young* 3 : 283
——— its end fulfill, ſource adore, *Young* 3 : 283
——— as pert as France, as grave as Spain, *Gay* 2 : 98

Britain, infamous for ſuicide, *Young* 2 : 106
——— nurſe of fools, to ſtock the Continent, *Young* 1 : 101
——— ſhips export an annual fleece, *Prior* 1 : 179
——— ſee! ſunk in lucre's ſordid charms, *Pope* 2 : 123
Britannia, faireſt iſland of the ſea, *Hughes* 116
——— beauty's palm is thine confeſt, *Hughes* 117
——— a Venus born from Ocean's bed, *Cong.* 23
——— wields the trident of the main, *Cong.* 23
——— riſe, awake from iron ſleep, *Cong.* 24
——— again thy fortunes ſmile, *Cong.* 24
——— nobleſt of the Ocean's iſles, *Rowe* 17
——— who doſt amidſt thy waters reign, *Rowe* 17
——— wipe thy duſty brow, *Fent.* 204
——— put the Bourbon laurels on, *Fent.* 204
——— guiltleſs of civil rage, extend thy name, *Fent.* 205
——— holds rival kings in equal ſcales, *Tick.* 103
——— her ſons, fam'd alike in arms, alike in arts, *Tick.* 104
——— the Ocean's ſtately queen, *Tick.* 104
——— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 1
——— Rediviva, *Dry.* 2 : 97
——— prologue to Maſque of, *Mall.* 338
Britiſh enchanters, *Lanſ.* 239
——— prologue to, *Lanſ.* 217
——— epilogue for, *Lanſ.* 218
——— fair, far be the ſpirit of the chace from, *Thom.* 1 : 125
——— navy waves her double croſs, *Phil.* 83
——— peers grace the coats their fathers won, *Add.* 15
——— Philippic, *Aken.* 350
——— princes, *Wall.* 179; *Butl.* 2 : 197

British round, plainness its excellence, *Dry.* 1 : 273.
——— sailor, exultation of, *Young* 3 : 226.
——— prayer before engagement, *Young* 230
Britons on foreign fields dare their fate, *Pent.* 203
——— in war unknowing to retreat, *Pent.* 203
——— cry, let us live free, or let us die, *Lans.* 284.
——— never like the same thing long, *Mall.* 175.
——— driven to Wales, *Cow.* 1 : 337
——— a hardy race, *Yal.* 401
——— language of, unmix'd, *Yal.* 402.
——— manners of, pure, *Yal.* 402.
Britton, lines under print of, *Prior* 2 : 262.
Broghill commended, *Cow.* 1 : 163
Broom, nag of a Lapland hag, *Butl.* 1 : 288
Broome, preface to his poems, 7
——— Habbakkuk, chap. iii, paraphrase of, 15
——— to Belinda, 20, 22
——— Job, chap. 38, 39, paraphrase of part of, 23
——— melancholy, 29
——— Daphnis and Lycidas, 32
——— first ode of Horace, 38
——— epistle to Fenton, 40
——— dialogue between a Lady and looking-glass, 45
——— feat of war in Flanders, 47
——— to Charles, Lord Cornwallis, 56
——— the Rose-bud, 59
——— Belinda at the Bath, 60
——— the coy, 61
——— to Elizabeth Townshend, 62
——— *to Mr. Pope,* 64, 115

Broome, part of tenth Iliad translated, 61
——— a pastoral, 84
——— poverty and poetry, 88
——— to a Lady, playing with a snake, 90
——— to a Lady of thirty, 91
——— on a Gentleman's birth-day, 92
——— Ecclesiasticus, chap. xliii. paraphrased, 95
——— conclusion of an epilogue, 101
——— the parting, 101
——— on a flower, given by Belinda, 102
——— story of Talus, 105
——— eleventh book of Iliad, 107
——— to Mrs. M——t, 111
——— prologue to Fenton's Marianne, 113
——— Maynard imitated, 114
——— on a mischievous woman, 118
——— the coquette, 118
——— widow and virgin-sisters, 119
——— on death of Fenton, 121
——— poem on death, 126
——— courage in love, 132
——— the complaint, 134
——— battle of Gods and Titans, &c. 143
——— love of Jason and Medea, 150
——— epistola ad amicum, &c. 158
——— sixteen odes of Anacreon, 162—176
Brother with brother in unnatural strife, *Tick.* 156
Brother-protestants and fellow-christians, verses on, *Swift* 2: 298
Brothers, with all the rage of their race possess'd, *Pope* 1: 283
——— wake the *furies within their breast*, *Rape* 1: 283

Brothers, their tortur'd minds envy tears, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— who reprimand, firſt mend their own faults, *Gay* 2 : 11
——— epilogue to, *Mall.* 175
Brown, clad all in, *Swift* 2 : 94
——— beauty will like hollies laſt, *Gay* 1 : 69
——— John, eſſay on ſatire, *Pope* 2 : 3
Bruin deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 57
——— quarter'd on his paws, *Butl.* 1 : 58
Brunduſium, a Diſtaean people hold, *Rowe L.* 112
——— a ſafe harbour yields, *Rowe L.* 113
Brunſwick's glory with the world ſhall laſt, *Som.* 236
Brutal coachman doom'd to a hackney-horſe, *Gay* 1 : 119
——— mate, who cheriſhes, ſhall mourn the folly, *Gay* 2 : 114
——— ſoldier's rude, rapacious hand, *Rowe L.* 322
Brutes, inferior family of heaven, *Dry.* 2 : 16
Brutus, haughty Tarquin's dread, *Rowe L.* 284
——— the proud Tarquins chac'd, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— ode on, *Buck.* 81 / *Cow.* 2 : 34
——— braveſt man of Rome, *Cow.* 2 : 268
——— ſtabs his friend, *Buck.* 114
——— deſponding, dubious of the right, *Dyer* 11
——— prologue to, *Buck.* 106
——— choruſes to, *Buck.* 106
Brydges, firſt garter'd knight, *Phil.* 53
——— author of Chandos' ſtem, *Phil.* 53
Bubble breaking, and a fable told, emblems of life, *Prior* 2 : 185
Buchanan, lines of, paraphraſed, *Sav.* 170
Bucket-play 'twixt Whigs and Tories, *Swift* 1 : 136
——— *ups and downs*, *Swift* 1 : 136

Buckhurſt, for pointed ſatire, *Roch.* 338
——— playing with a cat, *Prior* 1 : 42
Buckingham, Villers duke of, his character, *Duke* 91, 92
——— procures Clarendon's fall, *Duke* 93
——— rov'd wild, the public jeſt, *Pitt* 281
——— now ſome innholder's, now a monarch's gueſt, *ib.*
——— his life and politics of every ſhape, *Pitt* 282
——— this hour a Roman, and the next an ape, *ib.* 282
——— death of, *Wall.* 21
——— Sheffield duke of, teſtimonies of Authors to, 5
——— poems of, 11
——— on love, 20
——— elegy, 24
——— letter from ſea, 25
——— loves ſlavery, 26
——— the dream, 27
——— accuſed of being too ſenſual, 28
——— the Warning, 29
——— to Amoretta, 30
——— the Venture, 31
——— inconſtancy excuſed, 32
——— Deſpair, 33
——— apprehenſion of loſing what he gained, 35
——— the reconcilement, 36
——— to a coquette, 38
——— the relapſe, 39
——— the recovery, 40
——— the convert, 41
——— the picture, 42
——— on Don *Alonzo killed*, 44

Buckingham, the ſurprize, 44
——— a dialogue, 46
——— one who died, diſcovering her kindneſs, 47
——— Lucinda's death, 48
——— a lady retiring to a monaſtry, 49
——— the viſion, 51
——— Helen to Paris, 57
——— ſtory of Orpheus, 66
——— eſſay on poetry, 69
——— ode on Brutus, 81
——— miſcellanies, 88
——— the rapture, 88
——— Hobbes and his writings, 94
——— death of Purcell, 97
——— loſs of an only ſon, 99
——— Pope and his poems, 100
——— ſtanzas, 101
——— election of a Laureat, 103
——— on the times, 106
——— on Duke of York, 108
——— on the Deity, 110
——— prologue to Julius Cæſar, 111
——— choruſes in Julius Cæſar, 112
——— prologue to Marcus Brutus, 116
——— choruſes to Brutus, 118
——— reformed the taſte, *Fent.* 236
——— Dutcheſs of, verſes on, *Cow.* 1 : 78
Bud, *Wall.* 92
—— firſt-born of ſpring, *Thom.* 1 : 21
Budge doctors of the Stoic fur, *Milt.* 3 : 146

Bell and maſtiff, *Gay* 2 : 43
Bells, battle of, *Dry.* 5 : 158
Bully cannot ſleep, without a brawl, *Dry.* 7 : 247
—— inſolence of, to be corrected, *Gay* 1 : 113
Bumbaſtus, Paracelſus, *Butl.* 2 : 246
Burgeſs for Bramber is no place to die in, *Rowe* 29
Burleſque, two ſpecies of, *Som.* 91
Burlington, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 165
Burnet (Tho.) *Add.* 96
——— Bp. ſet on fire in his cloſet, *Parn.* 278
——— ſcorch'd by a flaming ſpeech on moderation, *Parn.* 278
Burning a dull poem, *Swift* 2 : 111
——— ſeveral poems of Ovid, Martial, &c. *Watts* 214
Buſkin'd bards ſhall wiſely rage, *Tick.* 113
Buſy indolent, *Som.* 395
Butchers, always foremoſt in the hangman's train, *Gay* 1 : 112
Butler, Hudibras, 1 : 3
——— fragments of, 2 : 273
——— on an hypocritical Non-conformiſt, 2 : 286
——— on modern critics, 2 : 296
——— ode on Deval, 2 : 301
——— ballad on parliament, 2 : 309
——— ballad in two parts, 2 : 311, 314
——— miſcellaneous thoughts, 2 : 318
——— triplets on avarice, 2 : 349
——— to his miſtreſs, 2 : 350
——— on a club of ſots, 2 : 350
——— deſcription of Holland, 2 : 350
——— conſummate maſter, *Prior* 2 : 49
——— buffooning grave of, *Dry.* 1 : 264

Butler ſpeaks Scarron's low phraſe, *Smith* 191
Butter not to be ate with eggs in ſhell, *King* 181
Butterflies, the beaux, *Mall.* 317
Butterfly, what youthful bride can equal her array, *Thom.* 1: 202
——— and ſnail, *Gay* 2: 71
——— but a caterpillar dreſt, *Gay* 2: 72
Buyers are bid beware, *Bal.* 1: 180
Buzzard, called hawk by courteſy, *Dry.* 2: 90
Bye-words, epitaph of, *Gay* 1: 281

C

Cabinet-deſigns of fate, to anticipate, *Bal.* 1: 224
Cable wrought of Byblos' reed, *Pope ed.* 4: 193
Cabled ſtone, uſed for anchor, *Dyer* 65
Cackling ſhews the gooſe is poor, *Swift* 1: 199
Cacus, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6: 204
——— quelled by Hercules, *Wall.* 25
——— ſlain by Hercules, *Dry.* 6: 207
Cadenus and Vaneſſa, *Swift* 1: 101
——— old in politics and wit, *Swift* 1: 118
——— of half mankind the dread and hate, *Swift* 1: 118
——— Vaneſſa much eſteem'd his wit, *Swift* 1: 118
——— underſtood not what was love, *Swift* 1: 119
——— his grief and ſhame, *Swift* 1: 126
——— could ſcarce oppoſe Vaneſſa's flame, *Swift* 1: 126
Cadez trembles, when Jehovah ſpeaks, *Pitt* 239
[illegible], ſtory of, *Add.* 144
——— founded an empire in Boeotian fields, *Pope* 1: 288
——— my verſe inſpire, *Tick.* 222
——— who the firſt materials brought, *Tick.* 222

Cadogan,

Cadogan, on the death of the Earl of, *Tick.* 196
——— laſt of captains, to the grave deſcends, *Tick.* 196
Cælia to Damon, *Broome* 134
——— an ode to, *Pitt* 227
——— and Dorinda, *Duke* 175
——— ſoliloquy of, *Duke* 176
——— her dreſſing-room, *Swift* 2 : 218
Cæſar form'd for perils hard and great, *Rowe L.* 218
——— addreſs to his mutinous ſoldiers, *Rowe L.* 219
——— made dictator, *Rowe L.* 222
——— bold ambition prompts, *Rowe L.* 49
——— had a valour, which no ſucceſs could ſate, *Rowe L.* 50
——— is all things in himſelf alone, *Rowe L.* 126
——— never patient long in peace, *Rowe L.* 114
——— to nothing leſs than all aſpires, *Rowe L.* 115
——— for deſtruction eager burns, *Rowe L.* 104
——— abhorring law, he chuſes to offend, *Rowe L.* 104
——— bluſhes to be thought his country's friend, *Rowe L.* 104
——— finds no enemy, but Rome, *Rowe L.* 112
——— diſdains to brook a rival power, *Rowe L.* 115
——— a malefactor, not a foe, we ſeek, *Rowe L.* 108
——— tranſports part of his army to Epirus, *Rowe L.* 223
——— ventures to Brunduſium to tranſport the reſt, *Rowe L.* 228
——— undaunted in a ſtorm, *Rowe L.* 231
——— marches to Theſſaly, *Rowe L.* 262
——— took not more pleaſure to ſubmit, than ſave, *Pom.* 278
——— ſpeech to his army, *Rowe L.* 299
——— behaviour after the victory, *Rowe L.* 322, 324
——— refuſes burial to the ſlain, *Rowe L.* 324
——— driven from the field by ſtench of ſlain, *Rowe L.* 325

Cæſar goes in purſuit of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 423
—— views the ruins of Troy, *Rowe L.* 424
—— offers incenſe, and pays his vows at Troy, *Rowe L.* 425
—— ſets ſail for Egypt, *Rowe L.* 426
—— on his arrival preſented with Pompey's head, *Rowe L.* 426
—— receives the head with feign'd abhorrence, *Rowe L.* 428
—— comes to Alexandria, *Rowe L.* 433
—— views the tomb of Alexander, *Rowe L.* 434
—— enquires about the hiſtory of Egypt, *Rowe L.* 441
—— when the Nile riſes, *Rowe L.* 442
—— beſieged by Achillas, *Rowe L.* 454
—— fires the ſhips, *Rowe L.* 457
—— leaps into the ſea, and ſwims to his fleet, *Rowe L.* 460
—— eſcapes amidſt a thouſand javelins, *Rowe L.* 460
—— by the gods was crown'd, *Rowe L.* 49
—— ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 266
—— enthrals Rome, *Cow.* 2 : 35
—— remarkable for diſpatch, *Cow.* 2 : 375
—— wont the lucky hour to chuſe, *Hughes* 310
—— took his ſudden flight, *Hughes* 310
—— raptur'd with the charm of rule, *Dyer* 10
—— mingles lawleſs love with lawleſs arms, *Hughes* 290
—— grac'd with both Minervas, *Pope* 1 : 208
—— ignobly vain, and impotently great, *Pope* 1 : 161
Cæſtus, gloves of death, *Pope il.* 2 : 315
Cafres, land of Hottentots, *Dyer* 112
Cajeta, Æneas' nurſe, *Dry.* 6 : 156
Cain, envy of, *Cow.* 2 : 256
Calamities are friends, *Young* 2 : 101
Calamity, by thought refin'd, inſpirits and adorns, *Sav.* 7

Calchas,

Calchas, things paſt, preſent, and to come, deſcries, *Tick.* 166
——— ſuch wiſdom Phœbus gave, *Tick.* 166
——— augur of ills, *Tick.* 168
Calendars muſt all yield to Cæſar's, *Hughes* 295
Calenture, what, *Swift* 1 : 201
Caligula, manner of fighting, *Butl.* 2 : 95
Califto, ſtory of, *Add.* 122
Callicoes come from weeds, *Swift* 1 : 213
Callimachus, firſt hymn of, *Prior* 2 : 17
——— ſecond hymn of, *Prior* 2 : 22
——— hymn to Jupiter, *Pitt* 195
——— hymn to Apollo, *Pitt* 199
Calliope, daughter of Memory, *Cong.* 158
Calm, ſeeking in a reſtleſs world, *Watts* 114
—— reſtored, *Dry.* 5 : 318
—— peace returns, and fruitful plenty is reſtor'd, *Hughes* 21
Calumny, blaſting ſtorms of, *A. Phil.* 305
——— unkind, as hail it falls, *A. Phil.* 305
——— can the greateſt merit wound, *Swift* 1 : 209
Calypſo, iſland of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 147, ſeq.
——— dreadful in her charms, *Pope od.* 3 : 196
Cam, contribute to our woe, *Fent.* 210
—— and bid thy ſtream in plaintive murmurs flow, *Fent.* 210
Cambray, on approaching congreſs of, 1721, *Pitt* 265
——— virtuous ſlave of Louis and of Rome, *Lytt.* 26
——— whoſe maxims warm the patriot breaſt, *Gay* 1 : 179
Cambria, long to fame well known, *Hughes* 232
Cambyſes, mad with luſt of power, *Hughes* 300
——— to promis'd ſpoils a numerous army led, *Hughes* 300
——— *exhauſted he return'd, nor ſaw great* Nilus' *head*, ib.

Camel, inured to thirſt, *Milt.* 2 : 154
——— patient of thirſt and toil, *Thom.* 1 : 76
——— ſon of the Deſart, *Thom.* 1 : 76
Cameleon, *Prior* 1 : 198
——— emblem of the flattering hoſt, *Gay* 2 : 32
——— like thoſe I flatter'd, feed on air, *Gay* 2 : 33
Camelcons thrive on air, *Lanſ.* 152
Camera obſcura, *Gay* 1 : 35
Camilla, daughter of Metabus, *Dry.* 7 : 29
——— preſerved from her foes, *Dry.* 7 : 29
——— education of, *Dry.* 7 : 30
——— armour of, *Dry.* 7 : 34
——— a warrior-dame, famous for ſpeed, *Dry.* 6 : 193
——— like a falcon, *Dry.* 7 : 37
——— Volſcian Amazon, *Dry.* 7 : 24
——— killed by Aruns, *Dry.* 7 : 41
——— ſhines bright in Virgil's lines, *Hughes* 79
——— love of ſpoils her female boſom fir'd, *Gay* 1 : 38
Camiſado of ſurplices, *Butl.* 2 : 21
Camlet affected by rain, *Gay* 1 : 102
Campus Martius, exerciſes of, *Dyer* 17
Campaign, *Add.* 51
——— an Iliad riſing out of one, *Add.* 52
Camus, gentle, ſilver-winding ſtream, *Dyer* 63
Canace to Macareus, *Dry.* 4 : 177
Canals, too lifeleſs ſhow, *A. Phil.* 33
——— nor to the eye, nor to the ear, they flow, *A. Phil.* 33
——— made by the French, *Dyer* 102
Candid to all, but to himſelf ſevere, *Smith* 196
Candle, elegy to, *Cong.* 109

Candle, like thine, my flames to my deſtruction turn, *Cong.* 110
——— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 328
Candour, temper'd mirth, *Thom.* 2 : 172
——— and innocence dwell with youth, *Rowe L.* 349
Cane, rich juices from, *Rowe L.* 132
—— convenience of, *Gay* 1 : 103
—— abuſe of, *Gay* 1 : 103
Canibals, who make mankind their prey, *Som.* 327
Canidia, epithalamium of, *Som.* 250
Cannæ, fatal plain, *Rowe L.* 84
Cannon clears the cloudy air, *Rowe* 29
——— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 327
Cannons mark'd, whom they were bid to ſpare, *Prior* 1 : 100
Cantata, what, *Hughes* 113
——— *Hughes* 153
——— *Hughes* 116, 126, 129, 131, 136, 139, 140, 147
——— *Prior* 1 : 263
Cantharides, to fire the lazy blood, *Pope* 1 : 239
Canticles, an oriental eclogue, *Collins* 289
Cape of Good Hope, *Dyer* 113
Caperdewſie, heels freed from, *Butl.* 1 : 185
Capers prompt the taſte of luxury, *Dyer* 107
Capitol, ſite of, *Milt.* 2 : 202
——— deſcribed, *Dyer* 13
Caprice, the daughter of Succeſs, *Young* 1 : 158
Captive trumpeter, *Som.* 262
Caracalla, bath of, *Dyer* 18
Caravans from Ruſſia to China, *Dyer* 119
Carberiæ rupes, *Swift* 1 : 267
Carbery rocks by *Dunkin*, *Swift* 1 : 268

Carcase has furnish'd thy mind, worn-out with age, *Gay* 1: 335
Cards, we know, are Pluto's books, *Swift* 2: 195
—— to ease the pain of coward thoughts, *Prior* 2: 84
Care, a thoughtful being, long and spare, *Parn.* 69
—— in vain we seek to fly, *Gay*, 2: 84
—— purfues every where, *Ot.* 73
—— toſſes on his iron bed, *Broome* 128
—— or, muſing, faſtens on the ground his eye, *Broome* 128
—— divine oblivion of low-thoughted, *Pope* 1: 193
—— forgetting, or ſtriving to forget, *Goug.* 148
—— will kill a cat, *Swift* 2: 33
—— unſeal'd his eyes, *Pope od.* 4: 47
—— our country claims our utmoſt, *Buck.* 83
Careleſs ſomething, that all art exceeds, *King* 274
Cares, daughters of meagre Avarice, *King* 369
—— all creatures ſeek their ſeveral, *Gay* 2: 189
—— how anxious and vain! *Dry.* 7: 310
Caricatura, what, *Weſt* 115
Carinae, a ſtreet now in ruins, *Dyer* 19
Carleton, elegy on Lord, *Carw.* 1: 64
Carliſle, *Walls.* 36, 37
Carmel, ſpicy root of, *Mall.* 239
Carmen Seculare, *Prior* 1: 161
Carrion is the quarry of a crow, *Mall.* 162
Cart, antique theatre, *Butl.* 2: 208
Carter (Mr.), *King* 421
—— (Mrs.) on reading her poems, *Dyer.* 84
Carteret, *A. Phil.* 346
—— huſband benign and elegant, *A. Phil.* 346
—— *Milo, in the* ſmall-pox, *A. Phil.* 368

Carteret, Georgiana, *A. Phil.* 369
Cartesians, fworn foes to emptinefs, *Fenton* 227
Carthage, rife of, *Dryd.* 5 : 329
——— a Tyrian colony, *Pitt* 273
——— rich, brave, and practis'd in the arts of war, *Pitt* 273
——— Rome's great rival, now no more, *Hughes* 278
Carus defcribed, *Garth* 53
Cafcade defcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 63
Cafe ftated, *Prior* 2 : 259
Cafhel, Archbifhop of, verfes on, *Swift* 2 : 299
Cafian mountains' far diftinguifh'd height, *Rowe L.* 350
Caffander, never believed, *Dryd.* 5 : 362
——— laments over Hector, *Congr.* 38
Caffiopea now fam'd for glofly fleeces, *Dyer* 69
——— Paradife of Indus, *Dyer* 69
Caffius and Peter, *Swift* 2 : 226
Caftle of indolence, fituation, *Thom.* 1 : 200
——— furniture of, *Thom.* 1 : 211
——— inhabitants of, *Thom.* 1 : 210
——— employments of, *Thom.* 211
Caftlemain, *Dryd.* 2 : 123
Caftlenook, little houfe at, *Swift* 2 : 62
Caftling foals, *Butl.* 1 : 209
Caftor cures the fteed, *Pope od.* 3 : 289
Catuiftry, in lawn, *Pope* 3 : 218
Cat, ode on death of, *Gray* 328
——— what is averfe to fifh? *Gray* 329
——— has nine lives, *Butl.* 2 : 76
——— and Bufs, repartees between, *Butl.* 2 : 192
Catalans, great *in your fufferings*, *A. Phil.* 339

Catchpole, ſullen of aſpect, *Phil.* 5
——— lays on ill-fated debtor his ample hand, *Phil.* 5
——— conveys him to ſome enchanted caſtle, *Phil.* 5
Caterpillar, the ſpring's voracious peſt, *Gay* 2 : 173
Caterwauling brethren, *Butl.* 1 : 79
Catiline, hopocriſy of, *Cow.* 2 : 264
——— diſſoluteneſs and rapacity, *Cow.* 2 : 265
Cato gathers the ſcatter'd remains of Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* 372
—— tranſports them to Cyrene, *Rowe L.* 372
—— repreſſes a deſertion, *Rowe L.* 386
—— ſpeech to encourage the ſoldiers, *Rowe L.* 391
—— ſets an example of bearing toil, *Rowe L.* 403
—— was always laſt in Cato's care, *Rowe L.* 101
—— the vanquiſhed owned, *Rowe L.* 49
—— who could conquer, could forgive, *Rowe L.* 387
—— ſhall open to himſelf a paſſage, *Add.* 331
—— like Mount Atlas, ſtands unmov'd, *Add.* 293
—— riſes ſuperior, and looks down on Cæſar, *Add.* 294
—— diſdains a life which Cæſar offers, *Add.* 277
—— by Pompey courted and by Cæſar fear'd, *Pitt* 393
—— for Rome and Liberty he liv'd and dy'd, *Pitt* 393
—— bold flights, th' extravagance of virtue, *Add.* 289
—— laſt good man of Rome, *Pope* 1 : 161
—— on Addiſon's tragedy of, *Young* 1 : 234; *Tick.* 117; *Hughes* 195; *A. Phil.* 372
—— ſent to a Lady, *Hughes* 198
—— prologue to, *Pope* 1 : 160
—— epilogue to, *Garth* 120

Cato,

Cato, ſpeech of, to Labienus, *Lytt.* 96
—— his voice we hear, aſſerting Virtue's cauſe, *Hughes* 196
Cattle, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 147
—— and corn were all the gold and ſilver, *Buck.* 90
Catullus, ode of, *Cow.* 1 : 176
—— on Leſbia, *Swift* 1 : 98
Caucaſus, view of, *Mall.* 207
—— crown'd with everlaſting ſnow, *Broome* 135
Cavendiſh, praiſe of, *Cow.* 1 : 341
—— Harley, with Waller's poems, *Fent.* 327
Cavil in debate ruins public buſineſs, *Butl.* 2 : 11
Cauſe of liberty betray, *Rowe L.* 318
—— final, of the different diſpoſitions, *Aken.* 118
Cautious Alice, *Prior* 2 : 252
Ceaſe to know, what known will violate thy peace, *Pope ed.* 3 : 127
—— to live, or ceaſe to love, *Pope* 1 : 180
Cebrion, lawleſs offſpring of Priam's bed, *Pope il.* 2 : 129
Cecilia, *Dry.* 2 : 203; *Yal.* 386
—— inventreſs of the vocal frame, *Hughes* 180
—— added length to ſolemn ſounds *Hughes* 180
—— drew an angel down, *Hughes* 180
—— more than all the Muſes ſkill'd, *Cong.* 63
—— to her Maker's praiſe confin'd the ſound, *Pope* 1 : 77; *Pope* 1 : 81
Cedar, prince of trees, *Wall.* 69
—— ſupreme of trees, and miſtreſs of the wood, *Prior* 2 : 130
Celaeno, prophecy of, *Dry.* 6 : 13
Celia ſinging, *Lanſ.* 197, 201, 202
—— to Damon, *Prior* 1 : 70

Celia. See Cælia.
Celtiberians draw their deſcent from Gaul, *Rowe L.* 160
Cenotaph to Agamemnon's name, *Pope od.* 3 : 131
Cenſure, *Swift* 2 : 47
Cenſures fall on dull pretenders, *Garth* 65
Centaurs ſpilt their drunken ſouls, *Phil.* 77
Cerberus, maſtiff of the triple head, *Swift* 2 : 224
——— porter of hell, *Dry.* 6 : 131
Cercopians, transformation of, *Garth* 125
Cerdon deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 64, 65
Ceres, a cornucopia fill'd her weaker hand, *Hughes* 19
Cerrial oak, chaplets of, *Dry.* 3 : 174
Ceylon, deemed to be Ophir, *Dyer* 161
Ceyx and Alcyone, *Dry.* 4 : 51
—— is it thus, O dearer than my life! *Dry.* 4 : 67
—— thus, thus return'ſt thou to thy longing wife, *Dry.* 4 : 67
Chace, *Som.* 13
——— ſport of kings, *Som.* 14
——— image of war, *Som.* 14
——— time of, *Gay* 1 : 11
——— grey-hound, uſed in, *Gay* 1 : 11
——— deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 14
Chain, which holds heaven and earth and main, *Popeil.* 1 : 240
——— holds on, and where it ends, unknown, *Pope* 2 : 56
Chains of pleaſure and of pride we wear, *Young* 2 : 91
Chair, made of Drake's ſhip, *Cow.* 1 : 167
Chair-curule, what, *Butl.* 1 : 216
Chairs prejudicial to health, *Gay* 1 : 103
Chamber-practice is not like the bar, *Dry.* 2 : 269
Champions for virtue, who for virtue bled, *Broome* 125

Champions

Champions triumphant o'er the world, o'er sin and death, *ib.* 126
Chance could not arrange a world, *Black.* 125
——— an idol, inert and blind, *Black.* 126
——— no efficient cause, *Black.* 146
——— vain theory of, *Fent.* 240
——— direction, which thou canst not see, *Pope* 2 : 39
Change, *Cow.* 1 : 236
——— charms of, *Roch.* 283
——— all things in perpetual, *Dry.* 4 : 147
——— of mind with change of fortune, *Gay* 2 : 149
Change-alley, a gulf, where thousands fell, *Swift* 1 : 205
Changes produced on the fall, *Milt.* 2 : 67, 68
——— in states under providence, *Cow.* 2 : 236
Chaos, what, *Dry.* 3 : 297
——— heaven with earth confused, *Wall.* 53
——— unformed mass of matter, *Aken.* 315
——— described, *Milt.* 1 : 65
——— Satan steers his course through, *Milt.* 1 : 66
——— how all things blended lay, *West* 221
——— address to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 68
——— directs his course, *Milt.* 1 : 68
——— a way paved by sin and death, *Milt.* 1 : 69
——— seat of, *Garth* 81
Character, *Sav.* 180
——— a man that makes, makes foes, *Young* 3 : 190
——— to be preserved, *Rosc.* 264
——— depends on our years, *Rosc.* 265
——— the poet to preserve, *Dry.* 1 : 279
——— unity of, *Pope od.* 3 : 30
——— perfect to make, vulgar error, *Buck.* 77

Character perfect, a faultleſs monſter, *Buck.* 77
Chariot of paternal deity, *Milt.* 1 : 198
——— race, deſcribed, *Dry.* 5 : 150
Charity, that pure etherial ray, *Tal.* 446
——— into our breaſts by heaven itſelf convey'd, *Tal.* 446
——— is next heaven, *Dry.* 2 : 179
——— a well-meaning guide, *Dry.* 1 : 252
——— of words ne'er allows to idle thought, *Pom.* 250
——— paraphraſe on 1 Cor. xiii. *Prior* 2 : 27
——— without, Faith were vain, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— decent, modeſt, eaſy, kind, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— not ſoon provoked, ſhe eaſily forgives, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— ſoft peace ſhe brings, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— not bound by time, nor ſubject to decay, *Prior* 2 : 28
——— ſhall ſtill ſurvive, *Prior* 2 : 29
——— moſt practiſed by walkers, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— where given with judgment, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— not to be delay'd, *Gay* 1 : 126
——— diffus'd to human race, *Hughes* 272
——— in imparted pleaſures ſeeks its own, *Hughes* 173
Charlemain, twelve peers of, *Dry.* 3 : 185
Charles I. on a picture of, *Tick.* 138
——— the good, the great, *Tick.* 138
——— ſpoil'd of empire by unhallow'd hands, *Tick.* 138
——— beſt of kings, to fall by inglorious hands, *Phil.* 78
——— too high notions of prerogative, *Thom.* 2 : 114
Charles II. character of, *Dry.* 1 : 115; *Duke* 120; *Hal.* 215; *Ot.* 6, 7

Charles II. happineſs of his reign, *Hal.* 217
——— ſatire on age, *Butl.* 2 : 229
Charleton, *Dry.* 2 : 121
Charms are ſweet, but charms are frail, *Broome* 60
——— ſwift as the ſhort-liv'd flower they flie, *Broome* 60
——— ſtrike the ſight, but merit wins the ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 151
——— poſſeſſion of a day, *Broome* 46
——— age or ſickneſs ſoon or late diſarms, *Pope* 2 : 337
——— are nonſenſe, *Roch.* 342
——— that from virtue flow, *Yal.* 446
——— are heighten'd by religion, *Yal.* 446
——— of ſenſe in ſparkling wit we find, *Yal.* 441
——— in melody are found, *Rowe* 67
——— of nature ſupplied by wit, *Pope* 1 : 166
——— the world has falſe, but flattering, *Watts* 45
Charon, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 126
——— who ferried over by, *Dry.* 6 : 127
Charters of corporations ſeiz'd, *Thom.* 2 : 117
Charybdis deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 311
Chaſte Florimel, *Prior* 2 : 254
——— no epithet to ſuit with fair, *Dry.* 7 : 297
——— your thoughts, your expreſſion clean, *Hughes* 80
Chaſtity, in Saturn's reign, *Dry.* 7 : 252
——— ſun-clad, power of, *Milt.* 3 : 148
——— clads in complete ſteel, *Milt.* 3 : 136
——— a wife, ſuſpicious maid, *Collins* 235
——— denies to raiſe the bluſh, *Pope od.* 3 : 178
Chaucer, a merry bard, *Add.* 34
——— firſt poliſhed Engliſh verſe, *Dry.* 3 : 16
——— lame in his verſe, *Dry.* 3 : 27

Chaucer, like the morning ſtar, *Den.* 54
——— in his old ſtyle has a modern grace, *Dry.* 1 : 274
——— had all that beauty could inſpire, *Fent.* 240
——— borrows his ſubjects from Boccace, *Dry.* 3 : 23
——— compriſes the characters of his age, *Dry.* 3 : 31
——— ſoul of, tranſpos'd into Spenſer, *Dry.* 3 : 14
——— inclined to Wickliff's opinions, *Dry.* 3 : 29
——— lives in younger Spenſer's ſtrains, *Smith* 194
——— Tale, in the manner of, *Fent.* 295
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 343
——— inſcription for ſtatue of, *Aken.* 326
Chaulieu, prieſt of pleaſure, *Aken.* 266
Chearfulneſs, a nymph of healthieſt hue, *Collins* 272
Cheat, as being cheated, pleaſure of, *Butl.* 1 : 223
Cheats of ſenſe will all our learning ſhare, *Pom.* 338
Chearfulneſs, hymn to, *Aken.* 201
——— ſhine thro' the cloud of care, *Aken.* 202
——— Virtue's friend, *Aken.* 202
——— fair guardian of domeſtic life, *Aken.* 203
——— kind baniſher of homebred ſtrife, *Aken.* 203
——— thine was Homer's ancient might, *Aken.* 204
——— Horace calls thy ſportive choir, *Aken.* 205
Cheeſes, offſpring of the pail, *Parn.* 39
Chemos, where worſhiped, *Milt.* 1 : 18
——— called Peor, *Milt.* 1 : 18
——— god of luſt, *Milt.* 1 : 19
Cheronaea, battle, overthrow of Greece, *Thom.* 2 : 51
Cherubim, deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 198
Cheſs, game of, *Den.* 77
Chevy-chace, what woeful wars befel, *Gay* 1 : 90

Chiaune, in furs, *Pope* 3 : 218
Chickens counted, ere hatched, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Chief, who guides, ill fits indolent repoſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
—— elate in thought, he ſacks untaken Troy, *Pope il.* 1 : 68
—— of domeſtic knights and errant, *Butl.* 1 : 5
Child, complaint of, *Watts* 352
Childhood ſhows the man, *Milt.* 2 : 208
—— through the round of age returns, *Prior* 2 : 169
Children in the wood, *Gay* 1 : 89
—— their corpſe Robin-red-breaſt ſtrew'd, *Gay* 1 : 89
Chimaera, a mingled monſter, *Pope il.* 1 : 198
China, trade to, *Dyer* 118
—— fertility of, *Dyer* 118
—— ladies, with little feet and winking eyes, *Gay* 1 : 40
Chine, the honour of the feaſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
—— an honorary part, *Pope od.* 3 : 220
Chineſe lie-in for their ladies, *Butl.* 1 : 298
Chiron, ſire of pharmacy, *Pope il.* 1 : 353
—— the Shovel of a former age, *Young* 3 : 275
Chloe, *Lanſ.* 189
—— like morning fair, *Lanſ.* 189
—— and common as the air, *Lanſ.* 189
Chloreus, prieſt of Cybele, *Dry.* 7 : 39
—— armour of, *Dry.* 7. 39
Chloris, *Wall.* 184
—— and Hylas, *Wall.* 116
—— of Amphion's ſtem, had Neſtor by Neleus, *Fent.* 257
Choaſpes, drink of kings alone, *Milt.* 2 : 192
Choice, *Pom.* 215 / *Dyer* 140

Choice alone can bleſs, *Sem.* 281
——— of friends ſhews our good or evil name, *Gay* 2 : 69
——— of good and ill permitted, *Dry.* 2 : 245
——— of heaven ſafer than our own, *Young* 3 : 113
Choral lays, ſweet tribute, paid by the Muſe to virtue, *Weſt* 214
Choroebus, fam'd for virtue, as for arms, *Pope* 1 : 316
Chorus to ſupply want of action, *Roſc.* 267
——— of Seneca's Thyaſtes imitated, *Lanſ.* 186
——— of Athenians to Brutus, *Pope* 1 : 82
——— of youths and virgins, *Pope* 1 : 83
Chriſt, nativity of, *Watts* 51
——— ſeed of the woman, *Milt.* 2 : 139
——— is God and man, *Dry.* 1 : 255
——— the morning-ſtar, *Milt.* 2 : 153
——— faſted forty days, *Milt.* 2 : 153
——— baptized, *Milt.* 2 : 144
——— proclaimed ſon of God, *Milt.* 2 : 144, 146
——— flight to Egypt, *Milt.* 2 : 165
——— laid in a manger, *Milt.* 2 : 165
——— expoſed to Satan's temptations, *Milt.* 2 : 148, 149
——— tempted with kingdoms, *Milt.* 2 : 191
——— unſhaken in temptation, *Milt.* 2 : 215
——— pronounced ſon of God, *Milt.* 2 : 218
——— proof againſt temptation, *Milt.* 2 : 219
——— ſet on the pinacle of temple, *Milt.* 2 : 219
——— tempted to throw himſelf down, *Milt.* 2 : 119
——— an over-match for Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 201
——— ſecond Adam, *Milt.* 2 : 98
——— kingdom of, extenſive, *Milt.* 2 : 206
——— no end of his kingdom, *Milt.* 2 : 151

Chriſt, heir of both worlds, *Milt.* 2 : 222
—— queller of Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 222
—— dying, riſing, and reigning, *Watts* 100
—— led the monſter, Death, in chains, *Watts* 100
—— love of ſhould inflame our, *Cow.* 1 : 157
—— paſſion of, *Cow.* 1 : 155 / *Pitt* . 219
—— judge of quick and dead, *Milt.* 2 : 134
—— blood of, cancels our debt, *Roſc.* 251
—— our balſam, *Den.* 93
—— love to, preſent or abſent, *Watts* 148
—— abſence of, *Watts* 149
—— deſcent to earth deſired, *Watts* 151.
—— aſcending to in heaven, *Watts* 152
—— longing for his return, *Watts* 154
—— converſe with, *Watts* 144
—— deſiring to love, *Watts* 132
—— ſight of, *Watts* 139
Chriſtian, the higheſt ſtile of man, *Young* 2 : 88
—— machinery, whether weaker than Heathen, *Dry.* 7 : 120
—— triumph, *Young* 2 : 62
—— poet, ridiculous in a Pagan dreſs, *Black.* 26
Chriſtianity increaſed by oppreſſion, *Butl.* 2 : 12
Chriſtians ſewed in bear-ſkins, *Butl.* 1 : 41
Chriſtmas, the joyous period of the year, *Gay* 1 : 126
Chromis led the Myſian train, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Chromius praiſed, *Cow.* 2 : 16
—— victor in the Nemean games, *Weſt* 202
Chronicle, *Cow.* 1 : 125
Chryſeis to her ſire was ſent, *Pope il.* 1 : 54

Chryſeis, give to theſe arms again, *Pope il.* 1 : 38
Church, my garden, *Parn.* 208
——— nor raiſe, a rival to the ſtate, *Lytt.* 27
——— a den of thieves, what makes, *Butl.* 1 : 318
——— increaſed by Martyrs' blood, *Butl.* 2 : 293
——— power of, to perſuade, *Dry.* 2 : 25
——— to meet good company at, *Brocme* 120
Church-monuments foretel the weather, *Gay* 1 : 107
Church-yard, elegy in, *Gray* 337
Chyle, formation of, *Black.* 193
——— progreſs of, to the heart, *Black.* 195
Cibberian forehead, leaving ſhame no room, *Pope* 3 : 253
Cicero, fond of fame, *Dry.* 7 : 107
Ciceroni, who, *Weſt* 278
Ciconians, Ulyſſes' adventure among, *Pope od.* 3 : 228
Cimmeria deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 277
Cimmerians, darkling dwell, *Fent.* 248
Cinder-picking fair, *Swift* 2 : 87
Cinga rolls his rapid waves, *Rowe L.* 161
Cinyras and Myrrha, *Dry.* 4 : 37
Cippus, ſtory of, *Garth* 152
Circaſſia, ever fam'd for pure and happy loves, *Collins* 244
——— boaſts the faireſt of the fair, *Collins* 244
Circe, daughter of the ſun, *Dry.* 6 : 157
——— changes men to beaſts, *Dry.* 6 : 157
——— foretels Ulyſſes' future fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 308
——— adviſes to avoid the Sirens' ſong, *Pope od.* 3 : 309
——— Scylla and Charybdis, *Pope od.* 3 : 309
——— enchantments of, *Garth* 130
——— iſland of, *Pope od.* 3 : 256

Circe transforming to hogs, *Pope od.* 3 : 26
Circus' loud blaſt is heard to roar, *Rowe L.* 66
Circulation diſcovered by Harvey, *Garth* 88
Circumciſion appointed, *Cow.* 2 : 113
Circle, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 319
Circles to ſquare, and cubes to double, *Prior* 2 : 79
——————— give exceſſive trouble, *Prior* 2 : 79
Cithæron's top ſalutes the ſky, *Pope* 1 : 283
Cities built, *Milt.* 2 : 106
Cits know to ſin, as well as ſot, *Mall.* 306
—— who prefer a guinea to mankind, *Young* 1 : 86
City-ſhower deſcribed, *Swift* 1 : 60
Civil dudgeon grew high, *Butl.* 1 : 3
Civil life ſecured by children and a wife, *Butl.* 1 : 301
Civil war, *Cow.* 1 : 324
—— wars deny bays to the brow, *Cow.* 1 : 105
——————— of York and Lancaſter, *Gray* 356
——————— white roſe and red, *Gray* 357
——————— curſt, *Dry.* 1 : 127
——————— fierce, *Butl.* 2 : 251
Civility to Walkers, *Gay* 1 : 112
Claremont, *Garth* 92
Clarendon, character of, *Duke* 85
——————— had law and ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 202
Clarinda, *Lanſ.* 192
Clark, Nicholas, verſes to, *Watts* 209
Clark, elegy on Richard, *Cow.* 1 : 65
Claſſic ground, to tread on, *Add.* 40
—— learning loſt on claſſic ground, *Pope* 3 : 239
Claudian combines repugnant ideas, *Add.* 190

Claudian couches mean thoughts in high words, *Add.* 180
——— his old man of Verona, *Cow* 2 : 365
Clauſus, author of the Claudian race, *Dry.* 6 : 189
Cleanthes, hymn of, *Weſt* 232
Clelia to Urania, *Walſh* 338
Clemency makes power rever'd, *Prior* 1 : 169
Clement's church, paſs of dangerous, *Gay* 1 : 132
Cleomenes, prologue to, *Prior* 1 : 74
Cleone, epilogue to, *Sheu.* 195
Cleopatra flies to Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 436
——— complains of her brother's injuſtice, *Rowe L.* 437
——— proſtitutes herſelf to Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 438
——— hopes to become Cæſar's conſort, *Rowe L.* 439
——— entertains Cæſar with grandeur, *Rowe L.* 440
——— the fate and fury of the Roman race, *Hughes* 289
Cleora, *Lanſ.* 193
Clergy covetous, *Ot.* 8
Clergymen praiſe Claſſics more than holy writ, *Swift* 2 : 14
Clever Tom Clinch going to be hanged, *Swift* 2 : 50
Clifford was fierce and brave, *Dry.* 2 : 202
Climate, defects of, *Dyer* 34
——— Engliſh, vindicated, *Dyer* 34
Clinches defiling a land, *Cow.* 1 : 131
Clitumnus, ſmooth, *Add.* 41
Cloacina, goddeſs of common ſewers, *Gay* 1 : 115
——— goddeſs bright, *Swift* 2 : 178
Cloe, *Prior* 1 : 275
—— hunting, *Prior* 1 : 107
—— jealous, *Prior* 1 : 126
——— anſwer to, *Prior* 1 : 128

Cloe jealous, better anſwer, *Prior* 1 : 129
Cloe weeping, *Prior* 1 : 103
Cloris, *Wall.* 96
Cloth, to cut the coat according to, *Dry.* 3 : 139
Cloud, ſimile for a woman, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— turns with every wind, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— frightens with its thunder, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— weeps, tears womens' rain, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— roams, women never at home, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— builds caſtles in the air, as women do, *Swift* 2 : 320
—— delights in change, as ladies, *Swift* 2 : 321
—— every woman is, *Swift* 2 : 322
Cloud-compelling Jove, *Wall.* 15
Cloud-condenſing, as the weſt-wind blows, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
Cloud-diſpelling winds, *Dry.* 3 : 309
Cloud and pillar of fire, *Milt.* 2 : 126
Clouds fall in ſhowers, to wake the flowers, *Broome* 167
—— reduced to no art, *Wall.* 88
—— we graſp at, and beat the air, *Prior* 2 : 127
Clowns are to poliſh'd manners blind, *Gay* 2: 81
Coaches dangerous in ſnowy weather, *Gay* 1 : 122
—— ſtops of, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 133
Coaſting, the firſt navigation, *Dry.* 1 : 87
Coat for winter, *Gay* 1 : 102
Cobham, letter to, *Cong.* 146
—— in nature learned and humanely wiſe, *Ham.* 227
Cock deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 140, ſeq.
—— and fox, *Dry.* 3 : 139
Cock-a-hoop with victory, *Butl.* 1 : 101
Cocks proclaim'd the crimſon dawn of day, *Parn.* 46
Cocytus,

Cocytus, lamentable waters, *Pope od.* 3 : 271
Codrus ſhould expect a Juvenal, *Garth* 65
Coena dubia, what, *Dry.* 7 : 132
Coffee makes the politician wiſe, *Pope* 1 : 141
Coheſion inexplicable, *Black.* 44
Coins hardened by allay, *Butl.* 2 : 30
Colcheſter, news from, *Den.* 67
Colchis improv'd the fleece, *Dyer* 64
Cold feet are pointed to the door, *Pope il.* 2 : 202
—— iron, danger of meddling with, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Coldneſs, *Cow.* 1 : 279
Cole, whoſe dark ſtreams his flowery iſlands lave, *Pope* 1 : 71
Colemira, *Shen.* 163
Colin, complaint of, *Rowe* 51
—— thy hopes are in vain, *Rowe* 52
—— reply to, *Rowe* 53
—— ſong of, *Shen.* 50
—— and Lucy, *Tick.* 191
Collar, verſes on, *Hughes* 204
College for experimental philoſophy, *Cow.* 2 : 388
College-joke, to cure the dumps, *Swift* 2 : 227
Collins's eclogues, 233—242
—— odes, 245—270
—— epiſtle to Hanmer, 274, 321
—— dirge in Cymbeline, 280, 321
—— on death of Thomſon, 281
—— verſes on a paper with bride-cake, 283
—— general obſervations on the Oriental eclogues, 285—295
—— on his odes, 298—319
Colocynthus, harangue of, *Garth* 44

Colon deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 66
Garth 31
Colonies, advantages of our American, *Dyer* 122
——— Grecian, *Thom.* 2 : 57
——— ſpread liberty, *Thom.* 57
Coloſſus ſtood near Rhodes acroſs the raging flood, *Tick.* 110
——— his ſtride an hour's ſail, *Tick.* 110
Colour, wear what beſt becomes, *Cong.* 119
——— no complexion all alike can bear, *Cong.* 119
Colours mellow to ſhade and ripen into light, *Pitt* 209
——— are but phantoms of the day, *Hughes* 271
——— with that they're born, with that they fade away, *ib.*
Colt's tooth to have, *King* 356
Columbus diſcovers America, *Cow.* 2 : 30
Combat, ſolemn conditions of, *Pope il.* 1 : 117
——— liſts of diſpos'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 118
——— of Hudibras and Talgol, *Butl.* 1 : 83, 84
——— of Ralph and Colon, *Butl.* 1 : 84, 85
——— of Crowdero and Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 89
Come, Lord Jeſus, *Watts* 157
Comedy loves an humble verſe, *Roſc.* 263
——— ſometimes raiſes its voice, *Roſc.* 263
——— abuſe of, *Dry.* 1 : 286, ſeq.
——— expoſed follies of men, *Dry.* 1 : 287
——— reflects ſpots or graces, *Wall.* 105
Comets, what, *Dry.* 1 : 64
——— God's beacons, *Cow.* 2 : 143
——— heralds of woe, *Broome* 27
——— wild omens to the vulgar, ſcience to the wiſe, *Sav.* 38
——— ſhook their fatal hair, *Rome L.* 72

Comets forewarn'd the Theban war, *Pope il.* 1 : 141
——— their paths various, *Mall.* 225
——— march with lawleſs horrour bright, *Prior* 1 : 180
Comforter ſent, *Milt.* 2 : 135
Comforts of a friend, *Watts* 212
Commands are no conſtraints, *Milt.* 3 : 53
Commendation, nine-pence, *Butl.* 1 : 27
Commentators each dark paſſage ſhun, *Young* 1 : 161
——— and hold their farthing candle to the ſun, *ib.* 161
——— in Homer view, more than he knew, *Swift* 2 : 303
——— partiality of, *Dry.* 7 : 164
Commerce, wealthy goddeſs, *Gay* 1 : 164
——— child of Liberty and Peace, *Sav.* 16.
——— brings riches, *Young* 3 : 246
——— gives arts as well as gain, *Young* 3 : 251
——— learning, virtue, gold, *Young* 3 : 251
——— ſpread through every land, *Pitt* 266
——— brings India home, *Pitt* 266
——— mix'd mankind, *Rowe L.* 130
——— ancient channels of, *Dyer* 110
Common crime one common fate requires, *Pope od.* 4 : 209
——— fame, nothing ſo falſe, *Roch.* 318
——— forms were not deſign'd, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— directors to a noble mind, *Swift* 1 : 121
Common-ſewers foretell the weather, *Gay* 1 : 107
Common-wealth ſounds like a common whore, *Dry.* 2 : 251
Common wit ſuppoſes common ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 159
Commoner of love, without a wife, *Fent.* 289
Commons houſe of, firſt appointed, *Thom.* 2 : 107
Communion is an inward feaſt, *Parn.* 197

Commutual death, the fate of war, *Pope il.* 1 : 242
Companions in woe yield no relief, *Milt.* 2 : 156
Company, he who loves not his own, is wretched, *Cow.* 2 : 290
——— like all, except your own, *Pitt* 285
Compariſon, *Shen.* 146
——— juſt, what, *Butl.* 1 : 43
——— and complaint, *Watts* 94
Compariſons are odious, *Swift* 2 : 328
Compaſſion checks my ſpleen, *Parn.* 99
——— ſwells our grief, *Young* 1 : 60
——— ill-judged, dangerous, *Ot.* 4
Competence is vital to content, *Young* 2 : 147
Competency yields happineſs, *Cow.* 2 : 357
Complaint, *Cow.* 1 : 199; *Young* 2 : 3; *Broome* 134; *Aken.* 289; *Watts* 209
——— advantage of the firſt, *Butl.* 2 : 101
Complexion, how ſoon fades, *Cong.* 115
Compoſt to dung the ground, *Dry.* 3 : 148
Compotation dire prolong'd, reaſon quits her empire, *Phil.* 76
Comus, *Milt.* 3 : 121
——— ſon of Bacchus and Circe, *Milt.* 3 : 139
Concealment, *Cow.* 1 : 285
——— artful ill becomes the brave, *Pope od.* 3 : 223
Conceit, a glittering thought, *Pope* 1 : 103
——— all glares alike, *Pope* 1 : 104
Conceits, miſty ſons of Night, *Parn.* 105
Concertion of deſign, in works of God, *Young* 3 : 49

Conciſeneſs pleaſes every gueſt in verſe, *Weſt* 200.
Concord, heavenly-born, ſoul of the world, *Tick.* 157
——— life of the world and ſafety of mankind, *Rowe L.* 170.
——— who the warring elements doſt bind, *Rowe L.* 170
——— come, and bolt the iron-gates of war, *Pitt* 266
——— before whoſe balm Rage drops his ſteel, *Collins* 261
Confeſſion and pardon, *Watts* 89
Confidence ſupplies all worth, *Butl.* 2 : 304
Conflagration of the world, *Milt.* 2 : 115
——— and judgment, *Pom.* 327
Conformity divine, man created to, *Milt.* 2 : 105
Confucius ſtood ſuperior and alone, *Pope* 1 : 206
Confuſion of tongues, *Milt.* 2 : 121
Congreve, poems of, 3
——— epiſtle to Halifax, 3
——— mourning muſe of Alexis, 5
——— to the king, 13
——— birth of the Muſe, 20
——— on Mrs. Hunt ſinging, 29
——— Priam's lamentation, 33
——— lamentations of Hecuba, &c. 37
——— paraphraſe on Horace, 44
——— ſtanzas in imitation of Horace, 45
——— imitation of Horace, 48
——— ſong, 51
——— the reconciliation, 52
——— abſence, 53
——— ſong, 53
——— ſong in dialogue, 54
——— ſong, 55

Congreve, the petition, 55
——— ſong, 56
——— ſong, 56
——— verſes occaſioned by a lady's writing, 57
——— epigram on Mrs. Hunt, 57
——— ſong, 58
——— hymn to harmony, 58
——— verſes to the memory of Gethin, 64
——— epitaph on the Huntingdons, 65
——— to Dryden on his Perſius, 66
——— eleventh ſatire of Juvenal, 68
——— prologue to Queen Mary, 81
——— epilogue at the opening the theatre, 83
——— prologue to Pyrrhus, 84
——— epilogue to Oroonoko, 85
——— prologue to Huſband his own cuckold, 87
——— prologue to A very good wife, 89
——— prologue to the Court, 91
——— tears of Amaryllis for Amyntas, 93
——— to Cynthia, 99
——— Amoret, 102
——— Leſbia, 103
——— Doris, 103
——— to ſleep, elegy, 106
——— to Kneller, 108
——— to a candle, elegy, 109
——— Ovid's third book of love, 111
——— of pleaſing, 142
——— letter to Cobham, 146
——— on Miſs Temple, 149

Congreve, Pindaric ode, 151
——— to Godolphin, 164
——— an impoſſible thing, 169
——— peaſant in ſearch of his heifer, 176
——— Homer's hymn to Venus, 177 / *Dry.* 2 : 137
——— harmonious, *Add.* 38
——— fancy's unexhauſted ſtore, *Add.* 38
Conjugal love, no greater bliſs, *Milt.* 2 : 12
Conquer, who believe they can, *Dry.* 6 : 82
Conquering people to themſelves a prey, *Thom.* 2 : 71
Conqueror greateſt, lord of his appetites, *Lanſ.* 188
——— introduced the chace, *Som.* 16
Conquerors, illuſtrious by triumph, *Butl.* 1 : 94
——— cruel ſpoilers, *Ot.* 15
——— foes of peace and ſcourges of mankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
Conqueſt, right of *Cow.* 2 : 230
——— is heaven's gift, *Cow.* 2 : 123
——— deſtruction of mankind, *Broome* 55
——— its laurels flouriſh, but in human woe, *Broome* 55
——— is thy flight, *Pope od.* 3 : 312
——— ceaſe, and ſlavery be no more, *Pope* 1 : 74
Conſcience, court of, *Butl.* 1 : 201
——— God's umpire, *Milt.* 1 : 79
——— wakes deſpair, *Milt.* 1 : 102
——— condemns or acquits, *Dry.* 1 : 251
——— upbraiding, is the fiend that haunts, *Hughes* 265
——— teſt of every mind, *Dry.* 7 : 310
——— well informed is ever the ſame, *Dry.* 2 : 79
——— more than friendſhip ſway'd, *Smith* 196

Conſtience, of guilt is prophecy of pain, *Young* 2 : 184
——— makes the guilty ſqueak, *Gay* 2 : 123
——— intereſt ill-diſguiſed, *Dry.* 2 : 103
——— ſhould have vacation, *Butl.* 1 : 201
——— ſtretchers, who, *Butl.* 2 : 108
Conſcientious frauds, *Butl.* 2 : 87
Conſcious honour ſupplies peace of mind, *Som.* 169
——— merit, juſtly bold, *Dry.* 2 : 55
Conſent makes the act one's own, *Butl.* 1 : 206
Conſequences imputed, if not neceſſary, unfair, *Black.* 6
Conſolation, *Young* 3 : 1
——— cancels the complaint, *Young* 3 : 18
——— loſt on the afflicted, *Milt.* 3 : 29
——— ſource of from above, *Milt.* 3 : 29
Conſolations, what heights of, crown my ſong, *Young* 3 : 81
Conſpiracies no ſooner form'd than executed, *Add.* 255
Conſtable, to outrun, *Butl.* 1 : 151
Conſtancy, like a rock, *Dry.* 6 : 184
——— is built on manly minds, *Rowe L.* 341
——— true, no time, no power can move, *Gay* 2 : 226
Conſtant, *Cow.* 1 : 302
——— to keep the purpoſed end in view, *Rowe L.* 101
——— minds by grief are try'd, *Prior* 1 : 79
Conſtantine, on his paintings, *Hughes* 249
Conſtraint turns pleaſure into pain, *Som.* 281
Conſumption, a flattering diſeaſe, *Dry.* 5 : 224
Contemplation, ſedate compeer of night, *Thom.* 1 : 160
Contempt of order, manners profligate, *Weſt* 312
——— ſymptoms of a diſeas'd and bloated ſtate, *ib.* 312
Contending nations won and loſt the day, *Pope il* 2 : 179

Content,

Content, happineſs of, *Den.* 8
——— a cordial in keeneſt grief, *Pom.* 268
——— from noiſe and courts retires, *Sav.* 8
——— on a life well-ſpent, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— O ſweetneſs of, ſeraphic joy! *Lanſ.* 186
——— nothing wanting, nothing can deſtroy, *Lanſ.* 186
——— who finds, finds happineſs, *Gay* 2 : 150
——— is wealth, *Dry.* 3 : 203
——— the ſtyle below, *Young* 3 : 107
——— is joy and virtue too, *Young* 3 : 107
——— dame of the ruddy cheek, *Parn.* 60
——— of ſpirit muſt from ſcience flow, *Prior* 2 : 103
——— is all the gods can give, *Som.* 260
——— with eaſe, *Broome* 53
——— of mind, the poor man's wealth, *Dry.* 2 : 51
——— that lives to reaſon, *Mall.* 236
——— bear thy lot, *Prior* 2 : 17
——— thyſelf to be obſcurely good, *Add.* 328
——— to live, content to die, unknown, *A. Phil.* 334
Contented Shepherd, *Rowe* 63
——— every thing charms, *Dyer* 143
Contentedly he ſlept, as cheaply as he din'd, *Cong.* 74
Contention, with ſuperior ſway, to wave, *Pope il.* 2 : 312
——— ſhun, ſure ſource of woe, *Pope il.* 1 : 276
Contentment, *Rowe* 49
——— where not too little, or too much gives peace, *ib.* 49
——— hymn to, *Parn* 78
——— lovely, laſting peace of mind, *Parn* 78
——— ſweet delight of human kind, *Parn* 78
——— ſureſt friend, *Thom.* 2 : 135

Contentment, laugh'd with peace, *Parn.* 144
Conteſt hard, not for fame, but life, *Pope il.* 2 : 179
——— with force, brutiſh, *Milt.* 1 : 177
Conteſts mighty riſe from trivial things, *Pope* 1 : 127
Contingency, page of ſtrong, *Dry.* 1 : 315
Converſation, *Prior* 2 : 225
——— is but carving, *Swift* 2 : 21
Converſe, by gay lively ſenſe inſpir'd, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— when moral wiſdom ſhines, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— of the wiſe and good, as free, as joyous, *Thom.* 2 : 171
——— breathing mix'd improvement with delight, *id.* 2 : 171
Converſion by fire and ſword, *Butl.* 2 : 295
Convert, love of, *Parn.* 253
——— ſurpaſſes the lover and the parent, *Parn.* 254
——— a torch of love divine, *Parn.* 254
Conviction breathes conviction, *Thom.* 2 : 169
Cook, art of, whether natural or acquired, *King* 221
—— muſt pleaſe by cleanlineſs, *King* 224
Cookery, art of, *King* 203
——— extent of, *Shen.* 171
Cooks, Homer's heroes, *King* 210
Cook-maid, the turnſpit and the ox, *Gay* 2 : 186
Cooper, work for, *Gay* 2 : 4
Cooper's hill, *Den.* 7
——— eternal wreaths ſhall grow, *Pope* 1 : 67
Coquet, *Som.* 238 / *Hughes* 122
——— faireſt tyrant of the plain, *Hughes* 122
——— laugh'd at her adoring ſwain, *Hughes* 122
Coquette, *Browne* 118

Coquette mother and daughter, *Gay* 1: 261
Coquettes, ill sylphs, aloft repair, *Pope* 1: 129
Corah, character of, *Dry.* 1: 146, seq.
Cordus expostulates with the gods, *Rowe L.* 365
——— rehearses his military exploits, *Rowe L.* 366
——— execrates Egypt, the fatal land, *Rowe L.* 366
——— pictures to himself the removal of the ashes, *ib.* 167
——— burns Pompey's body, *Rowe L.* 363
——— erects a monument for Pompey, *Rowe L.* 365
——— writes an inscription, *Rowe L.* 365
Corinna, *Lans.* 190 / *Swift* 1: 79
Corinthian order, rise of, *Dyer* 14
Coriolanus, prologue to, *Lyt.* 101
Corkscrew, riddle on, *Swift* 1: 311
Cornerants, that croud the court, *Pope ad.* 4: 170
——— nor human rights, nor wrath divine revere, *ib.* 4: 170
Corneille, with Lucan's spirit fir'd, *Collins* 277
——— with Shakespeare's force and fire, *Lyt.* 28
Cornelia, passion of, on the death of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 373
——— communicates Pompey's last commands, *Rowe L.* 375
——— gives herself up to grief, *Rowe L.* 375
——— performs the last rites to Pompey, *Rowe L.* 380
——— faints at the sight of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 332
Cornish squire, prologue to, *Garth* 117
Cornutus, character of, *Dry.* 7: 175
——— praise of, *Dry.* 7: 346
Cornwall, verses on [by Mr. Duncombe], *Lyt.* 88
——— sav'd his leader's life, but lost his own, *Lyt.* 89
Cornwallis, verses to Lord, *Brooke* 56

Cornwallis, great, without the vices of the great, *Browne* 56
Coromandel, coaſt of, *Dyer* 116
——— trade to, *Dyer* 116
Coronet, this commoner's head akes for, *Prior* 1 : 153
Coronis, ſtory of, *Add.* 128
Corruption of nature tempts to ambition, *Cow.* 2 : 221
——— tranſmitted, *Milt.* 2 : 72
——— bane of freedom, *Thom.* 2 : 51
——— mortal bane of freedom, *Aken.* 213
——— o'er court, o'er ſenate ſpread, *Aken.* 213
——— undermining hand of, *Thom.* 2 : 120
——— of the times, *Roſc.* 255
——— like a flood, ſhall deluge all, *Pope* 2 : 123
——— dark like fate, ſaps a ſtate, *Pope* 2 : 13
——— ſways mankind, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— barr'd by ſtaying from vain travel, *Weſt* 260
——— in a diſtant ſoil, ſtrongly aſſays the youthful, *ib.* 261
——— ſpreads contagion o'er the land, *Gay* 2 : 151
——— deep, eats our ſoul away, *Thom.* 2 : 176
——— daſh, in her proud career, *Aken.* 345
——— her ſlaves be taught, that Vice was born to fear, *ib.*
——— drag'd at length to her fate, *Aken.* 333
Corydon, *Hughes* 121
Coſt on graves is merely thrown away, *Pope* 1 : 265
Cotton, growth of every ſultry clime, *Dyer* 71
Couch plain, and only rich his mind, *Cong.* 74
Covenant to eſpouſe, *Butl.* 1 : 324
Coventry, Lady Anne, *Som.* 224
Covetous man, a Tantalus, *Cow.* 2 : 354
——— a ſlave, *Cow.* 2 : 273

Covetous man, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 273
Council it beſeems to ſpeak, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
Counſel, *Cow.* 1 : 257, 307
Counſels of Almighty mind, ſeek not to find, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
Countenance, to ſcrew, *Butl.* 1 : 271
Country, love of, chief end of life, *Phil.* 54
——— was his deareſt mother, *Swift* 2 : 288
——— love of, zealous and blind, *Weſt* 260
——— and fond, as is the love of womankind, *ib.* 260
——— pleaſure of, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— view of, *Shen.* 59
——— dogs love nobler ſport, *Gay* 1 : 203
——— and ſcorn the pranks of dogs at court, *Gay* 1 : 203
Country-life, *Cow.* 2 : 324; *Swift* 1 : 219
——— happineſs of, *Thom.* 1 : 148; *Dry.* 2 : 144
——— praiſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 138
Countryman and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 148
Country-mouſe, *Cow.* 2 : 317
——— parſon, happy life of, *Pope* 1 : 354
——— walk, how fair a face nature wears in, *Dyer* 129
——— workhouſes propoſed, *Dyer* 89
Courage length of life denies, *Pope il.* 1 : 208
——— from hearts, and not from numbers grows, *Dry.* 1 : 73
——— with virtue over-rul'd, *Add.* 55
——— in deceiving ſhown, *Aken.* 346
——— by an impious cauſe is curſt, *Rowe L.* 252
——— diſhonour'd to the Bravo's trade, *Thom.* 2 : 84
'rſe, the deſperateſt, is wiſeſt, *Butl.* 1 : 269

Courſe

Courſe of nature is the art of God, *Young* 3 : 44
Court, ſplendor of, all a cheat, *A. Phil.* 335
—— deceitful lottery of, *Cow.* 1 : 202
—— refines the language of the plain, *Gay* 1 : 163
—— affords much food for ſatire, *Young* 1 : 83
—— it abounds in lords, *Young* 1 : 83
—— prologue to, *Cong.* 91
Courteſy oft found in lowly ſheds, *Milt.* 3 : 132
Courtier muſt be ſupple, full of guile, *A. Phil.* 334
—— any ape ſurpaſſes, *Swift* 2 : 148
—— in malice and grimaces, *Swift* 2 : 148
Courtier-trick, to ſerve himſelf and forget his friend, *Prior* 2 : 2
—— and Proteus, *Gay* 2 : 86
—— of reptile race, *Gay* 2 : 87
—— practiſes the frauds of every ſhape, *Gay* 2 : 87
—— never forc'd to leave his lyes, *Gay* 2 : 88
Courtiers, who moſt promiſe, are the leaſt ſincere, *Gay* 2 : 260
—— are diſciplin'd to cheat, *Gay* 2 : 262
—— riſe upon their maſters' fall, *Swift* 2 : 42
Courtly ſycophants, caitifs vile, *West* 269
Courts, ſneaking tribe of flattery, *Dyer* 131
—— that inſalubrious ſoil to peace, *Young* 2 : 247
—— flattery and falſehood flouriſh, *Prior* 2 : 211
—— paſſion does with intereſt barter, *Prior* 2 : 212
—— Hymen holds by Mammon's charter, *Prior* 2 : 212
Coward, no force, no firmneſs ſhows, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— his colour comes and goes, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— a bloodleſs image of deſpair, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
—— driven headlong on by fear, *Rowe L.* 292
——'s weapon never hurts the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 337

Cowardice alone is loſs of fame, *Dry.* 3 : 124
Cowards, moſt men are, *Roch.* 324
——— call for death, *Hughes* 61
——— good counſel loſt on, *Dry.* 2 : 70
——— arts of mean expedients try, *Dry.* 2 : 84
——— their own misfortunes frame, *Rowe L.* 70
——— by their own feigning fancies betray'd, *Rowe L.* 70
——— are cruel, *Gay* 2 : 30
——— never tread the paths of dangerous fame, *Weſt* 141
Cowley, elegia dedicatoria, 1 : 3
——— preface to edition of 1656, 1 : 7
——— juvenile poems, 1 : 25
——— to Biſhop of Lincoln, 1 : 27, 112
——— preface to juvenile poems, 1 : 28
——— to the reader, 1 : 30
——— Conſtantia and Philautus, 1 : 31, 47
——— echo, 1 : 35
——— ſong, 1 : 37
——— letter, 1 : 46
——— ſong, 1 : 49
——— Pyramus and Thiſbe, 1 : 54
——— Sylva, 1 : 64
——— Carleton, elegy on, 1 : 64
——— Clarke, elegy on, 1 : 65
——— dream of Elyſium, 1 : 67
——— on the king's return, 1 : 70
——— vote, 1 : 73
——— poetical revenge, 1 : 76
——— to Dutcheſs of Buckingham, 1 : 78
——— to his godfather, 1 : 79

Cowley on Littleton's death, 1 : 81
—— on the Bleſſed Virgin, 1 : 83
—— on poetry, 1 : 86
—— pleaſant poverty preferable to diſcontented riches, 1 : 87
—— to his miſtreſs, 1 : 89
—— on incertainty of fortune, 1 : 90
—— in praiſe of the preſent, 1 : 91
—— on ſhortneſs of life, 1 : 92
—— on an invitation to Cambridge, 1 : 93
—— motto, 1 : 95
—— on wit, 1 : 97
—— to Lord Falkland, 1 : 99
—— on death of Sir Wootton, 1 : 101
—— on death of Jordan, 1 : 102
—— on his majeſty's return, 1 : 104
—— on death of Vandyke, 1 : 107
—— on Prometheus, ill-painted, 1 : 108
—— ode inviting to drink, 1 : 109
—— friendſhip in abſence, 1 : 110
—— to a lady, who made poſies for rings, 1 : 114
—— prologue to Guardian, 1 : 116
—— epilogue to Guardian, 1 : 117
—— death of William Hervey, 1 : 117
—— imitation of Horace, 1 : 123
—— —— Martial, 1 : 124
—— the chronicle, 1 : 125
—— to Davenant, 1 : 129
—— verſes ſent to Jerſey, 1 : 130
—— tree of knowledge, 1 : 132
—— on reaſon, 1 : 134

Cowley on Craſhaw, 1 : 136
——— Anacreontics, 1 : 139
——— elegy on Anacreon, 1 : 150
——— occaſional verſes, 1 : 155
——— Chriſt's paſſion, 1 : 155
——— on Orinda, 1 : 158
——— on Lord Broghill, 1 : 161
——— to Oxford, 1 : 164
——— on the chair made of Drake's ſhip, 1 : 167
——— on the death of the Earl of Balcarres, 1 : 170
——— on Dr. Harvey, 1 : 173
——— ode from Catullus, 1 : 176
——— on the Reſtoration, 1 : 179
——— on the queen, 1 : 195
——— complaint, 1 : 199
——— on Tuke's tragi-comedy, 1 : 205
——— on Philips' death, 1 : 206
——— hymn to light, 1 : 210
——— to Royal Society, 1 : 214
——— on Drake's chair, 1 : 220
——— prologue to Cutter of Colman-ſtreet, 1 : 221
——— the miſtreſs, 1 : 223
——— thraldom, 1 : 225
——— the given love, 1 : 226
——— Spring, 1 : 229
——— writing in lemon-juice, 1 : 231
——— inconſtancy, 1 : 233
——— not fair, 1 : 234
——— Platonic love, 1 : 235
——— the change, 1 : 236

Cowley clad all in white, 1 : 237
——— leaving me, loving many, 1 : 238
——— my heart diſcovered, 1 : 229
——— anſwer to Platonics, 1 : 240
——— vain love, 1 : 241
——— the ſoul, 1 : 243, 271
——— the paſſions, 1 : 246
——— wiſdom, 1 : 247
——— the deſpair, 1 : 248
——— the wiſh, 1 : 249
——— my diet, 1 : 251
——— the thief, 1 : 252
——— all over love, 1 : 253
——— love and life, 1 : 254
——— the bargain, 1 : 255
——— the long life, 1 : 256
——— counſel, 1 : 257, 307
——— reſolved to be loved, 1 : 259
——— diſcovery, 1 : 261
——— againſt fruition, 1 : 262
——— love undiſcovered, 1 : 263
——— the given heart, 1 : 264
——— the prophet, 1 : 265
——— the reſolution, 1 : 266
——— called Inconſtant, 1 : 267
——— the welcome, 1 : 267
——— the heart fled again, 1 : 269
——— women's ſuperſtition, 1 : 270
——— the ſoul, 1 : 271
——— echo, 1 : 272

Cowley, the rich rival, 1 : 273
——— againſt hope, 1 : 274
——— for hope, 1 : 275
——— love's ingratitude, 1 : 277
——— the frailty, 1 : 278
——— coldneſs, 1 : 279
——— enjoyment, 1 : 279
——— ſleep, 1 : 281
——— beauty, 1 : 282
——— the parting, 1 : 283
——— my picture, 1 : 284
——— the concealment, 1 : 285
——— the monopoly, 1 : 286
——— the diſtance, 1 : 287
——— the increaſe, 1 : 288
——— love's inviſibility, 1 : 289
——— looking on and diſcourſing with miſtreſs, 1 : 289
——— reſolved to love, 1 : 290
——— my fate, 1 : 292
——— heart-breaking, 1 : 293
——— the uſurpation, 1 : 294
——— maiden-head, 1 : 295
——— impoſſibilities, 1 : 297
——— ſilence, 1 : 298
——— the diſſembler, 1 : 299
——— the inconſtant, 1 : 300
——— the conſtant, 1 : 302
——— her name, 1 : 303
——— weeping, 1 : 304
——— diſcretion, 1 : 305

Cowley, the waiting-maid, 1 : 306
——— the cure, 1 : 308
——— the ſeparation, 1 : 308
——— the tree, 1 : 309
——— unbelief, 1 : 310
——— the gazers, 1 : 311
——— the incurable, 1 : 312
——— honour, 1 : 313
——— the innocent-ill, 1 : 314
——— dialogue, 1 : 316
——— verſes loſt on a wager, 1 : 318
——— bathing in the river, 1 : 320
——— love given over, 1 : 321
——— poem on the late civil-war, 1 : 323
——— Puritan and Papiſt, 1 : 343
——— character of a holy ſiſter, 1 : 353
——— force of love, 1 : 354
——— on power of love, 1 : 356
——— pindaric odes, 2 : 3
——— Olympic ode, 2 : 7
——— Nemean ode, 2 : 15
——— praiſe of Pindar, 2 : 20
——— the reſurrection, 2 : 22
——— the Muſe, 2 : 25
——— to Hobbes, 2 : 28
——— deſtiny, 2 : 31
——— Brutus, 2 : 34
——— to Dr. Scarborough, 2 : 37
——— life and fame, 2 : 41
——— the extaſy, 2 : 43

Cowley, to the New Year, 2 : 46
——— life, 2 : 49
——— Iſaiah, chap. xxxiv. 2 : 51
——— plagues of Egypt, 2 : 54
——— Davideis, 2 : 70
——— on Cromwell's government, 2 : 209
——— eſſays, 2 : 261
——— ode on liberty, 2 : 261, 279
——— tranſlations from Martial, 2 : 277
——— of ſolitude, 2 : 284
——— of obſcurity, 2 : 291
——— of agriculture, 2 : 297
——— paraphraſe of Horace, 2 : 321
——— country-life, 2 : 324
——— the garden, 2 : 326
——— of greatneſs, 2 : 337
——— of avarice, 2 : 349
——— paraphraſe on Horace, 2 : 355
——— dangers of an honeſt man, 2 : 358
——— Claudian's old man of Verona, 2 : 265
——— ſhortneſs of life, 2 : 366
——— uncertainty of riches, 2 : 366
——— danger of procraſtination, 2 : 372
——— of myſelf, 2 : 377
——— wiſh of, 2 : 379
——— prompted to poetry how, 2 : 380
——— epitaphium auctoris, 2 : 387
——— on experimental philoſophy, 2 : 388
——— tranſlation of his epitaph, *Add.* 68
——— a mighty genius, *Add.* 35

Cowley, o'er-run with wit, *Add.* 35
——— fits deep-mouth'd Pindar to his lyre, *Add.* 35
——— admirer of mixt wit, *Add.* 165
——— affectation of, *Dry.* 7 : 106
——— his moral pleaſes, not his pointed wit, *Pope* 2 : 217
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 347
——— irregular in his ſtanzas, *Cong.* 156
——— on death of, *Den.* 54
Cowper, lord Chancellor, ode to, *Hughes* 237 / *A. Phil.* 354
——— ſupport of friendleſs right, *A. Phil.* 357
——— lips with thymy language ſweet, *A. Phil.* 357
——— the robe of Juſtice wore, *A. Phil.* 359
Coxcomb, made by induſtry and art, *Roch.* 311
Coxcombs, an ever empty race, *Gay* 2 : 62
——— to all but coxcombs are a jeſt, *Gay* 2 : 69
——— prating, kindle wrath, comtempt or hate, *Gay* 2 : 110
——— blind to real merit, *Gay* 2 : 169
——— in vicious frolics fancy ſpirit, *Gay* 2 : 169
——— are of all ranks and kinds, *Gay* 2 : 138
——— vanity beſots them all, *Gay* 2 : 138
Coy, an ode, *Broome* 61
Cradle-hymn, *Watts* 368
Cradle and the tomb ſo nigh, *Prior* 2 : 183
Craft of woman-kind would you encreaſe, *Cong.* 111
Craggs, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 331 / *A. Phil.* 340
——— will be aſham'd of, *Pope* 1 : 357
——— for candour known, *A. Phil.* 340
——— ſtateſman, yet friend to truth, *Pope* 2 : 146

Cragge, ennobled by himself, by all approv'd, *Pope i* : 147
——— and prais'd, unenvy'd, by the Muse he lov'd, *ib.* 2 : 147
——— in death to Addison succeeds, *Tick.* 190
——— swift after him thy social spirit flies, *Tick.* 191
Cranes to pigmy nations bring wounds and death, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
Crashaw, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 136
Create, Gods and Poets only can, *Pitt* 228
Created-good, illusive all, *Mall.* 226
Creation, of love divine the child, *Young* 3 : 104
Creation, song, *Milt.* 1 : 227, 228
——— all very good, *Milt.* 1 : 225
——— is one vast exchange, *Young* 3 : 265
——— ends, one link dissolved, *Watt.* 21
Creator proved from view of animals, *Black.* 205
——— their sensations, *Black.* 207, seq.
——— their instincts, *Black.* 207
——— from the intellectual world, *Black.* 208
——— hymn to, *Black.* 216
——— of the world, ode to, *Hughes* 189
——— praises of, the most ancient vie of poetry, *Hughes* 188
——— spoke, and light arose, *Hughes* 190
——— taught time to try his infant wings, *Hughes* 190
——— present at once in all, and by no place confin'd, *id.* 190
——— without beginning, without end, *Hughes* 190
——— his hand unseen divides to all their food, *Hughes* 191
——— and the whole world of life sustains, *Hughes* 192
——— all in all, *Som.* 221
——— remember your, *Watts* 72
——— and creatures, *Watts* 50
Creatures execute God's word, vengeance or the love, *Watts* 42

Creatures, scourges of our Maker's rod, *Watts* 43
—— hazard of loving. *Watts* 131
Crecy's fight eternal honours won, *Hughes* 51
Creech, on his translation of Lucretius, *Wall.* 180
Credit raise not by another's blush, *King* 301
Crescent to lay low, *Wall.* 199
Cressy was lost by kickshaws and soup-meagre, *Fent.* 333
—— swam in blood, *Add.* 11
Cressy. See Crecy.
Cretans, through mere complexion lie, *Pitt* 195
Crete, queen of isles, *Broome* 105
—— chalky cliffs, *Pope od.* 4 : 34
—— ancient home of law, *Aken.* 176
Creusa missing, *Dry.* 5 : 384
—— foretels future fate of Æneas, *Dry.* 5 : 384
Cries, now awake the dead, *Mall.* 192
—— of the town, *Gay* 1 : 125
Crimes, but permitted, not decreed, *Dry.* 3 : 272
—— expiate less with greater, *Buk.* 1 : 193
—— lead to crimes, *Mall.* 177
—— there are ills to come for, *Dyer* 112
Crimson, discoverer of, *Dyer*, 77
—— blush, *Dry.* 7 : 49
Critic, office of, *Broome* 8
—— abuse of the office of, *Broome* 8
—— partial, who, *Broome* 10
—— envious and malicious, *Broome* 10
—— Tartars in learning, *Broome* 11
—— eye, that microscope of wit, *Pope* 3 : 234
—— learning flourish'd most in France, *Pope* 1 : 121

Critical moment, *Prior* 1 : 271
Criticism, essay on, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— the Muses' handmaid, *Pope* 1 : 95
——— denotes dispraise, *Broome* 11
——— modesty essential to true, *Broome* 12
——— to be circumscribed by Candour, *Broome* 13
——— verbal, *Mall.* 159
Critics, fate of, *Gay* 1 : 146
——— what must be their morals, *Pope* 1 : 114
——— on verse, as squibs, on triumphs wait, *Young* 1 : 99
——— are partial to their judgment, *Pope* 1 : 91
——— like curs, feed on scraps, *Pitt* 389
——— taught by the Thracian dog to snarl, *Pitt* 389
——— cull the weeds for the flowers, *Garth* 50
——— foes to the tribe whence they trace their clan, *Fent.* 315
——— on modern plays, *Butl.* 2 : 207
——— regulate our theatres, *Dry.* 2 : 249
Crocodile, whose fell tears ensnare, *Thom.* 2 : 101
Crocodile's eye, hieroglyphic for the morning, *Young* 1 : 231
——— vulnerable in the belly, *Butl.* 2 : 306
Croft, journey of, *Den.* 40
Cromwell described, *Cow.* 1 : 336
——— government of, *Cow.* 2 : 209
——— funeral solemnity, *Cow.* 2 : 210
——— an extraordinary man, *Cow.* 2 : 215
——— tramples on king and parliament, *Cow.* 2 : 216
——— sets up a protectorship, *Cow.* 2 : 116
——— wickedness of, *Cow.* 2 : 218
——— suppressed justice, if against him, *Cow.* 2 : 249
——— changes the nature of things, *Cow.* 2 : 250

Cromwell, executions frequent under, *Cow.* 2 : 251
——— ſold men to ſlavery, *Cow.* 2 : 251
——— breaks through Magna Charta, *Cow.* 2 : 252
——— noted for diligence and diſſimulation, *Cow* 2 : 245
——— government of, *Cow.* 2 : 245
——— a common deceiver, *Cow.* 2 : 241
——— great boldneſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 243
——— perſonal courage, *Cow.* 2 : 244
——— abſolute in power, *Cow.* 2 : 228
——— a thief and robber, *Cow.* 2 : 232
——— no uſurper more execrable than, *Cow.* 2 : 233
——— alters the conſtitution, *Cow.* 2 : 234
——— the jeſt and ſport of fortune, *Cow.* 2 : 253
——— uncontrolable, *Cow.* 2 : 253
——— death of, more fortunate than his life, *Cow.* 2 : 254
——— damn'd to everlaſting fame, *Pope* 2 : 79
——— on death of, *Dry.* 1 : 13
——— carried off in a tempeſt, *Cow.* 1 : 181
——— left the commonwealth in debt, *Cow.* 2 : 247
——— (Richard) blameleſs character, *Cow.* 2 : 254
Crofier o'er the ſword prevails, *Tick.* 96
Croſs, touch'd by, we live, *Young* 2 : 85
——— to exalt, *Wall.* 199
Croſs-grain'd freak, to have, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Croud, a hurrying, heartleſs train, *Rowe L.* 70
——— parted by a coach, *Gay* 1 : 135
Crow, to pull, *Butl.* 1 : 207
———'s feet round his eyes, *Swift* 2 : 210
Crowd are clouds that tack with the wind, *Dry.* 2 : 245
——— a ſea, toſſed by every wind, *Duke* 90

Crowdero, a fiddler, *Butl.* 1 : 52
——— for leg had deputy of oak, *Butl.* 1 : 53
——— led in triumph and imprisoned, *Butl.* 1 : 96, 97
Crowds run to extremes, *Dry.* 1 : 212
Crown, a pageant, *Lans.* 181
——— a wreath of thorns, *Mil.* 2 : 178
——— learn not to flatter, nor insult, *Lyt.* 27
——— on stealing one, *Swift* 1 : 355
Crowns, a noble gem in, to pardon, *Butl.* 2 : 116
——— below skill and courage worse, *Tick.* 128
Crows to shoot, is powder flung away, *Gay* 1 : 183
——— flee from smell of powder, *Butl.* 1 : 121
——— and ravens croaking, ominous, *Butl.* 1 : 250
Crucifixion, by Angelo, *Young* 1 : 233
Cruel heart ill suits a manly mind, *Pope il.* 1 : 285
——— mistress makes a froward wife, *King* 323
——— gift, epilogue, *Rowe* 25
Cruelty, made a sport, *Butl.* 2 : 194
——— to hate remorseless succeeds, *Thom.* 2 : 196
——— and lust, *Pam.* 275
——— and mother, shall they stand so near, *Sav.* 39
Crusades, banditti saints, *Thom.* 2 : 84
Crystal with quick scents revives the modish spleen, *Gay* 1 : 23
Cuckolds hear the last, *Dry.* 4 : 299
Cuckoo sends her unison of woe, *Sav.* 98
Cuckow, ode to, *Akm.* 255
——— rustic herald of the spring, *Akm.* 255
Cuddy, *A. Phil.* 318
Cudgel-playing, *Som.* 149
Cudgels to cross, *Butl.* 2 : 5

Culture

Culture of the heart is man's ſcience, *Young* 3 : 63
Cumæ, temple of, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 114
Cunning over-reached, *Milt.* 2 : 201
Cunning-woman is a knaviſh fool, *Lytt.* 41
Cupid, God of ſoft deſire, *Hughes* 178
—— wounds hearts, and leaves them to a woman, *Gay* 1 : 41
—— bow-bending, *Dry.* 2 : 157
—— review of, *Hughes* 73
—— in ambuſh, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— turned ploughman, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— ſtroller, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 111
—— and Ganymede, *Prior* 1 : 108
—— and Hymen, *Mall.* 184 / *Fent.* 222
—— gods of love and marriage, *Mall.* 184
—— and Plutus, *Sheh.* 194
—— Hymen and Plutus, *Gay* 2 : 49
—— and Scarlati, *Hughes* 128
——, his promiſe, *Prior* 2 : 260
Cupids ride the Lion of the deep, *Pope* 3 : 239
Cur, was ever one ſo curs'd ? *Gay* 2 : 188
—— the horſe and ſhepherd's dog, *Gay* 2 : 109
—— and maſtiff, *Gay* 2 : 74
Curate, complaint of hard duty, *Swift* 1 : 99
Cure, far worſe than the diſeaſe, *Cow.* 1 : 308 / *Burk.* 119
Cureleſs ill with patience to bear, *Dry.* 3 : 63
Curfew, knell of parting day, *Gray* 337
—— bell, *Thom.* 2 : 106

Curio, a ſpeaker turbulent and bold, *Rowe L.* 58
—— barter'd liberty for gold, *Rowe L.* 202
—— falls in Afric, *Rowe L.* 201
—— what avail thy popular arts, *Rowe L.* 201
—— thy reſtleſs mind, that ſhook thy country, *Rowe L.* 201
—— thou the firſt victim of thy war, *Rowe L.* 201
—— epiſtle to, *Akcn.* 333
—— ode to, *Akin.* 212
—— by infamy the mindful dæmon ſway'd, *Akcn.* 216
Curioſity, a mighty traveller, *Weſt* 264
—— makes pilgrims, *Cow.* 1 : 169
—— a crime, which in the ſex needs no excuſe, *Swift* 1 : 11
Curll, from the blanket, flies high in air, *Pope* 3 : 141
Curls on curls, the head is built before, *Dry.* 7 : 273
Curſe hangs over the blaſphemer's head, *A. Phil.* 383
—— of curſes is our curſe to love, *Young* 3 : 2
—— of kings, for ſubjects to be poor, *Rowe L.* 128
Curſed with bleſſings, *Cong.* 40
Curſhip oppoſed to worſhip, *Butl.* 1 : 90
Cuſtard blaſphemed, *Butl.* 1 : 17
Cuſtom, power of, *Butl.* 2 : 267; *Weſt* 299
—— how vaſt his influence; how wide his ſway! *Weſt* 312
—— exemplified in the Spartan youth, *Weſt* 300
—— o'erawes the faint and timorous mind, *Weſt* 312
—— is a law, *Lanſ.* 205
—— the world's great idol, we adore, *Pom.* 341
—— makes current in the man follies of the child, *Fent.* 227
—— conquers fear and ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 52
Cutts, verſes to Lord John, *Watts* 113
Cyclops,

Cyclops, one-eyed brothers, *Add.* 50
——— hoſt of Giants, *Add.* 50
——— habitation and character of, *Dry.* 6 : 29
——— character of, *Pope od.* 3 : 231
——— a lawleſs nation of gigantic foes, *Pope od.* 3 : 169
——— rude and unconſcious of a ſtranger's right, *ib.* 3 : 233
——— of Euripides, *Dry.* 7 : 143
——— of Theocritus, *Duke* 99
Cycnus transformed, *Add.* 120
Cyder, *Phil.* 33
——— bottled, *Phil.* 72
——— improved, *Phil.* 72
——— new, waſh ſorrow from the ſoul, *Gay* 1 : 79
Cyder-land unſtain'd with guilt, *Phil.* 78
——— obſequious ſtill to thrones, *Phil.* 78
Cyder-mill, *Phil.* 63
Cyllarus and Hylonome, loves and death of, *Dry.* 4 : 92
Cymbeline, dirge in, *Collins* 280
Cymon and Iphigenia, *Dry.* 3 : 256
Cynarctomachy, *Butl.* 1 : 39
Cynthia ſhines at noon of night, *Hughes* 66
——— elegy, *Cong.* 99
——— ode to, *Shen.* 147
Cypreſs by the noble mourner worn, *Rowe L.* 142
Cyprus to Love's goddeſs dear, *Rowe L.* 349
Cyrene, built under the Auſpices of a crow, *Pitt* 202
——— Carnean feaſt annually kept at, *Pitt* 203

D

Dab at Taw, *Som.* 297
Dad and Mam, names too common, *Dry.* 2 : 262

Dædalus built the temple at Cumæ, *Dry.* 6 : 113
Dagger, dead-doing blade! *Som.* 339
Dagon, god of Philiſtins, *Milt.* 1 : 20, 21
——— worſhiping of, *Butl.* 1 : 42
D'Aiguillon, invitation to Ducheſs, *Lytt.* 86
Dalila, Samſon's ſnare, *Milt.* 3 : 14
——— gains on Samſon to reveal his ſecret, *Milt.* 3 : 15
Damagetus, nor will I paſs unſung, thy ſire, *Weſt* 172
——— the friend of juſtice and of truth, *Weſt* 172
Damaſcus, prologue to ſiege of, *Mall.* 173
Damaſk'd meads yield flowers uſeful in potables, *Phil.* 68
Dame loſes pity, who loſt her ſhame, *Dry.* 7 : 298
——— religion, fought for, *Butl.* 1 : 4
Dames, who native beauty want, *Prior* 2 : 60
——— uglier look, the more they paint, *Prior* 2 : 60
Damme, cries another, *Gay* 2 : 24
Damned, place of, *Swift* 2 : 245
Damocles like all great men, *Cow.* 2 : 348
Damon, an eclogue, *Walſh* 348
——— and Alexis, *Duke* 174
——— and Cupid, *Gay* 1 : 258
——— and Daphne, an eclogue, *Walſh* 343
——— and Delia, epiſtle to, *Lytt.* 47 *Sav.* 152
——— a bookiſh mind with pedantry unfraught, *Sav.* 152
Damps of oblivion ſhed on the filial dulneſs, *Dry.* 2 : 114
Damſels cull the ſnowy fleece, or twiſt the purpled *Pope od.* 3 : 171
Dan Jackſon, his picture, *Swift* 1 : 233, 234, 235
——— defence of, *Swift* 1 : 236
Dancing, a ceremony of religion, *Cow.* 2 : 303

Dane, fiery-treſſed, *Collins.* 260
Danger, what mortal eye can fix'd behold? *Collins* 247
——— not aſſay'd, no praiſe gain'd, *Prior* 1 : 235
——— ſerves to enhance the prize, *Add.* 54
——— waits on all untimely joy, *Pope ed.* 4 : 187
——— lies in death's uncertainty, *Young* 2: 120
Dangers ſtrow the paths the mighty tread, *Rowe L.* 215
——— preſſing, cowards will grow bold, *Lanſ.* 253
——— that might the bold affright, *Rowe L.* 168
Dangling and loyalty, *Byſſ.* 2 : 12
Dante began to poliſh Italian, *Dry.* 3 : 16
Danube, vaſt and deep, ſupreme of rivers, *Phil.* 16
——— French, puſh'd into, *Phil.* 16
——— reſcued, and the empire ſav'd, *Prior* 1 : 189
Daphne, *Lanſ.* 157 *Swift* 2 : 196
——— and Apollo, *Prior* 2 : 241
——— changed to a laurel, *Dry.* 3 : 318
——— viſit of, *Shen.* 129
Daphnis, *Dry.* 5 : 43
——— and Chloe, *Gay* 1 : 258
——— and Lycidas, *Broome* 32
Darent, ſtain'd with Daniſh blood, *Pope* 1 : 71
Dares, a prieſt, rich without a fault, *Pope il.* 1 : 151
Daring love, for the danger's ſake, *Rowe L.* 392
——— zeal with cool debate is join'd, *Pope ed.* 4 : 170
Darius flies, young Ammon urges on, *Prior* 1 : 53
Darkening error from deep to depth fallen, *Dyer* 10
Darkling grope, not knowing we are blind, *Prior* 2 : 126
Darkneſs, what, *Milt.* 2 : 214

Darkneſs, one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* 2 : 63
—— hymn to, *Tal.* 355
—— things appear alike in, *Tal.* 357
—— pavilion of God, *Tal.* 358
—— guilt's inevitable doom, *Young* 3 : 71
Dart, ſwift to perform heaven's will, *Pope il.* 2 : 59
Date ſhort is, preſcrib'd to mortal man, *Pope il.* 2 : 117
—— whoſe bounds were fix'd, before his race began, *ib.* 117
Date ſhort, of all-flagitious power, *Lauſ.* 298
Davenant, too aſpiring, miſcarries, *Dry.* 1 : 265 *Wall.* 109
Daughters of men, *Milt.* 2 : 105
David, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 136 *Parn.* 154
—— whoſe harp devotion in a rapture ſtrung, *Parn.* 154
—— from the flock, advanced to the throne, *Parn.* 163
—— renowned for muſic and poetry, *Buck.* 97
—— the monarch after God's own mind, *Pope* 1 : 250
—— his life a ſcene of danger and a ſtate of war, *Prior* 2 : 180
—— feigns madneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 134
—— reſort to at Adullam, *Cow.* 2 : 135
—— encounters Goliah, *Cow.* 2 : 151
—— lamentation over Saul and Jonathan, *Som.* 204
Davideis, *Cow.* 2 : 70
Day, each breathes his, then ſinks into his clay, *Gay* 2 : 192
—— each ſteals me from myſelf away, *Broome* 164
—— after day brings truth to light, *A. Phil.* 381
—— each has its unguarded hour, *Gay* 1 : 209
—— one abſtemious, to grief and anguiſh, *Pope il.* 2 : 206
—— of death, ſhall pronounce on all our days, *Young* 2 : 142

Day of death, absolve them or condemn, *Young* 2 : 142
Day decreed by fates, yet come it will, *Pope il.* 1 : 220
—— of judgment, *Rosc.* 249
Days to curtail, *Butl.* 1 : 122
—— to number teach, *Pist* 244
—— good or bad for scenting, *Som.* 26
Dead, how sacred! *Young* 2 : 49
—— to insult, is cruel and unjust, *Pope od.* 4 : 212
—— fate and their crime have sunk them to the dust, *ib.* 212
—— alone find true repose, *Mall.* 333
—— sin and sorrow are no more, *Mall.* 333
—— are the best acquaintance, *Swift* 2 : 29
—— will ne'er complain, *Garth.* 65
—— the lumber of the world, *Roch.* 331
—— and for ever lost, Patroclus lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 318
—— friend, character of, *Mall.* 205
—— as a door-nail, *Gay* 1 : 271
—— horse, the venison of the prescient brood, *Gay* 2 : 193
—— lift at, to help out, *Butl.* 1 : 110
Dean [Swift], his manner of living, *Swift* 2 : 361
—— panegyric on, *Swift* 2 : 365
—— long privileg'd to rail, *Swift* 2 : 113
—— letter to, when in England, *Swift* 2 : 28
—— on birth-day of, *Swift* 2 : 371
—— verses on his birth-day, *Swift* 2 : 340
—— and Duke, *Swift* 2 : 343
—— epilogue by, *Swift* 1 : 214
Dearest friends, they say, must part, *Swift* 2 : 263
Dears, of all her, she never slander'd one, *Pope* 2 : 112
Dearth of words a woman need not fear, *Young* 1 : 119

Death, { Lanſ. 180 / Waſh. 317
——— one of the guards of Hell, deſcribed, Milt. 1 : 57
——— deſcribed, Buck. 12
——— nothing but, can cure a broken heart, Buck. 14
——— what? blood only ſtopp'd interrupted breath, Prim 2 : 183
——— motion, end of, which with life began, Prior 2 : 183
——— only ſhews us what we knew was near, Prior 2 : 183
——— what? an end of all our tumults here, Pom. 282
——— equal lot of poverty and ſtate, Pom. 282
——— none but the dead do know, Pom. 320
——— wiſhing for, and yet afraid to die, Pom. 320
——— no mortal can repel, Pom. 324
——— ourſelves and all our works we owe, Hughes 209
——— true portrait of, who can take? Young 2 : 131
——— the tyrant never ſat, Young 2 : 131
——— ſin-born, Milt. 2 : 65
——— ſon of Sin, Milt. 2 : 53
——— begot by Satan on Sin, Milt. 1 : 60, 61
——— irreſiſtible, Milt. 1 : 62
——— deſcription of, Milt. 1 : 57
——— Sin's wages, Grace's now, Dry. 1 : 9
——— endleſs miſery, Milt. 2 : 72
——— by ſin, Milt. 2 : 87
——— to life is crown or ſhame, Milt. 3 : 60
——— like ſleep, Milt. 2 : 133
——— nature ſhrinks at, Milt. 2 : 100
——— kinds of, Milt. 2 : 100, 101
——— to the good, gate of life, Milt. 2 : 138
——— thou pleaſing end of human woe, Rowe L. 19

Death, thou cure for life, thou greateſt good below, *Rowe L.* 192
——— ſtill may'ſt thou fly the coward and the ſlave, *ib.* 192
——— and thy ſoft ſlumbers only bleſs the brave, *ib.* 192
——— thoughts of, terrify, *Den.* 134
——— to be wiſhed, or deſpiſed, *Den.* 134
——— a port from tempeſt, *Den.* 136
——— that frightful ſound, *Dry.* 1 : 305
——— paſſage from an inn, *Den.* 141
——— the paſſage to heaven, *Wall.* 40
——— our appointed goal, *Pitt* 244
——— fear of, none happy under, *Black.* 122
——— religion, thy force alone diſarms, *Black.* 124
——— thought of, indulge, *Young* 2 : 53
——— ſlain by her patient victor, *Prior* 1 : 22
——— thought of, ſole victor of its dread, *Young* 3 : 81
——— kills not the buds of virtue, they ſpread, *Thom.* 1 : 63
——— you only prove, what duſt we doat on, *Pope* 1 : 194
——— double of man, *Young* 2 : 206
——— certain, time uncertain, *Den.* 137
——— the dark, irremeable way, *Pope il.* 2 : 205
——— ſtands ardent on the edge of war, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
——— inevitable deſcends on all, *Pom.* 324
——— what makes it ſweet, are certain hopes of bliſs, *ib.* 324
——— inexorable, *Cow.* 1 : 66
——— unavoidable, *Cow.* 1 : 154, *Ching.* 46
——— if heaven decree, *Dry.* 7 : 50
——— ſtrips us of all, *Cong.* 47
——— gives ſcope to the heir to riot, *Cong.* 47
——— only is the lot, which none can miſs, *Pope ed.* 3 : 90

Death, that cup the beſt muſt taſte, *Pope ed.* 3 : 90
——— a deſtroyer of quotidian prey, *Young* 2 : 115
——— his, my youth, my noon-tide his, *Young* 2 : 115
——— be your theme, in every place and hour, *Young* 2 : 115
——— that mighty hunter, earths them all, *Young* 2 : 65
——— ſtill frowns, guilt points the tyrant's ſpear, *Young* 2 : 67
——— a fate which all muſt try, *Pope il.* 2 : 84
——— to be expected, but not feared, *Prior* 2 : 94
——— will not always wait upon command, *Rowe L.* 85
——— nor aw'd by foreſight, nor miſled by chance, *Prior* 1 : 184
——— directs his ebon lance, *Prior* 1 : 184
——— inſults of, the wiſe defy, *Garth* 45
——— fools, through inſenſibility, *Garth* 45
——— what the guilty fear, *Garth* 45
——— the pious crave, *Garth* 45
——— ſought by the wretch, *Garth* 45
——— vanquiſh'd by the brave, *Garth* 45
——— though a tyrant, offers liberty, *Garth* 45
——— an iron ſlumber, *Dry.* 1 : 300
——— iron reign of, *Dry.* 3 : 128
——— iron hand of, *Smith* 113
——— ſure lot of every mortal excellence, *Broome* 95
——— call it ſoft tranſition, *Young* 2 : 58
——— but entombs the body, *Young* 2 : 58
——— age and diſeaſe its harbingers, *Young* 2 : 59
——— friend of human woes, *Mall.* 296
——— a glad relief from grief, *Dry.* 3 : 136
——— not call untimely, what heaven decreed, *Dry.* 3 : 137
——— the balm of miſeries, *Milt.* 3 : 28
——— the opium of pain, *Milt.* 3 : 28

Death, that opiate of the ſoul, *Pope* 2 : 108
——— the gift moſt welcome to woe, *Gay* 1 : 320
——— ends all pain, *Milt.* 3 : 26
——— the wretch's laſt relief, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— cure of the miſer's wiſh, and coward's fear, *Prior* 2 : 183
——— anger dread not, but expect his power, *Prior* 2 : 184
——— in time of miſery, delays, *Pom.* 228
——— is a path, that muſt be trod, *Parn.* 77
——— a port of calm, a ſtate of eaſe, *Parn.* 77
——— ſad refuge from the ſtorms of fate, *Gray* 346
——— to the wretched is an end of care, *Lanſ.* 294
——— is free, that laſt relief, *Rowe L.* 240
——— comes opportunely like a friend, *Rowe L.* 357
——— to ſet me free from fortune's power, *Rowe L.* 352
——— ſets all free, *Milt.* 3 : 59
——— a ſure retreat from infamy, *Garth* 75
——— thou cure of all our idle ſtrife, *Broome* 131
——— wiſh of the juſt, and refuge of th' oppreſt, *Broome* 131
——— the great arrear all muſt pay, *Broome* 44
——— unworthy of our fears, *Rowe L.* 122
——— to chooſe, diſtinguiſhes the brave, *Rowe L.* 187
——— is only certain oracle, *Lytt.* 97
——— the curtain drops, and ſhuts the ſcene of woe, *Hughes* 281
——— leads to life and to the bleſt abode, *Black.* 124
——— the wretch's laſt relief, *Dry.* 3 : 69
——— man's make encloſes its ſure ſeeds, *Young* 2 : 33
——— ſure fate of every mortal, *Pope od.* 4 : 5
——— knocks, we hear, and yet we will not hear, *Young* 2 : 112
——— ſtill draws nearer, never ſeeming near, *Pope* 2 : 57
——— haſtes amain, *Broome* 165

Death, ill-exchang'd for bondage, *Pope ed.* 4 : 168
—— quite breaks the ſpring, and motion ends, *Young* 3 : 74
—— opens to our eyes all ſcience, *Som.* 244
—— makes the good man in a moment wiſe, *Som.* 244
—— is what we ſhould diſdain, *Prior* 1 : 148
—— deſpiſed for fame, *Buck.* 98
—— flies from grief, *Lanſ.* 162
—— how beautiful, when earn'd by virtue, *Add.* 325
—— pangs of, gentler than deſpair, *Fent.* 283
—— cave of, *Garth* 81
—— court of, *Gay* 2 : 110
—— proſpect of, *Pom.* 319
—— temple of, *Buck.* 11
—— vale of, *Buck.* 11
—— guardians of the temple of, *Buck.* 12
—— we ſeek and ſhun, *Young* 2 : 25
—— the great teacher wait, *Pope* 2 : 32
—— is beyond the goddeſs Fortune's power, *Rowe L.* 325
—— purſues the coward as he flies, *Swift* 1 : 152
—— ſolemn thoughts of, *Watts* 338
—— black fear of, that ſaddens all, *Pope* 2 : 256
—— unwinds the labyrinths of fate, *Young* 2 : 135
—— and ſtraightens its inextricable maze, *Young* 2 : 135
—— great proprietor of all, *Young* 3 : 10
—— the deep, the bitter draught, *Pope ed.* 4 : 197
—— wraps all in ſhades, *Pope ed.* 4 : 198
—— nor beauty can arreſt, nor muſic charm, *A. Phil.* 315
—— diſſolv'd the marriage-knot, *Prior* 2 : 205
—— ſhall mix the fame of every field, *Rowe L.* 284
—— demands a tear, *Mall.* 243

Death, ghaſtly with pale ſuffuſion, *Mall.* 244
—— makes us all a name, *Dry.* 7 : 353
—— ſtrikes the ſexton no farther than his fees, *Gay* 2 : 193
—— a night-piece on, *Parn.* 75
—— a poem on, *Broome* 126
—— a thouſand ways lead to, *Broome* 126
—— unaw'd by power, beggars and kings alike to it, *ib.* 127
—— the great birth-right of mankind, *Thom.* 2 : 180
—— the bark, that wafts us to the ſhore, *Thom.* 2 : 180
—— marks in blood her way, *Broome* 49
—— and Daphne, *Swift* 2 : 192
—— ſhould get young deathlings, *Swift* 2 : 193
—— faculty, his humble friends, *Swift* 2 : 194
—— majeſty of terrors, *Swift* 2 : 193
—— of Roman ſoldiers by ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 411
—— and eternity, *Watts* 60
—— and life by woman, *Cow.* 1 : 84
—— of a relation, verſes on, *Watts* 290
—— untimely of an acquaintance, *Shen.* 56
—— I have heard myſelf to, *Young* 3 : 189
—— a pleaſant road, that leads to fame, *Lanſ.* 184
——'s harbingers lie latent in the draught, *Prior* 2 : 134
Death-charged piſtols, *Butl.* 1 : 50
Deaths ſtand, like Mercuries, in every way, *Young* 2 : 163
—— ten thouſand, better than ſtain honour, *Add.* 265
Deathleſs laurel, the victor's due, *Dry.* 3 : 185
—— we were, from repetition of reprieve, *Young* 2 : 111
—— far from it, ſuch are already dead, *Young* 2 : 111
—— their hearts are bury'd, the world their grave, *ib.*
Debate deſtroys diſpatch, *Den.* 90.

Deborah, *Parn.* 138
——— woman born to fame, *Parn.* 133
——— rose a mother of the land, *Parn.* 139
Decay of parts we all must feel, *Pope* 2 : 289
Deceiving the world, what, *Cow.* 2 : 292
Deceit, whose conscious eye ne'er looks direct, *Thom.* 2 : 62
December warns to annual jollities, *Phil.* 75
Decencies, content to dwell for ever, in, *Pope* 2 : 111
Decency, celestial maid, *Swift* 1 : 240
——— descend from heaven to Beauty's aid, *Swift* 2 : 240
——— 'tis thou must fan the lover's fire, *Swift* 2 : 240
——— of mind, so lovely in the sex, *Swift* 1 : 106
——— want of, want of sense, *Rosc.* 217
Decent boldness ever meets with friends, *Pope od.* 3 : 187
——— and even a stranger recommends, *ib.* 3 : 187
——— competence we fully taste, *Young* 1 : 147
Decimation under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 248
Decree of God, madness to question, *Dry.* 1 : 312
——— not necessitating, *Milt.* 2 : 46
——— vain the search to find, *Tick.* 184
——— immutable, no force can shake, *Pope il.* 1 : 61
Dedication is a wooden leg, *Young* 1 : 113
Deed moral, or well-natured, exceeds other desert, *Buck.* 101
Deeds, though mute, speak loud, *Milt.* 3 : 15
——— alone our counsel must commend, *Pope od.* 3 : 139
——— above the nerve of mortal arm, *Milt.* 3 : 28
——— to pray by, *Dry.* 2 : 179
——— must decide our fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
——— best, how wanting in their weight! *Young* 2 : 132
feats made victories, *Butl.* 2 : 92

Defenceless virtue meets with fate unkind, *King* 308
Defender of the faith, *Cow.* 1 : 182
——————— Henry VIII, *Den.* 12
Deformity in manners and in face, *King* 304
Degenerate bees, *Gay* 2 : 163
——— world, that courts the yoke, *Add.* 252
Degree, consistent with liberty, *Milt.* 1 : 165
Deification of Claudius, Varronian satire, *Dry.* 7 : 162
Deiotarus sollicited to beg supplies of Parthia, *Rowe L.* 338
Deist, self-deceived, *Dry.* 1 : 246
Deity, on, *Buck.* 110
——— with all perfection crown'd, *Prior* 2 : 115
——— 'tis hard to strive against, *Prior* 2 : 23
De la Motte, dialogue from, *Hughes* 165
Delany, epistle to Carteret, *Swift* 2 : 112
——— news from Parnassus, *Swift* 1 : 186
——— poem by, *Swift* 1 : 216
——— reply of, *Swift* 1 : 241
——— villa of, *Swift* 1 : 264
——— on the libels against him, *Swift* 2 : 128
——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, *Swift* 1 : 229
——— verses by, to Swift, *Swift* 2 : 280
——— and Carteret, libel on, *Swift* 2 : 121
——— to, *Swift* 1 : 159
Delay, danger of, *Watts* 341
Delays to jealous minds a torment prove, *A. Phil* 377
Delia, an eclogue, *Walsh* 354
——— epistle to, *Pom.* 253
——— young, fickle, fair, a levity inborn, *Sav.* 153
——— adjur'd to pity, *Ham.* 213

Delia in the country, *Ham.* 214
—— she breathes in woods the fragrant air, *Ham.* 214
—— despair of possessing, *Ham.* 216
—— lost, *Ham.* 217
—— married to, *Ham.* 221
—— with her I scorn the idle breath of praise, *Ham.* 223
—— alone can please, and never tire, *Ham.* 224
—— on birth-day of, *Ham.* 218
—— virgin-fears her nicer tongue restrain, *Ham.* 219
—— verses to, *Ham.* 220, 225
—— to, *Shen.* 72
Delight beyond the bliss of dreams, *Milt.* 3 : 149
Delphian oracle dumb, *Dry.* 7 : 275
Delirious faction bellowing loud, Liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 140
Deluge, brought on the earth, *Milt.* 2 : 110, 112
—— abated, *Milt.* 2 : 113
—— began to fall, that mighty ebb, never to flow, *Swift* 1 : 9
—— mankind retrieved after, *Dry.* 3 : 309 / *Dry.* 3 : 315
—— would enlarge the king's domain, *Wall.* 23
—— and conflagration, ministers of vengeance, *Young* 3 : 6
Delville, verses on one of the windows of, *Swift* 1 : 266
Delusion, world given up to, *Milt.* 2 : 158
Demar, elegy on, *Swift* 1 : 179
Democritus and Heraclitus, *Prior* 2 : 12
—— laughs at the follies of men, *Dry.* 7 : 284
Demodocus, bard of fame, taught by the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
—— the loves of Mars and Cytherea sings, *ib.* 3 : 213
Demogorgon, tyrant of Fairies, *Dry.* 3 : 183
—— his dispossessed, *Milt.* 2 : 222

Demoſthenes uſed pebbles, to help his ſpeech, *Bust.* 1 : 10
Demoſthenic ſtrength, weight of ſenſe, *King* 386
Denham, poems of, 7
——— Cooper's hill, 7
——— deſtruction of Troy, 20
——— on Stafford, 39
——— on Lord Croft's journey, 40
——— on Killigrew and Murrey, 43
——— to Mennis, 44
——— epigram, 47
——— to five Members of Houſe of Commons, 62
——— Weſtern wonder, 64, 65
——— news from Colcheſter, 67
——— on Cowley's death, 54
——— ſpeech againſt peace, 58
——— ſong, 70
——— on Fletcher, 71
——— to Fanſhaw, 72
——— a dialogue, 74
——— on game of cheſs, 77
——— on Dido's paſſion, 78
——— of prudence, 87
——— of juſtice, 97
——— progreſs of learning, 102
——— old age, 110
——— remembered, as long as Cooper's hill, *Add.* 38
Dennis, a pindaric ode, *Dry.* 2 : 297
——— who long had warr'd with modern Huns, *Pope* 2 : 347
Deptford, navy-building town, *Pope* 1 : 346
Deriſion, that tongue of gall, *Sav.* 43

Derisive taunts spread from guest to guest, *Pope od.* 3 : 73
Dermot and Sheelah, *Swift* 2 : 64
Description, to avoid trivial accidents in, *Dry.* 1 : 284
——— held the place of sense, *Pope* 2 : 155
Descriptions foul, offensive, *Rose.* 218
——— lively and affecting, *Pitt* 349
Desert, to rise on firm basis of, *Add.* 53
Desire and possession, *Swift* 2 : 45
——— not in Nature's power to quench, *King* 266
——— our own to have, most formidable fate, *Young* 3 : 173
——— to reign, scorns the reversion of a throne, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— of conquest, sways the giddy maid, *Gay* 1 : 335
Desires prove our ruin, *Dry.* 7 : 282
Despair, *Cow.* 1 : 248
——— no vulture like, *Lans.* 222
——— worst of miseries, *Pom.* 271
——— black child of Guilt, *Pont.* 294
——— sullen sounds his grief beguil'd, *Collins* 271
——— grim-visag'd, *Gray* 332
——— mounts light, alternate hopes prevail, *Pope od.* 4 : 170
——— when nigh, delays are fatal, *Pom.* 247
——— seek for counsel in, *Rowe L.* 340
——— the last and best defence, *Buth* 2 : 34
——— gives courage to the weak, *Som.* 65
——— of life, the means of saving shows, *Dry.* 5 : 466
Despairing lover, *Dry.* 4 : 308 / *Wolfe* 333
——— shepherd, *Prior* 1 : 45
Desperate cures for desperate ills, *Dry.* 2 : 90
——— villain, steel'd by his crimes, dares, *Hughes* 302

Deſert graces all the feaſt, *King* 2 : 12
Deſtiny, *Gow.* 2 : 31
——— extenſive ſway, *Gow.* 2 : 32
——— pathleſs, *Dry.* 1 : 94
——— whatever is, is done by, *Dry.* 3 : 63
——— forms in cauſes firſt, what is to be, *Dry.* 3 : 76
——— in the planets, *Buck.* 1 : 32
Deſtruction, grim with blood, *Phil.* 15
——— like a vulture, hovers nigh, *Hughes* 279
——— preſages of, to a realm, *Hal.* 227
Detraction from her preſence flies, *Hughes* 232
Devil, the firſt rebel, *Buck.* 2 : 325
——— tempts, then betrays, *Butl.* 1 : 32
——— name him, and he's always near, *Prior* 1 : 138
——— out-witted, *Sav.* 335
Devon, hail native land! *Gay* 1 : 170
Devonſhire, to the Duke of, *Prior* 1 : 280
Devotion and the Muſe, *Watts* 127
——— when luke-warm, is undevout, *Young* 2 : 84
——— did her time divide, *Young* 9 : 151
——— advanced by perſecution, *Butl.* 2 : 78
——— by promotion, *Butl.* 2 : 70
——— to the public, glorious flame, *Thom.* 2 : 138
——— moral gravitation, *Thom.* 2 : 139
Dew, tranſparent beauties of the dawn, *Hughes* 211
Dews, ſilver-footed, *Mall.* 239
Diagoras the Rhodian, victor at the caeſtus, *Weſt* 168
Dialogue, *Gow.* 1 : 316 / *Pope* 1 : 357
——— an art now almoſt loſt, *Buck.* 76

Dialogue, which the old Grecians knew, *Buck.* 76
——— in allusion to Horace, *Swift* 2 : 109
——— between a poet and his servant, *Pitt* 281
Diamond rings felonious hands adorn, *Cong.* 128
Dian, quiver'd, sister of the Day, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
Diana, temple of, *Dry.* 3 : 97
——— lady of the leaf, *Dry.* 3 : 184
Diasenna, harangue of, *Garth* 42
Dice have banished all taste, *Mall.* 297
——— riddle on a pair of, *Swift* 1 : 328
Dick, a maggot, *Swift* 2 : 93
——— variety of, *Swift* 2 : 95
Diction, only the colouring, *Dy.* 3 : 20
Didius, vile usurer, bought the empire, *Dyer* 25
Dido, story of, *Dry.* 5 : 328
——— passion of, *Dry.* 6 : 35
——— prepares a hunting match, *Dry.* 6 : 41
——— by a storm driven to a cave with Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 44
——— contrives her own death, *Dry.* 6 : 67
——— to Æneas, *Dry.* 4 : 193
Die, to die is to be free, *Lans.* 291
——— betimes, die innocent, *Pom.* 284
——— is but the surest way to live, *Broome* 129
——— as we do, we must remain, *Pom.* 326
——— the dastard first, who dreads to die, *Pope il.* 1 : 81
——— or conquer, are the terms of war, *Pope il.* 2 : 146
——— of nothing, but a rage to live, *Pope* 2 : 109
Dies novissima, *Pom.* 344
Diet, *Cow.* 1 : 251
Difficulties prove a soul great, *Dry.* 1 : 314

Digeſtion, inſtruments of, *Black.* 193
Dignity of dreſs adorns the great, *Pope od.* 3 : 171
——— of mien, to awe, *Pope od.* 3 : 203
Dingley and Brent, *Swift* 1 : 290
Dioclefian, Salonian garden of, *Cow.* 2 : 336
Diogenes, a coiner, *Butl.* 2 : 275
——— paltry tub of, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Diomed, the force of, Tydeus' ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 185
——— oppoſes the return to Greece, *Pope il.* 1 : 267.
——— ſeconded by Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 267.
——— wounded by Paris, *Pope il.* 1 : 337.
——— wounded by Pandarus, *Pope il.* 1 : 155
——— cured by Minerva, *Pope il.* 1 : 156
——— enabled to diſcern gods from mortals; *Pope il.* 1 : 156
——— kills Pandarus, *Pope il.* 1 : 163.
——— wounds Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
——— greatly diſtinguiſhes himſelf, *Pope il.* 1 : 151
——— like a ſweeping torrent, *Pope il.* 1 : 155
——— undertakes to go as ſpy, *Pope il.* 1 : 303
——— accompanied by Ulyſſes, *Pope il.* 1 : 304
——— chides Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
——— and Glaucus, interview, *Pope il.* 1 : 197.
——— exchange armour, *Pope il.* 1 : 200
Diomede refuſes to engage in the war, *Dry.* 7 : 15
——— recounts the miſeries of war, *Dry.* 7 : 14
Diomedes, adventures of, *Garth* 137.
Dione, a paſtoral tragedy, *Gay* 2 : 207.
——— prologue for, *Gay* 1 : 275
Dionyſius, Homer's thoughts refines, *Pope* 1 : 119.
Diores, leader of the Epian race, *Pope il.* 1 : 148

Diores, in vain his valour, and illuſtrious line, *Pope il.* 1 : 147
Diræ, daughters of night, *Dry.* 7 : 88
Dire is the omen, when the valiant fear, *Rowe L.* 304
Dirce's fountain bluſh'd with Grecian blood, *Pope* 1 : 276
Directors build caſtles in the ſea, *Swift* 2 : 206
——— promiſes but wind, *Swift* 1 : 208
Dirge, *Gay* 1 : 79
Diſappointment *Shen.* 159
——— of a promiſed hour, *Young* 2 : 54
——— and relief, *Watts* 196
Diſarray, the tumult of the fight, *Pope il.* 2 : 41
Diſcarded toaſt, *Som.* 241
Diſcontent, univerſal, *Cow.* 2 : 352
——— a proof of immortality, *Young* 2 : 164
——— incurable conſumption of our peace, *Young* 2 : 164
Diſcontented and unquiet, *Watts* 240
Diſcord, ſoliloquy of, *Garth* 64
——— nurſe of War, *King* 368
——— dire ſiſter of the Slaughtering Power, *Pope il.* 1 : 143
——— ſmall at her birth, but riſing every hour, *ib.* 1 : 143
——— red with blood, *Broome* 107
——— dire parent of tremendous woes, *Broome* 109
——— waits upon divided power, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— luſt of, fires thy ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 295
——— in patriot form, debauches us, *Dry.* 1 : 297
——— periwigg'd with ſnakes, *Swift* 2 : 350
——— harmony not underſtood, *Pope* 2 : 391
Diſcords make the ſweeteſt airs, *Buck.* 1 : 305
Diſcovery, *Crow.* 1 : 262 / *Lauſ.* 166
Diſcovery,

Diſcovery, Swift 1 : 29, Mall. 294
Diſcourſe, the medicine of the mind, Pope il. 2 : 80
——— the banquet of the mind, Pope ed. 3 : 116
——— banquet of the mind, Dry. 3 : 181
——— ſententious and inſtructive, Yal. 444
Diſcretion! Cow. 1 : 305
——— thou wert ne'er a friend to Love, Swift 1 : 131
——— moderate your coſt, King 212
——— be thy guide, Lanſ 150
——— covers what it would blame, King 308
——— all virtue in, Duke 115
Diſdain, Watts 248
——— provokes diſdain, Lanſ. 289
Diſdainful look reveals ſeeds of hatred, King 328
Diſeaſe, deſcribed, Garth 56
——— prayer to, Garth 40
——— Death's dark agent to luxuriant Eaſe, Sav. 40
Diſeaſes, ſeat of, Garth 82
——— conquered, Cow. 2 : 38
——— incident to cattle, Dry. 3 : 167
Diſguiſe, 'tis great, 'tis manly, to diſdain, Young 2 : 225
Diſh, to lay in, Butl. 1 : 108
Diſhes few encreaſe the appetite, King 217
Diſheveled locks graceful are to ſome, Gong. 128
Diſhonour, worſe than death, Pope od. 4 : 74
Diſintereſtneſs deſcribed, Shen. 28
Diſobedience, reward of, Milt. 1 : 203
——— Adam cautioned againſt, Milt. 1 : 203, 208
——— effects of, Milt. 2 : 3

Diſpenſary, building of, *Garth* 19, 23
Diſpoſitions, variety of, *Aken.* 15
——— final cauſe of, *Aken.* 16
Diſputants like knights-errant, *Butl.* 2 : 278
Diſputation, to run in debt, by, *Butl.* 1 : 8
Diſpute about religion ſeldom accompanies practice, *Young* 2 : 127
Diſputes, in wrangling ſpend the day, *Den.* 92
Diſſembler, *Cow.* 1 : 299
Diſſenſions, like ſmall ſtreams, firſt begin, *Garth* 44
Diſtaff, ſpinning-wheel, and loom, far are caſt, *Thom.* 1 : 222
Diſtance, *Cow.* 1 : 287
——— immenſe! between the gods and man, *Pope il.* 1 : 169
Diſtinction nice, to ſplit a caſe, *Butl.* 1 : 201
Diſtinctions overſtrained, *Butl.* 2 : 277
——— of this life are quite cutaneous, *Young* 2 : 228
——— none on the dead await, *Brooms* 44
Diſtreſs muſt aſk, and gratefully receive, *King* 274
Diſtreſſes induſtry inſpire, *Sav.* 61
Diſtruſtful ſenſe with modeſt caution ſpeaks, *Pope* 1 : 117
Dittany deſcribed, *Dry.* 7 : 67
Ditties to troll, *Butl.* 1 : 211
Ditty, *Gay* 1 : 62
Diverſions profeſt, preſent us with a ſhroud, *Young* 3 : 3
——— talk of death, like garlands o'er a grave, *Young* 3 : 4
Divine attributes, *Pom.* 297
——— love, *Wall.* 205 / *Parn.* 262
——— ſweet affections flow from, *Parn.* 262
——— above the joys of ſenſe, *Parn.* 262
——— O, extreme of ſweet deſire, *Parn.* 263

Divine nature, properties, divided into perſons, *Pope od.* 3 : 2
——— poeſy, *Wall.* 223
——— poetry, *Hughes* 81
Divines, who change with the changing ſcene, *Swift* 1 : 90
Divinity Supreme, Author of Nature, *Weſt* 232
——— paramount to all, by all obey'd, *Weſt* 233
——— ſupreme, unbounded, univerſal Lord, *Weſt* 233
——— in thick darkneſs mak'ſt thy dread abode, *Weſt* 233
——— without a Νοῦς, *Pope* 3 : 234
Diviſion ceaſe, and nations join in leagues of peace, *Pope* 1 : 118
Divorce, the public brand of ſhameful life, *Parn.* 12
Doctor, incomparable ſoporific, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— ſweet, ſleeky, dear, pacific ſoul, *Thom.* 2 : 183
——— around you the conſenting audience ſleeps, *Thom.* 2 : 183
Doctors differ, *Prior* 2 : 255
Doctrine, to be judged of by analogy, *Dry.* 1 : 255
Dodder'd oaks divide, *Pope od.* 4 : 167
Doeg, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 174
Dog, deſcription of a good ſort, *Tick.* 143
——— choice of, for the female, *Som.* 70
——— will be patient, ſtruck with a bone, *Swift* 2 : 329
——— and bear, *Som.* 268
——— and the fox, *Gay* 2 : 119
——— and ſhadow, *Swift* 1 : 209
——— and thief, *Swift* 2 : 15
Dogs, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 165
——— ſnarl about a bone, *Butl.* 2 : 5
——— ſymptoms of their madneſs, *Som.* 75, ſeq.
——— heal their wounds by licking, *Butl.* 2 : 82
Dog-bolt fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 156

Dog-ſtar's unpropitious ray, *Pope* 3 : 215
Dog-trick, Fortune ſhews, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Dog-trot to ride, *Butl.* 1 : 217
D'Oily ſtuffs uſeleſs in winter, *Gay* 1 : 102
Dole dealed among foes, *Milt.* 3 : 58
Dolon undertakes to be a ſcout, *Pope il.* 1 : 307
—— ſwift of foot, and matchleſs in the race, *Pope il.* 1 : 307
—— tells the ſituation of the Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 311
—— ſlain, *Pope il.* 1 : 312
Domeſtic-manners, *Akm.* 290
—— peace, that port, to which the wiſe are bound, *Weſt* 283
Domingo, miſcarriage at, *Crow.* 2 : 247
Dominion's limits fixed by its end, *Akm.* 340
Domitilla, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 143
Donavert taken, *Add.* 58
Donne, ſatires of, *Pope* 2 : 260
—— has ſalt, but no numbers, *Dry.* 7 : 105
—— affects metaphyſics, *Dry.* 6 : 106
—— in honeſt vengeance roſe, *Pope* 2 : 17
—— third ſatire of, *Parn.* 99
Doom, man's dark and uncertain, *Rowe L.* 287
—— no hoſtile hand can antedate, *Pope il.* 2 : 220
—— eternal, unconquerable, *Dry.* 2 : 302
Dorcheſter, border'd by meads and wath'd by brooks, *Gay* 2 : 168
—— fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 32
Doric, adopted for paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 22
Dorian, fam'd for Thamyris' diſgrace, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
Doris, *Gay.* 105
Dormouſe, fattened by ſleep, *King* 237
Dorothy Sydney's picture, *Waller* 46

Dorſet, poems of, 187
——— to Edward Howard, 187
——— to Sir Thomas St. Serf, 190
——— epilogue to Tartuffe, 891
——— to Every man in his humour, 193
——— ſong by, 195
——— on Counteſs of Dorcheſter, 198
——— on knotting, 199
——— antiquated coquet, 201
——— ſong by, 204, 205, 206, 207
——— epiſtle to, from Copenhagen, *A. Phil.* 335
——— character of, *Dry.* 1 : 118
Dotard, his mind to every ſenſe is loſt, *Pope ed.* 4 : 175
——— to reaſon blind, *Pope ed.* 4 : 175
Double-load of toils and years! *Broome* 74
Doubt, boundleſs ſea of, *Roch.* 319
——— a greater evil than deſpair, *Den.* 17
——— reſolved by intereſt, *Butl.* 1 : 207
Doubtful, are the only wiſe, where difficulty lies, *Buck.* 115
Dove, *Prior* 1 : 113
——— ſeat out, returns, *Milt.* 2 : 113
Dover, country about, fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 32
——— tremendous cliff of, *Dyer* 32
Down-hall, *Prior* 2 : 213
Drake, on a chair made out of his ſhip, *Cow.* 1 : 167, 220
——— who made thee miſtreſs of the deep, *Thom.* 1 : 94
——— Sir Henry Francis, ode to, *Aken.* 223
Drances, foe to Turnus, *Dry.* 7 : 7
——— character of, *Dry.* 7 : 19
Drapier, the nation-ſaving paper, *Swift* 2 : 184

[illegible] *Swift* 2 : 160
[illegible] with Cooper's-hill, *Swift* 2 : 161
[illegible] *Swift* 2 : 161
[illegible] of grief and anxious thought, *Broome* 165
—— [illegible] servitude and folly, *Aken.* 161
Dread religion dwells with social joy, *Aken.* 212
Dream, *Rose.* 244
—— imitation, *Fent.* 325
—— awakens from dream, *But.* 2 : 193
—— a court of coblers, and a mob of kings, *Pitt* 293
—— illusive hovers o'er Atrides' head, *Pope il.* 1 : 67
—— in visionary form, like Nestor, *Pope il.* 1 : 69
Dreams, *King* 414; *Swift* 1 : 292
—— nature, *Step.* 264
—— what, *Swift* 1 : 292
—— our waking thoughts pursue, *Dry.* 2 : 186
—— from repletion, *Dry.* 3 : 143
—— rheum, choler adust, *Dry.* 3 : 144
—— come from God, *Dry.* 3 : 146
—— vain illusions of the mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 285
—— interludes of fancy, *Dry.* 3 : 150
—— a mob of coblers, and a court of kings, *Dry.* 3 : 150
—— not always vain, *Dry.* 3 : 151
—— often prophesies, *Dry.* 3 : 152
—— descend from Jove, *Tick.* 166
—— foretel, as learned men have shown, *Pope* 1 : 265
—— gild the glowing scenes of fancy, *Fent.* 282
Dress, propriety therein to be observed, *Gay* 1 : 105
Dressing-room, *Swift* 2 : 218

Driblet

Driblet of a day, juſt to pay, *Dry.* 1 : 313
Drink, 'twas rage, 'twas noiſe, *Prior* 2 : 133
Drinking, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 140
Drinking-glaſſes, verſes on, *Lanſ.* 228
Drones o'er dying tapers ſnore, *Garth* 25
Drooping arts revive by encouragement, *Dry.* 1 : 310
——— ſpirit with bold words repair, *Pope ed.* 3 : 242
Dropſy pale, with ſallow face, *Swift* 2 : 175
Drowned perſon recovered by friction, *Mall.* 245
Drowning reckon'd an accurſed death, *Dry.* 5 : 243
Drubs, to confute with, *Butl.* 2 : 88
Drudgery and knowledge, of kin, *Butl.* 2 : 235
——— of prayer, left to tatter'd crape, *Garth* 24
Drugget-ſilk, improper in cold weather, *Gay* 1 : 102
Druids, character of, *Garth* 97
——— opinions of, *Garth* 98
——— doctrines of, *Fent.* 239
——— taught, that death but ſhifts the ſcene, *Thom.* 2 : 102
——— borrowed, to pay in the other world, *Butl.* 1 : 260
——— who ſingular religion love, *Rowe L.* 68
——— teach other bodies in new worlds to find, *Rowe L.* 68
——— thrice happy, who the fear of death deſpiſe, *Rowe L.* 68
Drumgold, verſes to, *Lyt.* 86
Drums dreadful muſic of the war, *Broome* 48
Drummers, improper at a wedding, *Gay* 1 : 111
Drunk as a piper all day long, *Gay* 1 : 270
Drunken metamorphoſis, *Parn.* 94
Drunkenneſs, ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 249
Drury-lane, the Paphos of the town, *Tick.* 129
——— dangerous to virtue, *Gay* 1 : 141

Druſi, popular in faction's cauſe, Rowe L. 284
Dryden, poems of, 2 : 9
——— on death of Haſtings, 1 : 9
——— on death of Cromwell, 1 : 13
——— on the Reſtoration, 1 : 19
——— to his Majeſty, 1 : 30
——— to Hyde, 1 : 35
——— ſatire on Dutch, 1 : 40
——— to Dutcheſs of York, 1 : 42
——— annus mirabilis, 1 : 61
——— eſſay on ſatire, 1 : 112
——— Abſalom and Achitophel, 1 : 125
——— the medal, 1 : 209
——— Tarquin and Tullia, 1 : 220
——— ſuum cuique, 1 : 225
——— Religio Laici, 1 : 244
——— art of poetry, 1 : 260
——— Threnodia Auguſtalis, 1 : 298
——— Veni Creator Spiritus, 1 : 316
——— the ſoliloquy, 1 : 318
——— Hind and Panther, 2 : 8
——— Britannia Rediviva, 2 : 97
——— Mac-Fleckno, 2 : 109
——— epiſtles of, 2 : 117
——— elegies and epitaphs, 2 : 161
——— ſongs and odes, 2 : 201
——— St. Cecilia, 2 : 203
——— Alexander's feaſt, 2 : 214
——— ſecular maſque, 2 : 220
——— prologues and epilogues, 2 : 227

Dryden, verſes to, *Dry.* 2 : 289
——— preface to fables, 3 : 13
——— unimpaired by years, 3 : 17
——— proſe and verſe equally familiar to, 3 : 17
——— tales from Chaucer, 3 : 49
——— from Boccace, 3 : 215
——— tranſlations from Metamorphoſes, *id.* 3 : 281 | 4 : 1
——— concerning his tranſlations, 4 : 277
——— from Ovid's epiſtles, 4 : 161
——— art of love, 4 : 203
——— from Homer, 4 : 237
——— from Theocritus, 4 : 299
——— from Lucretius, 4 : 315
——— from Horace, 4 : 323
——— from Virgil, 5 : 21 | 6 : 1 | 7 : 1
——— from Juvenal, 7 : 221
——— from Perſius, 7 : 308
——— on his tranſlation of Perſius, *Cong.* 66
——— old in rhyme, charming ev'n in years, *Add.* 5
——— affords ſweeteſt numbers and fitteſt words, *Add.* 38
——— wears all dreſſes and charms in all, *Add.* 38
——— has numbers, *Hal.* 231
——— perfected rhyme, *Prior* 2 : 96
——— taught to join the varying verſe, *Pope* 2 : 228
——— pride, malice, folly, roſe againſt, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ſhall be, what Chaucer is, *Pope* 1 : 110
——— ill-fated, extremes of wit and meanneſs join, *ib.* 2 : 11
——— ſoul of harmony, *Lanſ.* 203
——— oft in rhyme his weakneſs hides, *Smith* 195
Dryope, fable of, *Pope* 1 : 327

Dryope changed to the lotos, *Pope* 1 : 329
Dub ſallen, of drums, *Butl.* 1 . 211
Duck and drake, what, *Butl.* 1 : 234
Duel, anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 142
Duke, poems of, 83
—— to Cælia, 104
—— to the Queen, 106
—— on Abſalom and Achitophel, 111
—— an epithalamium, 112
—— on marriage of Prince George, 116
—— on death of Charles II. 119
—— prologue to Lee's Brutus, 123
—— to Creech, 126
—— ſong by, 134
—— to Waller, 133
—— to Dickenſon, 137
—— to Dryden, 138
—— to diſbanded officers, 177
—— to a Roman Catholic, 178
—— to Otway, 179
Duke upon duke, a ballad, *Gay* 2 : 198
Dukes of Venice wed the Adriatic, *Butl.* 1 : 216
Dulichium, crown'd with fruitful ſtores, *Pope od.* 4 : 35
—— land of plenty, *Pope ed.* 4 : 84
—— bleſt with every grain, *Pope ed.* 4 : 84
Dull is the jeſter, when the joke's unkind, *Young* 1 : 91
—— lad, with travel finiſhes the fool, *Gay* 2 : 54
—— and venal, a new world to mould, *Pope* 3 : 216
Dulneſs, daughter of Chaos and eternal Night, *Pope* 3 : 79
—— born a goddeſs, never dies, *Pope* 3 : 80

Dulneſs, hatches a new Saturnian age of lead, *Pope* 3 : 81
——— ſupporters of, *Pope* 3 : 83
——— cloud-compelling queen, *Pope* 3 : 85
——— is ſacred in a ſound Divine, *Pope* 3 : 162
——— all, when the fancy's bad, *Buck.* 70
——— nor leſs a ſin than drunkenneſs, *Som.* 245
——— a misfortune, *Broome* 13
——— ever muſt be regular, *Lyt.* 18
——— ever loves a joke, *Pope* 3 : 127
——— is ever apt to magnify, *Pope* 1 : 107
——— gives her page the word, *Pope* 3 : 218
Dum-founding, a recreation, *Dry.* 2 : 274
Dumps, *Gay* 1 : 66
Dun, horrible monſter, *Phil.* 4
—— entrench'd with many a frown, *Phil.* 5
Dunce, ſubtle doctor, *Butl.* 1 : 12
Dunciad, *Pope* 3 : 73
Dunkirk taken under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 247
——— ſold, *Thom.* 2 : 117
Dunmow-bacon, few marry'd fowl do peck, *Prior* 2 : 205
Dupe to party, child and man the ſame, *Pope* 3 : 250
Durance of chain, and baniſhment of God, *Prior* 2 : 121
Duration, thy, a moment, fooliſh man! *Prior* 2 : 120
D'Urfey, bard of wondrous meed, *Gay* 1 : 67
Durfelley, Prior to, on Milton, 1 : 42
Duſt (in) vanquiſh'd and the victor lie, *Pope il.* 1 : 148
—— ſhall pride devour, *Sav.* 76
—— form'd us all, the king, the beggar is the ſame, *Gay* 2 : 192
Duſtman offenſive, *Gay* 1 : 112
Dutch, ſatire on, *Dry.* 1 : 40

Dutch, victory obtained over, *Wall.* 185
——— boors akin to Sooterkins, *Butl.* 2 : 10
——— commentators, character of, *Dry.* 3 : 291
——— maxim to save money, *King* 217
——— proverb, *Prior* 1 : 142
——— war, *Dry.* 1 : 61
Duty, sum of, be humble and be just, *Prior* 2 : 195
——— to God and our neighbour, *Watts* 357
——— wide opens to receive distress, *Sav.* 14
Duval, ode on, *Butl.* 2 : 301
Dwarf-pye, what, *King* 183
Dwarfs, marriage of, *Wall.* 85
Dyer, Grongar hill, 1
——— ruins of Rome, 7
——— the fleece, 29
——— the country walk, 129
——— the enquiry, 134
——— epistle to a famous painter, 135
——— to Aaron Hill, 137
——— the choice, 140
——— to Mr. Savage, 142
——— an epistle to a friend in town, 143
——— Clio to Mr. Dyer, 144
——— epistle to, *Sav.* 161
——— verses to, *Sav.* 127
Dying, what, *Garth* 45
——— Christian to his soul, *Pope* 1 : 86
——— kid, *Shen.* 115
——— of cloth, *Dyer* 87
——— French, excel in, *Dyer* 88

Dying materials, few in England, *Dyer* 78
——— neceſſity of importing, *Dyer* 78
Dyrrhachium, ſituation of, *Rowe L.* 245
——— near it, Cæſar and Pompey encamp, *ib.* 245

E

Each man is man, and all our ſex is one, *Prior* 1 : 237
Eagle deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 218
——— ſwifteſt and ſtrongeſt of th' aerial race, *Pope il.* 2 : 244
——— ſovereign of the plumy race, *Pope il.* 2 : 340
——— called Percnos by the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 340
——— tries her young againſt the ſun, *Rowe L.* 421
——— prepares her young to bear the ſun, *Yal.* 436
——— aſſeſſor of Jove's throne, *Pitt* 198
——— flies, charged with his thunder, *Pitt* 198
——— full dexter, auſpicious ſight, *Pope od.* 4 : 53
——— and aſſembly of animals, *Gay* 2 : 35
——— employed in falconry, *Som.* 145
Eagle-eyed to another's faults, *Dry.* 7 : 339
Eagle-radiance to the faded eye, *Fent.* 290
Eagles caſt their bills, *King* 310
——— try their young againſt the ſun, *Butl.* 2 : 230
Eaglet ſafely dares the ſun, *Dry.* 2 : 101
Eager love denies the leaſt delay, *Pope il.* 2 : 52
Eagre, rode o'er the tide, *Dry.* 1 : 302
Early piety, examples of, *Watts* 342
——— religion, advantages of, *Watts* 340
Ears, labels to the ſoul, *Butl.* 2 : 234
——— refute the cenſure of our eyes, *Pope il.* 1 : 114

Earth formed, *Milt.* 1 : 216
—— and water ſeparated, *Milt.* 1 : 217
—— brings forth plants and trees, *Milt.* 1 : 217
—— a punctual ſpot, *Milt.* 1 : 232
—— ſpeck of, O how ſmall, *Mall.* 216
—— creation, *Young* 1 : 25
—— but an atom, *Watts* 115
—— ſpinning on her axle, *Milt.* 1 : 236
—— well-ſhower'd, is deep enrich'd, *Thom.* 1 : 9
—— grows daily on the yielding main, *Rowe L.* 388
—— no perfection to be found on, *Cong.* 65
—— where pleaſure ſcarce can pleaſe, *Broome* 122
—— the Bedlam of the Univerſe, *Young* 3 : 61
—— where reaſon runs mad, *Young* 3 : 61
—— Aceldama, a field of blood, *Young* 2 : 133
—— this vaſt toy-ſhop, *Broome* 31
—— a nurſery for heaven, *Butl.* 2 : 220
—— from, all came, to Earth muſt all return, *Prior* 2 : 171
—— ſhadow of heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 158
—— ſon of, *Dry.* 7 : 362
—— ſcum and ſon of, *Butl.* 2 : 61
—— and heaven, *Watts* 44
——'s proud tyrants low in aſhes laid, *Pope Il.* 1 : 139
Earth-born Lycon may aſcend a throne, *Smith* 108
Earthquakes, cauſes of, *Garth* 80
—— ſigns and cauſes of, *Mall.* 208
—— horrors of, *Mall.* 209
—— effects of, *Mall.* 210, 211, 212
—— convulſions of the ground, *Dry.* 2 : 105
—— convulſive, the land in pieces tear, *Hughes* 280

Earthquakes rend the cleaving ground, *Broome* 49
Eaſe in writing flows from art, not chance, *Pope* 2 : 248
—— voluptuous, child of Wealth, *Swift* 2 : 175
Eaſy ear deceives, and is deceived, *Den.* 94
Eaſtern boldneſs, falſe opinion of, *Young* 1 : 231
Eat to live, *Garth* 96
Eccleſiaſticus, chap. xliii, *Broome* 95
Echetus, worſt of mortals, worſt of kings, *Pope od.* 4 : 190
—— monſter of a king, *Pope od.* 4 : 121
—— fierceſt of the tyrant-kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 120
Echo, *Cow.* 1 : 272
—— queen of parley, *Milt.* 3 : 129
—— reſounds, *Butl.* 1 : 107
—— transformation of, *Add.* 158
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 323
Ecſtaſy, ode, *Hughes* 277
Eddyſtone light-houſe, *Gay* 1 : 143
Eden, delicious ſpot, *Milt.* 2 : 17
—— river of, *Milt.* 1 : 108, 109
—— the vicinage of heaven, *Pom.* 257
—— groves of, live in deſcription, *Pope* 1 : 57
Edgar cemented all contending powers, *Phil.* 79
—— pacific monarch, *Phil.* 79
—— impoſ'd a tribute of wolves on Wales, *Som.* 48
—— chac'd the growling wolf, *Dyer* 70
Edgbaſton, echo at, *Shen.* 311
Edge ſharpeſt, of death or life, to ſtand on, *Pope il.* 1 : 301
Edge-hill fight, *Cow.* 1 : 331
Education, *Weſt* 281
—— parent of ſcience, *Weſt* 281

Education goodly discipline, from heaven sprung, *Wes.* 281
——— which every virtue grows, *Wes.* 283
——— brings Genius to light, *Sam.* 376
——— can the Genius raise, *Lyt.* 76
——— forms the common mind, *Pope* 2 : 100
——— men misled by, *Dry.* 2 : 65
——— more than Truth prevails, *Pom.* 342
——— modern arts of, *Bath.* 2 : 269
Edward, laws of, *Thom.* 2 : 106
——— third, his right with-held, awakens vengeance, *Phil.* 80
——— with golden iris, his shield emboss'd, *Phil.* 81
——— first in civil fame, *Aken.* 215
——— scourge of France, *Gray* 355
——— black prince, sable warrior, *Gray* 355
——— dreadful with his sable shield, *Prior* 1 : 257
Edwards, Thomas, ode to, *Aken.* 274
Edwin and Emma, *Mall.* 323
Effect, must presuppose a cause, *Prior* 2 : 115
——— a source, a deity, *Prior* 2 : 115
Effects to find, while causes lie conceal'd, *Dyer* 77
——— are to their causes chain'd, *Rowe L.* 276
——— reveal the cause, *Parn.* 168
Effeminacy yokes man a slave, *Milt.* 3 : 20
Egbert united the Saxon kingdoms, *Thom.* 2 : 104
Egg, the vulgar boil, the learned roast, *Pope* 2 : 243
——— roasted, better than boiled, *King* 180
——— one vast, produces human race, *Pope* 3 : 197
——— small worlds, *King* 297
——— fresh or addle, *Butl.* 1 : 214
Egypt, the place of Pompey's retreat, *Rowe L.* 349

Egypt, want of rain ſupplied by the Nile, *Black.* 92
——— plagues of, *Cow.* 2 ♦ 54
Egypt, ſlothful nation, diſuſed to toil, *Rowe L.* 353
——— conceal'd her learning in emblems, *Black.* 173
——— fanatic, *Milt.* 1 : 21
——— myſterious, rank nurſery of ſuperſtitions, *Weſt* 260
——— Gods of, *Black.* 120
——— tyrants of, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Egyptian years, lunar months, *King* 173
Egyptians worſhip'd dogs, *Butl.* 1 : 40
Elbow-chair, addreſs to, *Sem.* 226
——— my dear companion and faithful friend, *Som.* 226
Eld, weight of, who may ſuſtain, *A. Phil.* 302
Elderſhip of right to aſſiſt, *Dry.* 3 : 65
——— on truth's delightful ſide, *Parn.* 102
Eleanor of Bretagne, *Shen.* 69
——— of Caſtile, character of, *Gray* 357
Eleazar, lamentation of, *Pom.* 312
Election, but a market vile, *Thom,* 2 : 134
——— ſons of Anſtis, by, *Prior* 2 : 258
Elective kingdom, conditions of, *Dry.* 5 : 226
Elector Palatine abandon'd, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Elegance of mind, be that your ornament, *Lytt.* 40
Elegies, *Shen.* 13
——— deſigned for grief, *Roſc.* 262
——— and Epitaphs, *Dry.* 2 : 161
Elegy, *Lytt.* 94
——— what, *Shen.* 4
——— occaſions of, *Shen.* 4
——— end and uſe of, *Shen.* 5

Elegy, etymology of, *Shen.* 3
——— motion of, *Shen.* 4
——— origin of, *Shen.* 4
——— deviation from its origin, *Shen.* 5
——— ſtyle of, *Shen.* 6
——— metre proper for, *Shen.* 7
——— in moving numbers flows, *Gay* 1 : 213
——— loves a mournful ſtile, *Dry.* 1 : 270
——— of ſweet and ſolemn voice, *Buck.* 72
——— deſpairing love complains in, *Buck.* 72
Elements of Ariſtotle, earth, water, air, and fire, *Black.* 168
——— four, *Dry.* 4 : 245
Eleonora, *Dry.* 2 : 176
Elephant, wiſeſt of Brutes, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— with gentle might endow'd, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— pride of kings, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— and bookſeller, *Gay* 2 : 45
——— for parts and ſenſe renown'd, *Gay* 2 : 45
——— in the moon, *Butl.* 2 : 147, 166
Elf, the devil's valet, *Butl.* 1 : 287
Eli, venerably great in ſilver'd age, *Parn.* 146
— and his ſons ſlain, *Cow.* 2 : 174
Eliab, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Elijah faſting, *Milt.* 2 : 155
——— fed by ravens, *Milt.* 2 : 172
——— rapt, *Cow.* 2 : 44
Elis in forty ſhips moves under Meges, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
— courſer-breeding plain, *Pope od.* 4 : 191
Eliza, hymn to, *Lyte.* 82
——— boldly wiſe, and fortunately great, *Prior* 1 : 248

Elizabeth,

Elizabeth, her lion-port, awe-commanding face, *Gray* 358
——— ballad alluding to, *Sben.* 91
Elmerick, prologue to, *Ham.* 228
——— epilogue to, *Lytt.* 102
Elms, be sacred still to beauty and to love, *Hughes* 68
Eloisa to Abelard, *Pope* 1 : 183
Eloquence, upon her tongue persuasion, *Parn.* 276
——— decent action dwells upon her hand, *Parn.* 276
——— power of, *Milt.* 2 : 210
——— fatal to the owners, *Dry.* 7 : 288
——— of female tears, *Broome* 135
——— of Menelaus and Ulysses, *Pope il.* 1 : 114
Elpenor, nor much for sense, nor courage, fam'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 273
——— begs for funeral rites, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
——— sepulchral honours paid to, *Pope od.* 3 : 307
Elysium, *Parn.* 279
——— dream of, *Cow.* 1 : 67
——— described, *Cow.* 1 : 68 *Dry.* 6 : 142
——— pleasures of, *Dry.* 6 : 142
Embassies, hollow compliments and lies, *Milt.* 2 : 205
Embassy to Achilles unsuccessful, *Pope il.* 1 : 292
Eminence makes Envy rise, *Swift* 2 : 129
Emma and the Nutbrown Maid were one, *Prior* 1 : 220
Emmet, *Watts* 364
Empedocles, philosopher and juggler, *Butl.* 2 : 275
Empire, only power in trust, *Dry.* 1 : 139
——— on Virtue's rock unshaken stands, *Young* 1 : 254
——— suns of, *Wall.* 153
——— a feather for a fool, *Young* 3 : 136

Empire and Love' the vision of a day, *Young* 1 : 58
Empty heads conscie with empty sound, *Pope* 3 : 253
——— sound from solid sense to know, *Pom.* 251
Empyreal forms gash'd, easily unite, *Tick.* 212
Emulate (to) a generous warmth implies, *Young* 3 : 212
Emulation turns to envy, *Swift* 2 : 257
Encampment, where pitched, *Butl.* 2 : 94
Enchantment, *Ot.* 24 *Lans.* 169
Encouragement makes Science spread, *Gay* 1 : 180
Encrease and multiply, was Heaven's command, *Pope* 1 : 255
Engines to destroy foxes, *Pom.* 54
——— and other wild beasts, *Pom.* 56
England, scene of changes, *Dry.* 2 : 246
——— to the country-gentlemen of, *Aken.* 277
English, apter to improve than invent, *Dry.* 3 : 23
——— not incapable of harmony, *Hughes* 113
——— language and poetry improved, *Dry.* 7 : 94
——— purity of, began in Chaucer, *Dry.* 3 : 22
——— numbers in their nonage, *Dry.* 3 : 28
——— beauty, *Hughes* 116
——— padlock, *Prior* 1 : 134
——— plains bluth with pomaceous harvests, *Phil.* 63
——— poets, *Add.* 34
——— poets imitated, *Pope* 1 : 343, seq.
——— prosody, none extant, *Dry.* 7 : 215
——— shepherds, advantages of, *Dyer* 46
——— compared with those of colder or hotter climes, *Dyer* 46
——— verse, *Wall.* 171
Enigmas, *Prior* 2 : 257

Enjoyment, { *Cow.* 1 : 279 / *Yal.* 363
——— cloys the appetite, *Yal.* 364
Ennius fancies Homer's ſoul transfuſed to him, *Dry.* 7 : 156
——— firſt author of Roman ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 156
——— inſpir'd with wine, his heroes ſung, *Pitt* 387
——— fixt the verdant crown on his own head, *Pitt* 312
——— reviving lives in Maro's page, *Smith* 194
Enoch tranſlated, *Milt.* 2 : 108
Enquiry, *Dyer* 134
Entail of death, nothing can cut off, *Pom.* 322
Entertainment, to be adapted to company, *King* 216
Envy, abode of, *Garth* 27
——— deſcribed, *Garth* 22
——— companions of, *Garth* 29
——— effects of, *Garth* 29
——— direſt fiend of hell, *Cow.* 2 : 76
——— ſheds her baleful influence into men, *Cow.* 2 : 77
——— her effects on Saul, *Cow.* 2 : 79
——— effaces all obligations, *Cow.* 2 : 171
——— baffles the greateſt charms, *Cow.* 2 : 88
——— ſharpens cunning, *Duke* 91
——— withers at another's joy, *Thom.* 1 : 13
——— hates that excellence it cannot reach, *Thom.* 1 : 13
——— with miſery reſides, *Dry.* 1 : 39
——— joy and revenge of ruin'd pride, *Dry.* 1 : 39
——— a canker-worm, *Swift* 2 : 100
——— ſees her ſmile, and dies, *Hughes* 232
——— ſpitting cat, foe to peace, *Pope* 1 : 345
——— will merit, as its ſhade purſue, *Pope* 1 : 110

Envy, but like a ſhadow, proves the ſubſtance true, *Pope* 1 : 110
—— a ſharper ſpur than pay, *Gay* 2 : 47
—— is blind, *Gay* 2 : 187
—— never dwells in noble hearts, *Dry.* 3 : 124
—— defames, as Harpies devour the food they firſt *Swift* 2 : 201
—— ill becomes the human mind, *Weſt* 205
—— its guilt pity, and its rage deſpiſe, *Young* 3 : 161
—— ſtrove with evil deeds to conquer good, *Weſt* 154
—— waits, that lover of the dead, *Tick.* 196
—— wears a mean malignant face, *Young* 3 : 212
—— purſues alone the brave and wiſe, *Sav.* 19
—— ſings our darling paſſion, pride, *Sav.* 20
—— reigns and lives among the dead, *Pitt* 212
—— never conquer'd, but by death, *Pope* 2 : 214
—— breaks, and merit ſhines, *Gay* 2 : 78
—— ill-judging and verboſe, *Prior* 2 : 27
—— is emulation in the learn'd or brave, *Pope* 2 : 48
Envious mind each blemiſh ſtrikes, *Gay* 2 : 49
—— blind to all apparent beauties, *Gay* 2 : 49
—— wail, why deſtroy the lovers' hopes, *Hughes* 59
—— why forbid the joy, *Hughes* 59
Epeans in four bands, of ten ſhips each, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
Epaminondas, firſt and beſt of men, *Thom.* 2 : 144
Epic poem, view of, *Pope od.* 3 : 1
—— what, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
—— action of, *Pope od.* 17
—— a full-length draught of life, *Dry.* 5 : 210
—— more for the manners, *Dry.* 213
—— principal parts in, *Dry.* 3 : 20
—— paſſions, *Pope od.* 3 : 28

Epic poem, manners of, *Pope od.* 3 : 29
Epic requires a lofty ſtrain, *Dry.* 1 : 281
—— narration of a great deſign, *Dry.* 1 : 281
Epicaſte, ſheeny form of, woo'd by Oedipus her ſon, *Fent.* 257
Epicure, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 146
Epicurean philoſophy, *Dry.* 5 : 51
—— principles, no poem can be writ on, *Dry.* 5 : 273
Epicurus, life in a garden, *Cow.* 2 : 332
—— Greece, thy everlaſting ſhame, *Black.* 135
—— who built by chance this mighty frame, *Black.* 135
—— his glad eaſe, *Thom.* 2 : 43
Epigram, a ſentence in a diſtich, *Dry.* 1 : 272
—— point of, *Dry.* 1 : 272
—— miniature of wit, *Yal.* 375
—— ſtrikes at folly in a ſingle line, *Gay* 1 : 214
—— on the buſts in Richmond Hermitage, *Swift* 2 : 278
—— on a lady *weeping* at the tragedy of Cato, *Rowe* 56
—— on the humanity of the Prince of Wales, *Rowe* 58
—— extempore, *Prior* 2 : 240
Epigrams on the intended hoſpital for ideots, &c. *Swift* 2 : 370
Epilogue, concluſion of, *Broome* 101
Epiſodes, or under-actions, neceſſary, *Dry.* 5 : 207
Epiſtle upon an Epiſtle, *Swift* 2 : 116
Epiſtles, *Dry.* 2 : 117; *A. Phil.* 331
Epitaph, extempore, *Prior* 2 : 13
—— verſes making part of, *Lytt.* 74
—— on Lord Beauclerk, *Young* 1 : 237
—— on father, mother, and brother, *Pitt* 296
—— this laſt pledge from a brother and a ſon, *Pitt* 296

Epitaphs, *Pope* 2 : 356
Epithalamium of Helen and Menalaus, *Dry.* 4 : 304
——— from Claudian, *Hughes* 138
Epithets thick laid, as varnish on a harlot, *Milt.* 2 : 212
Epode, what, *West* 117
Equal course, hard to steer, *Dry.* 1 : 221
——— government, makes king and people happy, *Wall.* 149
Equicolæ, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 191
Equipage, price of, *Shen.* 176
Equivocation, *Gay* 2 : 10
Erasmus stem'd the torrent of a barbarous age, *Pope* 1 : 120
——— drove the monks, the holy Vandals, off the stage, *ib.* 120
——— a passage in his Moria, *Prior* 1 : 158
Eretria, of all Euboean cities queen, *Aken.* 168
Ergoteles, victor in the Olympic games, *West* 182
Erichtho, described, *Rowe L.* 271
——— her cell, *Rowe L.* 277
——— her magical composition, *Rowe L.* 278
——— dreadful hoarseness of voice, *Rowe L.* 279
——— prayer of, *Rowe L.* 279
Eridanus, prince of streams, *Rowe L.* 102
——— king of floods, *Add.* 41
Eriphyle, for gold betray'd her lord, *Fent.* 259
Eris, sounds the loud Orthian song, *Pope il.* 1 : 321
Eros and Anteros on either side, *Dry.* 3 : 138
Err, is human, to forgive divine, *Pope* 1 : 112
Err by use, go wrong by rules, *Prior* 2 : 84
Erratic throngs their Saviour's blood deny, *Pom.* 346
Erring twice, none, in love and war, *Pom.* 224
Error best evinced by its own arms, *Milt.* 2 : 209

Error's mazy grove we roam, *Fent.* 215
Errors removed will ſmooth the way to truth, *Pom.* 342
——— ſeize the wiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 221
Erymeduſa, nurſe of Nauſicaa, *Pope od.* 3 : 185
——— tender ſecond to another's cares, *Pope od.* 3 : 185
Eſher, enchanting vale, *Thom.* 1 : 92
Eſpouſal, *Gay* 1 : 238
Eſſay on Man, *Pope* 2 : 27
——— to the Author of, *Som.* 221
——— Satire, *Pope* 2 : 1
Eſſays Moral, *Pope* 2 : 95, ſeq.
——— in verſe and proſe, *Cow.* 2 : 261
Eſſential One, and co-eternal Three, *Pom.* 333
Eſtates have wings, and hang in Fortune's power, *Pope* 2 : 252
——— ſwallowed at a meal, *Dry.* 7 : 228
Eſté, of ancient Stock, *Lanſ.* 126
Eſteem is virtue's right alone, *Gay* 2 : 128
——— ſeldom does ſo much good, as ill-will harm, *Pope* 1 : 6
Eteocles, fortune the crown decrees, *Pope* 1 : 286
——— pleaſed to behold unbounded power thy own, *ib.* 287
Eternal, whoſe nod controls the world, *Pope il.* 2 : 70
——— being to undergo eternal puniſhment, *Milt.* 1 : 10
Eternal burnings who can bear? *Pom.* 335
——— life is nature's ardent wiſh, *Young* 2 : 207
——— matter never wears, *Dry.* 3 : 134
Eternity! thou pleaſing, dreadful thought! *Add.* 329
——— is all inſtant, *Wall.* 180
——— has neither paſt nor future, *Wall.* 180
——— infathomable ſea! *Watts* 61
——— deeps without a ſhore, *Watts* 61

Eternity, boundleſs realms of vaſt, *Pom.* 282
——— thought on, *Gay* 1 : 279
——— divine, thou endleſs thought, *Gay* 1 : 279
——— whate'er endears, is mercy, *Young* 3 : 129
——— endears, what moſt imbitters Time, *Young* 3 : 130
——— a boundleſs ſpace, which Time can never run, *Cong.* 45
——— launching into, *Watts* 117
——'s regard we give to Time, *Young* 2 : 57
Etherege, Dryden to, 2 : 131
——— a ſheer original, *Roch.* 337
——— and Sedley deſerved applauſe, *Fent.* 236
Eton-college, diſtant proſpect of, *Gray* 330
——— founded by Henry VI, *Gray* 330
Evander welcomes Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 202
——— ſends Pallas his ſon, *Dry.* 6 : 218
——— mourns over Pallas, *Dry.* 7 : 9
——— comforted by the proſpect of Turnus' death, *ib.* 7 : 10
——— feaſt of, revived, *Cong.* 72
Evaſions uncover crimes more, *Milt.* 3 : 35
Euboea ſends the Abantes in forty ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 88
Eve taken out of Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 115
—— relates her thoughts of herſelf, *Milt.* 1 : 116
—— daughter of God and man, *Milt.* 2 : 12
—— deſcribes Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 117
—— ſubmiſſion to Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 122
—— profeſſes her happineſs in Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 123
—— charms of, *Milt.* 2 : 16, 18
—— troubleſome dream of, *Milt.* 1 : 140
—— tempted to eat the forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 1 : 141
——— and become a Goddeſs, *Milt.* 1 : 141

Eve staggered by sophistry, *Milt.* 2 : 27
— plucked the fruit, and eat, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— sudden change of, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— resolves to make Adam share in her sin, *Milt.* 2 : 30
— prevails on him to eat, *Milt.* 2 : 36
— thought herself a Goddess, *Milt.* 2 : 29, 36
— reason of, disturbed, *Milt.* 2 : 30
— intoxicated by eating forbidden fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 31, 32
— sin of, affects all nature, *Milt.* 2 : 29
— charges the serpent with her sin, *Milt.* 2 : 30
— her fickle taste transgress'd the law, *Gay* 2 : 186
——— entail'd the curse on man, *Gay* 2 : 186
— her regret on quitting Paradise, *Milt.* 2 : 94
Evelyn, *Walt.* 112
Evening described, *Thom.* 1 : 90, 100. *Gay* 1 : 132 *Mall.* 202
——— hymn for, *Parn.* 246
——— ode to, *Collins* 264
——— song, *Watts* 353
——— of the Lord's day, *Watts* 355
——— philomel, to bid the sun farewel, *Coug.* 5
Evening-star, love's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 104
——— ode to, *Akens.* 213
Event deceives our most sanguine views, *West* 184
——— and veils in sudden grief the smiling ray, *West* 184
Everlasting yawns confess the penalties of idleness, *Pope* 3 : 241.
Every Dog shall have his day, *Som.* 301
Evesham, vale of, *Som.* 96
——— seat of Hobbinol, *Som.*

Eugene, a name to every Briton dear, *Rowe* 21
—— Auſonia's weeping ſtates to free, *Fent.* 205
—— ſwift on th' imperial eagle flies, *Fent.* 205
—— ſhook the Turcheſtan throne, *Phil.* 11
Evil, offspring of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 182
—— redounds on the author, *Milt.* 1 : 209
—— recoils back on itſelf, *Milt.* 3 : 142
—— unapproved leaves no ſpot, *Milt.* 1 : 143
—— expected, worſe than felt, *Milt.* 2 : 190
—— who ſlights, finds it leaſt, *Prior* 2 : 208
—— company, *Watts* 349
—— news ride poſt, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— tongue, what wounds ſorer, *A. Phil.* 305
—— ſpirits their amuſements, *Milt.* 1 : 52, 53
—— expoſed to extremes of heat and cold, *Milt.* 1 : 55
Evils we cannot ſhun, we muſt endure, *Lanſ.* 175
—— natural, are moral goods, *Young* 3 : 14
—— paſt, the melancholy joy, *Pope od* 4 : 61
Eulogy give Death, *Young* 2 : 52
Eumæus, ſwineherd to Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 24
—— habitation, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 23
Eumelus, whom Alceſte bore, in ten ſhips embark'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
—— mares of, were foremoſt in the chace, *Pope il.* 1 : 98
Euphemus leads the Ciconians, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Euphrates rolls a mighty torrent, black with mud, *Pitt* 204
Euphroſyne, goddeſs of Mirth, *Sav.* 88
—— all life, all bloom, *Sav.* 88
—— of Youth and Fancy born, *Sav.* 88
—— the gentle queen of Smiles, *Aken.* 47
—— eternal youth o'er all her form, *Aken.* 48

Evremont, renown'd for wit and dirt, *Pitt* 281
——— changes his living oftener than his ſhirt, *Pitt* 281
Euripides, Pella's bard, there torn by dogs, *Collins* 245
——— ſoft Pity's prieſt, *Weſt* 132
——— who melts in uſeful woes the bleeding breaſt, *id.* 132
——— tranſlation from, *Hughes* 259
Europa, rape of, *Add.* 140
Europe recovered from ignorance, *Den.* 107
——— ſhall her great deliverer own, *Hughes* 20
——— freed, and France repell'd, *Prior* 1 : 168
——— midland part of, *Mall.* 208
——— he ſaw, and Europe ſaw him too, *Pope* 3 : 238
Euryclea informs Penelope of Ulyſſes' return, *Pope od.* 4 : 219
——— and death of the ſuitors, *id.* 219
Eurypylus in forty barks commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
Euſden thinſis no more for ſack or praiſe, *Pope* 3 : 114
Example is a leſſon, that all can read, *Weſt* 314
——— draws, where precept fails, *Prior* 2 : 203
——— muſt reclaim a graceleſs age, *Garth* 103
——— ſtrikes all human hearts, *Young* 3 : 73
——— bad, more, *Young* 3 : 73
——— imperious Dictator, *Butl.* 2 : 232
——— reconciles contrarieties, *Butl.* 2 : 232
——— let it not ſway thee, *Rowe* 4
——— ſad, and theme of future ſong, *Pope il.* 1 : 206
Examples great are but vain, *Swift* 1 : 115
——— where ignorance begets diſdain, *Swift* 1 : 115
Exanus of Saints, *Butl.* 2 : 34
Exceſs decays the body, and impairs the mind, *Buck.* 91
Exceſſive ſorrow is exceeding dry, *Gay* 1 : 85

Exclusion, bill of, *Dry.* 1 : 186
Excursion, *Mall.* 195
Exercise, Health's mountain-sister, *Parn.* 59
——— sweats ill humours out, *Dry.* 3 : 140
——— some zest for ease, *Thom.* 1 : 205
Exeter, Countess of, playing on the lute, *Prior* 1 : 28
Exodiarii, what, *Dry.* 7 : 154
Exorbitances fit for Bedlam, *Butl.* 1 : 76
Expectance of a bliss delay'd breeds anxious doubt, *Parn.* 202
Expectation endears a blessing, *Wall.* 119
Expended Deity on human weal! *Young* 2 : 69
Experience, slow guide, but sure, *Thom.* 2 : 82
——— discovers qualities of things, *Phil.* 44
——— lies in the hoary head, *Gay* 1 : 334
——— lay on plain, foundations low, *Pope* 3 : 248
——— attains to something prophetic, *Milt.* 3 : 112
——— first, and then trust, *King* 421
Experienc'd Time, tutor of nations, *Akens.* 282
Experiment make precept sound by, *Prior* 1 : 178
Experimental philosophy how advanced, *Cow.* 2 : 388
Expostulation, *Gay* 1 : 280
Expression obscene shows infected breast, *Dry.* 1 : 293
Expressive silence muse his praise, *Thom.* 1 : 194
Extacy, *Parn.* 258
——— to rise from earth and visit heaven, *Parn.* 259
——— strange enjoyment of a bliss within, *Parn.* 259
——— from the world refin'd, *Parn.* 259
——— all is excess of joy, *Parn.* 260
Extasy, *Cow.* 2 : 43
Extremes are short, of ill and good, *Dry.* 3 : 221

Extremes in nature equal good produce, *Pope* 2 : 128
——— man, concur to general uſe, *Pope* 2 : 124
——— men run to, *Den.* 12
Eye, an archer, *Cow.* 1 : 144
——— with ſeeing cloy'd, *Prior* 2 : 132
——— to catch, is to convince the mind, *Garth* 53
Eyes as black as jet, *Gay* 1 : 271
——— the language of the ſoul explain, *Gay* 1 : 248
——— ſealed in laſting night, *Dry.* 6 : 305
——— everlaſting ſlumber ſeals, *Pope il.* 2 : 26
——— enforce prayers, ſoft beauty pleads, *Hughes* 292
——— unfriended of repoſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 162

F

Fable diſtinguiſhed into its ſpecies, *Pope il.* 1 : 4
——— probable, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 4
——— allegorical, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 6
——— marvellous, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 6
——— unity of, *Pope ed.* 3 : 16
——— alone can crown the Poet's brow, *Som.* 235
——— in it all things hold diſcourſe, *Gay* 2 : 196
Fabii fell on Cremera's bank, *Thom.* 2 : 62
Fabius, in council ſlow, ſaved his country, *Wall.* 169
Fabricius, ſcorner of all-conquering gold, *Thom.* 1 : 170
Face buſy, never-meaning, *Swift* 2 : 83
——— counterfeit and braſs, *Buti.* 1 : 273
Faction embroils the world, *Gay* 1 : 2
Factions like a rapid torrent, *Dry.* 7 : 17
——— of the Gods in Homer and Virgil, *Pitt* 347
Factious ſouls, wearied into peace, *Dry.* 1 : 30

Facts only known to man, *Den.* 109
Faggot, *Swift* 1 : 96
——— applied to denote the benefit of concord, *Swift* 1 : 96
Faint heart ne'er won fair lady, *King* 356
Fair have nails as well as eyes, *Tick.* 129
—— inconstant, *Rowe* 68
—— nun, *Fent.* 227
—— traveller, *Hughes* 126
—— kept on the Thames, *Gay* 1 : 123
Fairbone, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 196
Fair-dealing, as the plainest, is the best, *Mall.* 165
Fairer mind inclos'd in a fair frame, *Rowe* 47
Fairfax, wildly bold, *Akens.* 261
Fairings various of the country maid, *Gay* 1 : 89
Fair weather, signs of, *Gay* 1 : 106
Fairwell peace and injur'd laws, *Rowe L.* 55
Fairy show, *Dry.* 3 : 172
——— tale, *Parn.* 21
Faith speaks aloud, distinct, *Young* 2 : 86
—— removes the mountain, death's terror, *Young* 2 : 86
—— disarms destruction, *Young* 2 : 86
—— to live by, beyond Time's bound, *Mall.* 238
—— test of a Christian, *Dry.* 1 : 315
—— is not Reason's labour, but repose, *Young* 2 : 211
—— for Reason's light, will give her perspective, *Prior* 1 : 23
—— needful truths of, few and plain, *Dry.* 1 : 259
—— can govern Death, *Watts* 117
—— and hope shall die, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— lost in certainty, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— the daughter of the skies, *Fent.* 321

Faith loſt in certainty, *Dry.* 3 : 128
—— implicit blind Ignaro leads, *Parn.* 102
—— enormous, of many made for one, *Pope* 2 : 64
—— by Death approv'd, *Rowe L.* 191
—— uncommon to the changing Greeks, *Rowe L.* 135
—— of men vaniſh'd like the ſmoke, *Pope il.* 1 : 80
—— none due to the wicked, *Butl.* 1 : 199
Faithful tongue for no bribe betrays, *Gay* 2 : 247
Faithleſs, ſay, will he not care for you, *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— heart, how deſpicably ſmall! *Young* 3 : 47
—— fill'd and foul'd with ſelf, *Young* 3 : 47
—— men with conſtant care avoid, *Cong.* 129
Falcon, ſwifteſt racer of the liquid ſkies, *Pope il.* 2 : 269
Falkland, verſes to, *Cow.* 1 : 99
—— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 100
—— Waller to, *Wall.* 80
Fall, *Wall.* 91
Fallen Angel, a fallen wit, *Young* 3 : 207
Falſe greatneſs, *Watts* 175
—— friends, deadlieſt foes, *Dry.* 2 : 84
—— hiſtorians, a ſatire on, *Sav.* 175
—— ſcandals from, ſpot the worſt, *Sav.* 175
—— joy purſue, and ſuffer real woe, *Prior* 2 : 102
—— liberty, what, *Dry.* 7 : 349
—— praiſes are the whoredoms of the pen, *Young* 3 : 160
—— which proſtitute fair fame to worthleſs men, *ib.* 160
—— profanation of celeſtial fire, *ib.* 160
—— rules, prankt in Reaſon's garb, *Milt.* 3 : 148
—— ſex, is caught with lies, *Broome* 47
—— woman, arts of, *Milt.* 3 : 32

False woman, a bosom snake, *Milt.* 3 : 32
Falsehood, child of Hell, *Wish* 268
——— is folly, *Pope ed.* 4 : 202
——— does poison on your praise diffuse, *Prior* 1 : 54
——— best repaid with neglect, *Aken.* 198
——— of sacred Truth usurps the name, *Prior* 2 : 224
——— smiles in thy lips, and flatters in thy eyes, *Smith* 117
——— and Fraud shoot up in every soil, *Add.* 323
——— the product of all climes, *Add.* 323
———'s brood, vice and deceitful pleasure, *Aken.* 114
Fame, what? but the getting of a name, *Swift* 1 : 34
——— what? a passing blaze, *Pope* 2 : 206
——— a reversion after death, *Swift* 1 : 8
——— is a reversion, *Young* 1 : 114
——— a breath, *Prior* 1 : 160
——— the breath of fools, *Lans.* 187
——— bait of flattering knaves, *Lans.* 187
——— but common breath, *Broome* 31
——— is a bubble, *Young* 1 : 115
——— the world's debt to deeds of high degree, *Young* 1 : 116
——— but if you pay yourself; the world is free, *Young* 1 : 116
——— a cameleon, *Butl.* 1 : 156
——— carries truth, oft lies, *Butl.* 1 : 156
——— tattling gossip, *Butl.* 1 : 157
——— but empty breath, *Prior* 1 : 48
——— is a breath, and men are dust, *Young* 1 : 6
——— life's phantom, *Young* 1 : 173
——— a fancy'd life in other's breath, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— is foreign, but of true desert, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— is a public mistress, *Young* 3 : 189

Fame, with which in juſt proportion Envy grows, *Young* 3: 196
—— fondneſs for, is avarice for air, *Young* 2 : 91
—— eternal voice in future days, *Pope ed.* 4 : 198
—— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 44 / *Pope* 1 : 213
—— Muſes, her virgin handmaids, *Pope* 1 : 213
—— good and bad, alike fond of, *Pope* 1 : 214
—— is all we muſt expect below, *Pope* 1 : 215
—— whoſe exalted ſize extends to ſkies, *Cong.* 14
—— a thouſand tongues the monſter bears, *Cong.* 14
—— waking eyes, *Cong.* 14
—— ever open ears, *Cong.* 14
—— houſe of, *Dry.* 4 : 75
—— temple of, *Pope* 1 : 201
—— decays not more by envy, than exceſs of praiſe, *id.* 1 : 203
—— the meſſenger of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
—— that delights around the world to ſtray, *Pope* 1 : 323
—— the babbler, *Tick.* 147
—— double-mouthed, *Milt.* 3 : 39
—— her whiſper has, as well as trumpet, *Young* 2 : 230
—— Falſehood cloaths in Truth's diſguiſe, *Gay* 1 : 318
—— and ſwells her little bulk with growing lies, *Gay* 1 : 328
—— officious, new terror ſtill ſupplies, *Rowe L.* 69
—— meſſenger of ill, *Rowe L.* 69
—— the laſt infirmity of noble minds, *Milt.* 3 : 161
—— fatal love of, *Add.* 57
—— only deſtructive to the brave and great, *Add.* 57
—— chace of, deſtruction to the multitude, *Dry.* 7 : 289
—— voice of, how partial! *Prior* 1 : 197
—— calls up calumny and ſpite, *Gay* 2 : 77

Fame, our ſecond life, now is loſt, *Pope* 1 : 110
—— romantic increaſes, *Pope* 1 : 207
—— ſweeteſt muſic to an honeſt ear, *Pope* 2 : 186
—— mouldering monuments of, delude vain hopes, *Hughes* 193
—— 'tis all the dead can have, ſhall live, *Pope il.* 2 : 117
—— rouſes the dead, *Cow.* 1 : 95
—— when young, malice purſues, *Buck.* 95
—— men toil for, which no man lives to find, *Buck.* 95
—— emulation breeds in virtuous breaſt, *Weſt.* 262
—— then farewell, *Tick.* 197
—— unfaithful promiſer of good, *Tick.* 197
—— and cenſure, link'd together, *Swift* 2 : 129
—— and fortune, both are made of proſe, *Young* 1 : 96
—— power and wealth allure, *Fent.* 310
—— for which eaſe and innocence reſign'd, *Fent.* 310
—— wealth and honour, what are you to love, *Pope* 1 : 185
—— deſerving, but ſtill ſhunning, *Mall.* 292
—— our rival's hurts creates, *Prior* 2 : 38
—— Marlborough and Alexander vie for, *Lytt.* 21
—— of cripple ſlain, but lame, *Butl.* 1 : 94
—— fought through infamy, *Milt.* 1 : 186
Famine deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 250
—— addreſs to, *King* 340
—— a reſiſtleſs foe, *Rowe L.* 182
—— on war and peſtilence attends, *Rowe L.* 165
Fanatic rage, *Cow.* 1 : 335
Fan, a poem, *Gay* 1 : 19
—— ſhades the face, or bids cool Zephyrs play, *Gay* 1 : 29
—— that graceful toy, *Gay* 1 : 19
—— deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 24

Fan, waving, ſupply the ſceptre's place, *Gay* 1 :29
—— adorn'd with Loves and Graces, *Gay* 1 : 29
—— or ſome chaſte ſtory from the pencil flow, *ib.* 30
—— of the Author's deſign, *Pope* 1 : 347
—— this toy, in Delia's hand, is fatal, *Pope* 1 : 347
Fancy, *Lanſ.* 198
—— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 142
—— oft awake, while reaſon ſleeps, *Mall.* 250
—— mocks with mimic ſhews, *Mall.* 250
—— apt to rove, *Milt.* 1 : 237
—— wild and pathleſs ways will chuſe, *Cong.* 13
—— queen of the ſoul, *Ot.* 62
—— reaſon over-rules, *Lanſ.* 159
—— is but mad, without judgment, *Buck.* 70
—— is the feather of the pen, *Buck.* 70
—— whoſe trade it is to make the fineſt fool, *Young* 3 : 139
—— who lives to, ne'er can be rich, *Young* 2 : 147
—— tipt the candle's flame with blue, *Gay* 2 : 14
—— ſinks beneath a weight of woe, *Pope* 1 : 179
—— firſt, and then aſſert, *Prior* 2 : 68
Fanſhaw, *Den.* 72
Farce, what dear delight to Britons yields, *Pope* 2 : 200
—— ever the taſte of mobs, but now of lords, *Pope* 2 : 200
Farewel the female heaven, the female hell, *Aken.* 348
—— a glad, to the God of Love, *Aken.* 348
Farewell, *Watts* 109
—— thou mighty mole-hill, Earth, *Watts* 109
Farmer, uncertain all his toil, *Phil.* 62
Farmer's wife and the raven, *Gay* 2 : 93
Farquhar, what pert low dialogue he wrote, *Pope* 2 : 229

Farrier's shop described, *Gay* 1 : 109
Fart, let in the House of Commons, *Prior* 2 : 242
Fashion to fix, impossible, *King* 206
Fashionable world, rank coward to! *Young* 3 : 67
Fast and loose, play at, *Butl.* 2 : 26
Fatal ambition! that deludes mankind, *Rowe* 13
—— curiosity, *Tick.* 147
—— friendship, to Author of, *Hughes* 79
Fatal love, *Prior* 2 : 242
—— seeds luxurious vices sow, *Rowe L.* 51
—— sisters, *Gray* 362
Fatalists, wild scheme of, *Black.* 158
Fate, *Cow.* 1 : 292
—— an equivocal term, *Black.* 156
—— it may signify the connection of cause and effect, *ib.* 156
—— something absolutely necessary, *ib.* 156
—— the universal system of causes, *Akins.* 325
—— fixed laws of, *Fent.* 252
—— book of, hid from creatures, *Pope* 2 : 32
—— its great ends by slow degrees attains, *Prior* 1 : 59
—— bounds of, unpassable, *Dry.* 7 : 73
—— had been charm'd, had Fate an ear, *Hughes* 55
—— each irrevocable word, *Pope* 1 : 291
—— superior to Jupiter, *Dry.* 5 : 245
—— has wove the thread of life, *Pope od.* 3 : 193
—— foredoom'd, that waited from my birth, *Pope il.* 2 : 292
—— has sever'd me from the sons of earth, *Pope il.* 2 : 292
—— gives the wound, and man is born to bear, *Pope il.* 2 : 329
—— colour of, changed, *Pope od.* 4 : 33
—— different of men, makes the world change, *King* 368

Fate ſpin thy future with a whiter clue, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— and a milder aſpect ſhew, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— men ſteered by, *Butl.* 1 : 44
—— hath in various ſtations rank'd mankind, *Weſt* 143
—— reſerv'd him to perform its doom, *Rowe L.* 86
—— furniſhes out life's ſtage with war and ſtrife, *Hughes* 281
—— allows no ſolitude to kings, *A. Phil.* 341
—— rarely on the valiant frowns, *Pom.* 233
—— propitious once and kind, then welcome, *Pope il.* 2 : 276
—— nobler to be envied, than to be pitied, *Weſt* 200
—— to infamy and hatred dooms Sicilia's tyrant, *Weſt* 201
—— ill-news wing'd with, *Dry.* 1 : 299
Fates of men are in the hands of Jove, *Pope od.* 4 : 30
—— can never change their firſt decree, *Fent.* 213
—— alike deny, the dead to live, or fairy forms to die, *Tick.* 216
Father and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 96
—— ſhines full in the filial frame, *Pope od.* 3 : 111
—— his port, his features, and his ſhape the ſame, *id.* 3 : 111
—— of life, teach me what is good, *Thom.* 1 : 160
—— thyſelf, *Thom.* 1 : 160
—— feed me with never-fading bliſs, *Thom.* 1 : 161
Father Francis, prayer of, *Weſt* 318
Fathers, our firſt, moſt tender care, *Pope il.* 2 : 99
—— were cowards, and begot us ſlaves, *Rowe L.* 318
Faulchion in a plow-ſhare end, *Pope* 1 : 51
Fault ſhould move pity, not mirth, *Swift* 2 : 17
Faultleſs piece, never was, nor is, nor e'er ſhall be, *Pope* 1 : 102
Faults ſeek the dark, *King* 263
—— of raging love, her virtues all her own, *Smith* 183
—— in your perſon or your face correct, *Cong.* 122

Faults in other men we ſpy, *Gay* 2 : 94
Favour, too great is ſafely plac'd on none, *Buck.* 89.
Favourite has no friend, *Gray* 329
Favours come from caprice, not from choice, *Young* 1 : 103
——— unexpected doubly pleaſe, *Cong.* 148
Fawning cringe be far, *Phil.* 58
Fawns, a prey to every ſavage, *Pope il.* 2 : 78
Fear, ode to, *Collins* 247
—— thy hurried ſtep, thy haggard eye, *Collins* 247
—— back recoil'd, *Collins* 271
—— freezes minds, *Dry.* 3 : 208
—— is an ague, *Butl.* 1 : 117
—— pale comrade of inglorious flight, *Pope il.* 1 : 265
—— and Flight, yoke Mars's chariot, *Pope il.* 2 : 69
—— ſpring of our actions, *Roch.* 324
—— its effects on men, *Butl.* 2 : 80, 81
—— gives ſwallows wings, *Cow.* 1 : 60
—— no human fate exempt from, *Wall.* 71
—— falſe alarms of, ſelf-deluſion, *Milt.* 3 : 134
—— does greater feats than courage, *Butl.* 1 : 312
—— in public councils, betrays like treaſon, *Add.* 276
—— does half the work of lying fame, *Rowe L.* 70
—— buries fear, and ills on ills attend, *Young* 1 : 55
—— of death leſs baſe than fear of life, *Young* 2 : 106
——— for ever lie entomb'd, *Young* 2 : 83
—— worſhiping with, *Watts* 39
Fearful with reproaches fire, *Pope il.* 1 : 136
——— and the brave, all ſink alike, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
Fearleſs lover wants no beam of light, *Ham.* 212
——— belongs to Venus, and can never ſtray, *Ham.* 212

Fears to be laid on Providence, *Milt.* 2 : 165
—— ne'er move the daring and the wife, *Pom.* 233
—— to outrun, *Butl.* 1 : 116
—— and doubts, to jealouſy will turn, *Cong.* 102
Feaſt, if not beſt, 'tis naught, *King* 219
—— of death! the feaſters doom'd to bleed! *Pope od.* 4 : 176
Feaſtful-mirth, be this white hour aſſign'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
Feaſts for friends and not for cooks, *Cong.* 86
Feather'd-death, a dart, *Dry.* 6 : 260
Feeble-age will all thy nerves diſarm, *Gay* 1 : 280
Felicities of labour learn, *Dyer* 30
Felicity in what placed, *Milt.* 2 : 211
—— is, ill firmly to ſupport, good fully taſte, *Young* 2 : 240
—— ſincere, none can boaſt, *Dry.* 3 : 129
—— above, *Watts* 46
Female dreſs, inconſtant equipage, *Gay* 1 : 26
—— a maze of faſhions, *Gay* 1 : 27
—— fears, ſubmit to female fires, *Pope* 1 : 177
—— faults, what, *Milt.* 3 : 33
—— guide, to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 114
—— walkers, what neceſſary for, *Gay* 1 : 108
—— phaeton, *Prior* 2 : 228
—— pleaſure, to be great, *Gay* 2 : 261
—— ſloven, is an odious ſight, *Young* 1 : 145
Fenton, on death of, *Broome* 121
—— early loſt, *Broome* 122
—— ſtrong were thy thoughts, *Broome* 122
—— to mortals' empty fame, a foe, *Broome* 123
—— epiſtle to, *Broome* 40
—— poems of, *Fent.* 197

Fenton, ode to the ſun, *Fent.* 197
——— Florelio, 207
——— an ode, 214
——— part of 14th of Iſaiah, 218
——— verſes on the union, 220
——— Cupid and Hymen, 222
——— Olivia, 224
——— to a lady before her glaſs, 225
——— to the ſame, reading art of love, 226
——— the fair Nun, 227
——— epiſtle to Southern, 233
——— letter to knight of ſable ſhield, 243
——— eleventh Odyſſey, 247
——— Widow's Wile, 272
——— Alamode, 277
——— Sappho to Phaon, 277
——— Phaon to Sappho, 286
——— a tale in Chaucer's manner, 295
——— to Pope, 299
——— platonic ſpell, 300
——— Marullus to Neæra, 302
——— kiſſes, 303, 304
——— epiſtle to Lambard, 306
——— to the queen, 320
——— ode to Gower, 322
——— the dream, 325
——— to lady Cavendiſh Harley, 327
——— prologue to Spartan dame, 332
Fern ſprings up, *Dry.* 7 : 341
——— ſeeds of, imperceptibly ſmall, *Black.* 137

Feſcennine verſes, what, *Dry.* 7 : 147
Feſtivals, double reaſon of, *Dry.* 7 : 138
——— mixture of devotion and debauchery, *Dry.* 7 : 139
Fever argues better than a Clarke, *Young* 1 : 109
Fevers laſh on lingering deſtiny, *Fent.* 214
Few follow Wiſdom or her rules, *Gay* 2 : 101
—— are the diſtinguiſh'd great, *Rowe L.* 220
—— can write, and fewer can reward, *Dry.* 3 : 98
—— know to aſk, or decently receive, *Broome* 57
—— fewer ſtill, know how to give, *Broome* 57
Fibres may err, *Rowe L.* 77
Fickle ear ſoon glutted with the ſound, *Prior* 2 : 132
——— ſex, who change conſtant lover for the new, *ib.* 1 : 218
——— Fortune's play, *Tick.* 210
——————— a ſlave, a chief in one revolving day, *ib.* 210
Fiction decks the truth with ſpurious rays, *Add.* 67
Fictions improbable in Homer and Virgil, *Pope* 346
Fiddle, engine of vile noiſe, *Butl.* 1 : 77
——— of the town, to be made, *Roch.* 306
Fiddling, Arcadians famous for, *Brol.* 2 : 150
Fidelity no where to be found, *Cow.* 2 : 364
——— but a jeſt, *Buck.* 107
Field and river can ſupply mankind, *Rowe L.* 181
—— of combat fits the young and bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
—— of glory is a field for all, *Pope* 3 : 127
—— of battle is this mortal life, *Young* 2 : 256
Fields are full of eyes, *Dryd.* 3 : 78
Field-ſports, *Som.* 145
Fiend commences with the child, *Fent.* 214
—— none ſo cruel, as a reaſoning brute, *Pom.* 238

Fiends, dogs of Orcus, *Broome* 206
Fifteen is full as mortal as threescore, *Young* 1 : 143
Fifth monarchy to restore, *Butl.* 2 : 68
Fight, horror of, described, *Rowe L.* 317
—— a fiery deluge nam'd, *Pitt* 362
—— hung long in equal scale, *Phil.* 14
—— at sea, *Wall.* 141
Figure in language, sprung from necessity, *Pitt* 364
—— to supply its scantiness, *Pitt* 364
Figures, art's needless varnish, *Buck.* 76
—— are but paint upon a beauteous face, *Buck.* 76
—— in descriptions only claim a place, *Buck.* 76
—— in the picture seem to live, *Gay* 1 : 336
Figulus exclaims, the stars are in confusion hurl'd, *Rowe L.* 78
Fine arts, the quintessence of all, *Thom.* 1 : 232
—— growth of labouring time, *Thom.* 1 : 232
Fingers, long before we'd forks, *King* 303
Finite cannot grasp infinity, *Dry.* 2 : 11
—— every nature but his own, *Young* 2 : 76
—— mind, incapable of grasping Nature's system, *Black.* 84
Fire, air, earth, &c. praise the Lord, *Watts* 107
—— water, woman, are man's ruin, *Prior* 1 : 142
—— the precious gold refines, *Broome* 21
—— and sulphur, cure of noxious fumes, *Pope od.* 4 : 214
—— purge the blood-polluted rooms, *ib.* 4 : 214
—— description of one, *Gay* 1 : 144
—— of London, *Ot.* 37 / *Dry.* 1 : 96
—— duration of, *Dry.* 1 : 107
—— of love, the more conceal'd, the fiercer rag'd, *Hughes* 58

Fire-engines,	Gay 1 : [illegible]
Firmans, [illegible] of,	Gay 1 : [illegible]
Firm with candour, without ambition bold,	Pope [illegible]
Firmament created,	Mil. 1 : [illegible]
First in banquets, but the last in fight,	Pope il. 2 : [illegible]
—— in danger, as the first in fame,	Pope il. 1 : [illegible]
First-born of Egypt slain,	Gay 2 : [illegible]
First-cause rising to, by things created,	Mall. 227
———— who made, who governs all,	Mall. 228
———— self-existent power,	Mall. 228
———— all-wise, all-good,	Mall. 228
———— sole arbiter of fate,	Mall. 238
Fish, production of,	Mil. 1 : 220
—— mute as,	Sam. 372
—— to marinate,	King 207
—— to taste of the sea,	King 241
—— mighty, feed on the small,	Wall. 23
Fishmonger's stall described,	Gay 1 : 125
Five ladies' answer to the beau,	Swift 2 : 169
—— senses, riddle on,	Swift 1 : 321
Flail, no fence against,	Swift 2 : 217
—— of sense,	Dry. 2 : 112
Flame, shall waste this earth and sea,	Rowe I. 325
Flames, on guilty towns, exert Heaven's wrath,	Pope il. 2 : 255
——— and fire, the vain disguise of love,	Thom. 2 : 188
———— or else a fleeting passion prove,	Thom. 2 : 188
———— the frantic fury of the veins,	Thom. 2 : 188
Flaminius proclaims liberty to Greece,	Thom. 2 : 66
Flanders, seat of war, poem on,	Broome 47
——— where luxurious plenty reigns,	Broome 47

Flanders, towers lie monuments of rage, *Broome* 47
Flandria, by plenty, made the home of war, *Prior* 1 : 260
——— long the field of deſtructive war, *Hughes* 17
Flatterer, an earwig grows, *Pope* 2 : 349
Flatterers, to beware of, *Dry.* 3 : 166
Flattery, ſmooth inſinuating bane, *Fent.* 315
——— her fulſom arts ſooth our pride, *Fent.* 316
——— pleaſing bane, *Broome* 43
——— in perfumes it kills, *Broome* 43
——— not eaſily diſtinguiſhed, *King* 222
——— oft like friendſhip ſhows, *Den.* 94
——— never ſeems abſurd, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— curſt aſſaſſin, *Weſt* 273
——— is the food of fools, *Swift* 1 : 126
——— is the nurſe of crimes, *Gay* 2 : 29
——— betrays, *Den.* 97
——— conquers truth, *Prior* 1 : 224
——— proud fall by, *Dry.* 3 : 155
——— is a ſhocking vice, *Gay* 2 : 190
——— can it ſooth the dull cold ear of death, *Gray* 338
Flavia, *Waller* 90 / *Lanſ.* 198
——— epiſtle to, *Rowe* 24
——— gardens of, eſcape a flood, *Lanſ.* 212
Flaws in the beſt, *Young* 2 : 63
Flax, Batavia yields, *Dyer* 71
Fleece, *Dyer* 30
Fleeces of Arcadia, Attica, and Theſſaly, *Dyer* 68
——— none in torrid zone, *Dyer* 38
Fleſh is graſs, *Butl.* 1 : 66

Fleet,

Fleet, involv'd in fire and ſmoke, *Pope il.* 2 : 110
—— reſcued by Patroclus' arm, *Pope il.* 2 : 110
—— haunt of the Muſes, *Pope* 3 : 168
—— ditch, king of dykes, *Pope* 3 : 153
Fleetwood Shepheard, epiſtles to, *Prior* 1 : 33, 35
Fleetwood, (C. and S.) verſes to, *Watts* 184
Fletcher, praiſe of, in eaſy dialogue, *Dry.* 2 : 138
———— on his plays, *Wall.* 106
———— had all from nature, *Den.* 55
———— the Smiles and Graces own his ſtrain, *Collins* 270
———— and Beaumont, like radiant twins, *Fent* 235
Flies, *Prior* 1 : 292
—— an eclogue, *Pat n.* 61
—— faireſt fruit attract, *Swift* 2 : 119
Flight, their worſt death, *Thom.* 2 : 63
Flights, *Gay* 1 : 86
——— drunkards require ſonorous lays, *Gay* 1 : 86
Flints, ſeeds of latent fire from, *Dry.* 3 : 181
Flirt and Phil. *Sheu.* 161
Floods bury towns beneath their tide, *Hughes* 290
Flora, goddeſs of the youthful year, *Hughes* 119
Florelio, a paſtoral, *Fent.* 207
——— the grace and grief of every Britiſh ſwain, *Fent.* 208
Floriana, a paſtoral, *Duke* 107
Flour, the ſtrength of wheat, *Pope od.* 3 : 75
—— the growth and ſtrength of man, *Pope od.* 4 : 165
Flower, verſes on, *Broome* 102
——— lovely offspring of the May, *Broome* 102
——— ſhort-liv'd beauty of an hour, *Broome* 103
——— painted by Varelſt, *Prior* 2 : 8

Flower-book, verſes in, *Shen.* 111
——— lady of, ſhort-lived, *Dry.* 3 : 185
——— and leaf, *Dry.* 3 : 167
Flowered carpet, verſes on, *Pitt* 291
——————— wrought by Pallas' pupils, *Pitt* 291
Flowers, aromatic ſouls of, *Pope* 1 : 66
——— their ſunny robes reſign, *Thom.* 1 : 140
——— preſent of to a lady, *Tick.* 154
——— too ſoon, theſe fleeting charms decay, *Tick.* 154
——— of joy ſoon fall, ſoon ſeeds of hatred ſhoot, *Prior* 1 : 74
Floyd, Mrs. Biddy, on, *Swift* 1 : 38
Fly for fiſhing, *Gay* 1 : 7
—— materials for, *Gay* 1 : 7
—— the proper for each ſeaſon, *Gay* 1 : 8
—— ye profane, the God, the God appears, *Pitt* 199
—— like rats from ſinking ſhip, *Swift* 2 : 377
—— to fight again, *Butl.* 2 : 91
Flying fowls and creeping things praiſe the Lord, *Watts* 93
Foe, drawn up and drilled, *Butl.* 1 : 116
—— he makes, who makes a jeſt, *Gay* 2 : 109
—— to God, was ne'er true friend to man, *Young* 2 : 236
—— to man, was never friend to God, *Lytt.* 27
Fogs deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 130, ſeq.
Follies men act, which poets toil to write, *Dry.* 2 : 282
——— are miſcall'd crimes of fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 40
Folly, my ſon, has ſtill a friend at court, *Pope* 3 : 116
——— the proper quarry of Horace, *Dry.* 7 : 182
——— more extravagant, as it grows old, *Butl.* 1 : 269
——— of prying into futurity, *Cow.* 2 : 48
——— vexatious to the wiſe, *Cow.* 2 : 362

Folly broods o'er grief, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— one ebb and flow of, all my life, *Pope* 2 : 201
—— relentleſs ſteels thy breaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 106
—— obdurate to reject the ſtranger-gueſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 106
—— of believing nothing or all, *Dry.* 1 : 129
—— ſuffering more from, than from fate, *Young* 2 : 219
—— and pride, ſiſter-twins of ſloth, *Fent.* 318
Fond of the power, but fonder of the prize, *Pope il.* 1 : 42
—— man acquires wants, which nature never knew, *Tick.* 220
—— prone to ambition, to example blind, *Tick.* 220
Fondneſs loſt on woman's pride, *King* 296
Fontinella to Florinda, *Swift* 1 : 322
Fool, who meets, muſt find conceit, *Gay* 2 : 85
—— at forty, is a fool indeed, *Young* 1 : 96
—— ! from thyſelf thou canſt not fly, *Hughes* 104
—— ſource of all thy care, *Hughes* 104
—— lies hid in inconſiſtencies, *Pope* 2 : 97
—— of fate, thy manufacture, man, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
—— or knave, that wears a title, lyes, *Young* 1 : 82
—— and knave, 'tis glorious to offend, *Young* 1 : 105
—— none ſo buſy, *Dry.* 1 : 215
—— is nauſeous, but a coward worſe, *Dry.* 3 : 143
—— that loves and hates, more fool to own it, *Smith* 97
—— none ſmarts ſo little as, *Pope* 2 : 152
—— with fool, is barbarous civil war, *Pope* 3 : 188
Fooliſh praiſe is ſatire on the fair, *Hughes* 94
Fools admire, but men of ſenſe approve, *Pope* 1 : 107
—— always buz about the great, *Som.* 264
—— create themſelves new appetites, *Young* 1 : 128
—— in derision follow fools, *Gay* 2 : 101

Fools are the game, which knaves purſue, *Gay* 2 : 172
—— are vain, when fools admire, *Gay* 2 : 63
—— are inſolent and vain, *Swift* 1 : 147
—— doubly fools, endeavouring to be wiſe, *Dry.* 2 : 90
—— make attempts beyond their ſkill, *Cong.* 71
—— known by looking wiſe, *Butl.* 1 : 271
—— whom love or verſe undo, *Rowe* 24
—— may our ſcorn, not envy raiſe, *Gay* 2 : 107
—— are ſtubborn, *Butl.* 2 : 30
—— only chooſe wretches for their friends, *Rowe L.* 353
—— wicked at their own coſt, *Roch.* 313
—— ſtay to feel, and are wiſe too late, *Pope il.* 2 : 138
Foot-ball deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 123
Foot-man very arrogant, *Gay* 1 : 137
Footmen Lords and Dukes can act, *Swift* 2 : 149
Foot races, *Dry.* 6 : 86
Footſtool earth, canopy the ſkies, *Pope* 2 : 34
Fop, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 113
—— outweighs in female ſcales, *Young* 1 : 131
—— can dance and make a leg, *Gay* 1 : 203
—— can fetch and carry, cringe and beg, *Gay* 1 : 203
Fopland, the greateſt part of this iſle, *Hal.* 239
Fops, who, *Dry.* 1 : 114
—— fly, never fix'd, but fugitives in love, *Cong.* 128
—— if once wrong, will needs be always ſo, *Pope* 1 : 114
Forbid, that want ſhould ſink me to a lye, *Pope od.* 3 : 197
Force greater than command, *Butl.* 2 : 118
—— to a generous mind unpleaſing, *Milt.* 2 : 179
—— is of brutes, *Dry.* 3 : 124
—— in the lion dwells, *Den.* 99

Force how vain! Love ne'er can be compell'd, *Gay* 2 : 211.
—— firſt made conqueſt, *Pope* 2 : 64
—— to prove, is only mine, the event is love's, *Pope il.* 2 : 156.
Forcers of conſcience, *Milt.* 3 : 168
Ford, birth-day verſes on, *Swift* 1 : 276
Forecaſt fails againſt ill-luck, *A. Phil.* 303.
Foreign countries, declining to viſit, *Shen.* 37.
Foreſight, to neceſſitate the will by, *Dry.* 3 : 83.
Foreſkins, a dowry by David, *Cow.* 2 : 165.
Forfeit pay of their haughty lord, *Pope il.* 2 : 100.
Forget what we beſtow, beſpeaks a noble mind, *Cong.* 105.
Forgetfulneſs of death, ſurpaſſing fault, *Young* 2 : 111.
Form, joined with virtue, rare, *Dry.* 7 : 297.
Formaliſts, cold-hearted, frozen, *Young* 2 : 83.
—— pronounce the witty mad, *Pitt* 402.
Forms decay, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— have their aſſigned time, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— of matter, all diſſolving, die, *Rowe L.* 325
—— loſt in Nature's blending boſom lie, *Rowe L.* 325
—— that periſh, other forms ſupply, *Pope* 2 : 55
—— lovely, dignify the ſoul's abode, *Yal.* 441
Forſaken, yet hoping, *Watts* 161
Forteſcue, Miſs Lucy, verſes to, *Lytt.* 55
—— with Hammond's Elegies, *Lytt.* 55
Fortitude aſſumes the patient mind, *Sav.* 22
Fortunate complaint, *Pom.* 242
—— Iſlands deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 12. *Garth* 60
Fortune, *Prior* 2 : 252
—— deſcribed, *Garth* 69.

Fortune, incertainty of, *Cow.* 1 : 98
——— fickle, *Butl.* 1 : 118
——— goodyſhip of, *Butl.* 1 : 119
——— addreſs to, *Shen.* 30
——— Author's compared with others' diſtreſs, *Shen.* 56
——— fair, like all thy treacherous kind, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— faithleſs ſtill, and wavering as the wind, *Pope* 1 : 243
——— gives us birth, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
——— entruſt to powers above, *Dry.* 7 : 299
——— an unrelenting foe to love, *Thom.* 2 : 187
——— buſy to join the gentle to the rude, *Thom.* 2 : 188
——— is the common miſtreſs of us all, *Hughes* 304
——— can depreſs or advance, *Dry.* 3 : 234
——— never worſhiped by the wiſe, *Dry.* 7 : 300
——— is ador'd by fools alone, *Som.* 302
——— the wiſe man always makes his own, *Som.* 302
——— leads a wild-gooſe chace, *Som.* 305
——— mocks with a ſmiling face, *Den.* 96
——— none is ſincerely bleſt, *Mall.* 329
——— what can ſhe give beyond content? *Gay* 2 : 149
——— befriends the bold, *Dry.* 6 : 283
——— fights on Cæſar's ſide, *Hughes* 309
——— favours, ſtill the fair are kind, *Pope* 1 : 237
——— nor courted ſmiles, nor ſunk beneath her frown, *Yal.* 445
——— puſh not by ill means, *King* 301
——— ſmiles of never bleſt the bad, *Young* 2 : 247
——— frowns of, never rob innocence of joys, *Young* 2 : 247
——— all aſk, and aſk no more, *Gay* 2 : 50
——— we moſt unjuſtly partial call, *Lanſ.* 184
——— and cowardice ſucceed, *Butl.* 1 : 45

Fortune in a ſtring, *Dry.* 7 : 234
Fortune-hunter, *Som.* 296
Forty days, and Nineveh ſhall fall, *Parn.* 226
Foſter, character of, *Sav.* 147
——— a prieſt from avarice and ambition free, *Sav.* 148
——— whoſe heart and tongue benevolence inſpires, *Sav.* 148
Fought, but ſwore, they ne'er could hate, *Tick.* 158
Foundling, a nameleſs iſſue, *Dry.* 7 : 277
Fountain, plan of, *Prior* 1 : 198
——— of light, thou firſt and beſt, *Mall.* 253
——— from human ſearch ineffably remov'd, *ib.* 253
Fountains and rivers, riſe of, *Thom.* 1 : 132
Four Matadores, and loſe Codille, *Swift* 2 : 72
Fowling deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 119
Fox deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 143
—— purſuit of, *Dry.* 3 : 163
—— cunning of, *Som.* 53
—— eſcapes by feigning death, *Butl.* 1 : 265
—— retains all his father's wiles, *Weſt* 181
—— at the point of death, *Gay* 2 : 79
—— a line of thieves from ſon to ſon, *Gay* 2 : 80
—— like a pick-pocket, *Gay* 1 : 134
Foxes weigh the geeſe they carry, *Butl.* 1 : 297
——— falſe deluding teachers, *Parn.* 201
Fox-hunting, *Som.* 48; *Thom.* 1 : 122.
Fragment, *Mall.* 180; *Hughes* 199; *Hughes* 137; *Pope* 1 : 358.
Fragments,

Fragments, *Butl.* 2 : 273
Frail is the boasted attribute of wife, *Pope od.* 3 : 118
—— author dies before the man, *Pitt* 371
—— his fame is more contracted than his span, *Pitt* 371
—— thoughts dally with false surmise, *Milt.* 3 : 164
Frailties are his children's spots, *Parn.* 123
Frailty, *Cow.* 1 : 278
—— not unusual to woman, *Dry.* 3 : 226
France, land of levity, land of guilt, *Young* 2 : 158
—— staple of new modes, *Butl.* 2 : 303
—— on universal sway intent, *Prior* 1 : 258
—— is she the standard of your skill? *Aken.* 251
—— to Philips, as to Churchill, bends, *Smith* 191
Frantic flights are like a madman's dream, *Lans.* 233
—— like castles built in air, *Lans.* 233
—— heroes and gods to different sides divide, *ib.* 233
Fraud various, virtue one, *King* 276
—— should with fraud be paid, *Cong.* 130
—— what he got by, is lost by stocks, *Swift* 2 : 343
—— in the fox, *Den.* 99
Fray described, *Som.* 108, seq.
Frazer (Dr.) verses to, *Mall.* 171
Free, the brave, wise, honest man alone, *Pitt* 284
—— proof to grandeur, pride and pelf, *Pitt* 284
—— and (greater still) is master of himself, *Pitt* 284
—— in every turn of fortune still the same, *Pitt* 284
—— from malice, live obscure, *Gay* 1 : 182
—— liberty, *Butl.* 1 : 40
—— philosophy, *Watts* 191
Freeborn spirit no force can constrain, *Dry.* 2 : 107

Freedom,

Freedom, *Wem.* 200
——— no obedience without, *Milt.* 1 : 56
——— decreed to rational creatures, *Milt.* 1 : 57
——— abuse of, their sin, *Milt.* 1 : 57
——— birth-right of all thinking kind, *Mall.* 288
——— reason's great charter, *Mall.* 288
——— man's right divine, *Mall.* 288
——— sovereign boon of heaven, *Mall.* 183
——— great charter, with our being given, *Mall.* 183
——— gives eloquence, *Young* 3 : 260
——— gives gain, *Young* 3 : 260
——— is more dear than life, *Pope* 1 : 358
——— is the only treasure, *Lans.* 280
——— seek in the arms of death, *Pom.* 318
——— great citizen of Albion, *Aken.* 211
——— thee, heroic valour still attends, *Aken.* 211
——— prerogative of English subject, *Dry.* 1 : 303
——— without, peace a dull slavery, *Dry.* 1 : 308
——— laughs, the fruitful fields abound, *Rowe* 19
——— blessings equally on all bestows, *Swift* 2 : 11
——— maintained, not restrained by law, *Bul.* 2 : 344
——— to princes is a chain, *Wall.* 170
——— our pain, *Dry.* 1 : 162
——— a word false patriots use, *Dry.* 1 : 221
——— and arts together fall, *Pope* 1 : 83
Freeman, who, *Cow.* 2 : 275
——— his right to speak his thoughts, *Pope il.* 1 : 365
Freemen how happy, slaves how wretched! *Thom.* 2 : 145
Free-will happiness by, *Dry.* 2 : 247
French, better critics, as they are worse poets, *Dry.* 1 : 235

French deal in ſoups and hautgouts, *King* 217
——— with happy follies riſe above their fate, *Lytt.* 28
——— the jeſt and envy of each wiſer ſtate, *Lytt.* 28
——— vain in want, in bondage bleſt, *Lytt.* 27
———, tho' plunder'd, gay; induſtrious, tho' oppreſt, *Lytt.* 27
Frenchmen, ſo many cooks, *King* 171
———— all, of *petit-maitre* kind, *Gay* 1 : 179
———— monkeys in action, perroquets in talk, *Gay* 1 : 172
———— can a king of, lie! *Mall.* 309
French ſong imitated, *Prior* 2 : 259
——— ſong, paraphraſe on, *Som.* 229
——— ſtage, different from the Engliſh, *Dry.* 7 : 103
——— tranſlators, *Roſc.* 214
——— verſes, imitation of, *Parn.* 73
Frequent debauch to habitude prevails, *Prior* 2 : 159
Friday, *Gay* 1 : 79
——— how to know, *Gay* 1 : 125
Friend, *Sav.* 157
——— deep is felt, when felt in grief, *Sav.* 158
——— of truth, the friend of human race, *Sav.* 160
——— to, *Wall.* 120
——— a letter to, *Hughes* 98
——— epiſtle to, *Dyer* 143
——— to, *Shen.* 179
——— Swift to, 1 : 209
——— ode on death of, *Hughes* 55
———! every ſacred name in one, *Pope od.* 4 : 204
——— foes how weak! oppos'd againſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 205
——— abſent or dead, be dear, *Pope* 2 : 329
——— is ſacred, *Pope od.* 3 : 211

Friend, base-to, to his own interest blind, *Pope od.* 3 : 211
——— who bore a brother's part, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— claim'd by merit, not by blood, the heart, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— by long hereditary claim, *Pope od.* 4 : 54
——— equal in toils, and in years the same, *Pope od.* 4 54
——— greatest blessing heaven can send, *Lans.* 302
——— gladness and anguish to share, *Phil.* 57
——— rarely find, who depend on many, *Gay* 2 : 116
——— affects to speak, as Terence spoke, *Pope* 3 : 233
——— to aid, without a bye designing end, *Parn.* 251
——— rules to walk with, *Gay* 1 : 135
——— chuse out the virtuous man, *Rowe* 2
——— estranged, *Shen.* 35
——— under affliction, *Pom.* 265
——— best physic of the mind, *Som.* 254
——— other self, distinguish'd but by face, *Som.* 245
——— the best elixir, *Som.* 194
——— comforts of, *Watts* 212
——— in rags I lov'd, *Som.* 223
——— pretended, worse than open foe, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— under a long indisposition, *Ham.* 209
——— at Court, invitation to, *Pitt* 397
——— and benefactor always bind, *Lans.* 250
——— to human kind, *Thom.* 2 : 173
Friendly apology for a Justice, *Swift* 2 : 330
Friends, two bodies with one soul inspir'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 108
——— the sun-shine of the soul, *Thom.* 2 : 172
——— neglected, when ends are gone, *Swift* 2 : 41
——— modern, one serves the other's ends, *Prior* 2 : 54
——— use for your private ends, *Gay* 2 : 53

Friends, often how counterfeit a coin, *Milt.* 3 : 13
——— rise of, what more offends? *Mall.* 309
Friendship, thou charmer of the mind, *Watts* 170
——— raise an altar to, *Hughes* 68
——— strict the union of, *Hughes* 69
——— joys or sorrows not divided, *Hughes* 70
——— in one comprises two souls, *Rosc.* 239
——— inspires one soul, *Dry.* 3 : 65
——— forms an union in the mind, *Swift* 2 : 164
——— is like the sun's eternal rays, *Gay* 2 : 263
——— still is giving, and still burns the same, *Gay* 2 : 263
——— no cold medium knows, *Pope il.* 1 : 289
——— burns with one love, with one resentment glows, *ib.*
——— bliss of, to mix minds, *Dry.* 2 : 184
——— 'tis sacrilege to touch, what belongs to, *Buck.* 84
——— noblest quality and greatest good, *Buck.* 85
——— by sweet reproof is shown, *Gay* 2 : 29
——— strongest yields to pride, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— at best a trade, *Cow.* 2 : 107
——— of Jonathan and David, *Cow.* 2 : 104
——— of Pirithous and Theseus, *Dry.* 3 : 67
——— between Sachariſſa and Amoret, *Wall.* 62
——— against love, *Den.* 50
——— in absence, *Cow.* 1 : 110
Friendships of the world, confederacies in vice, *Add.* 296
——— or leagues of pleasure, *Add.* 296
Frieze, defects of, *Gay* 1 : 102
Frog's choice, *Sam.* 276
Frogs, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 58
——— that have the soul to die, *Parn.* 43

Frogs, armour of, *Parn.* 44
—— and mice, battle of, *Parn.* 37
—— attacked by mice, *Butl.* 2 : 94
Froſt, *Thom.* 1 : 177
—— binds the ocean, *Thom.* 1 : 185
—— various effects of, *Black.* 75
—— an epiſode of the great one, *Gay* 1 : 123
Froths ſwell and ſink, *Butl.* 2 : 49
Frowzy pores, that taint the air, *Dry.* 2 : 288
Frozen Zone, where Winter plants her throne, *Rowe L.* 165
Frugal plenty ſhould my table ſpread, *Pom.* 216
Fruition, againſt, *Cow.* 1 : 262
—— dulls, *Wall.* 118
—— ceas'd, by its own force deſtroy'd, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— creates joy, *Dry.* 1 : 32
Fruits and bloſſoms on the ſame tree, *Wall.* 70
Fruit-women, &c. verſes for, *Swift* 2 : 362
Fulhams, to have at command, *Butl.* 2 : 238
—— of poetic fiction, *Butl.* 1 : 178
Fulling-mill, deſcribed, *Dyer* 86
Fulvia, *Lant.* 200 / *Sav.* 164
—— a ſlave to will, *Sav.* 164
—— her darling paſſions, ſcandal and quadrille, *Sav.* 164
—— her deeds, a ſatire on herſelf alone, *Sav.* 164
—— wife of Anthony, was ugly, *Hughes* 184
Fund of words and images prepare, *Pitt* 308
Funeral, *Gay* 1 : 233
—— contemplation of, *Gay* 1 : 139
—— games for Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 300

Funeral hymn, *Mall.* 338
——— pile described, *Dry.* 3 : 132
——— piles prepared, *Dry.* 7 : 8
——— thrice surrounded, *Dry.* 7 : 11
——— for those who fell at Pharsalia, *Rowe L.* 380
Furmetary, *King* 337
——— attack on, *King* 345
Furthest way about, nearest home, *Buck.* 1 : 363
Fury will deform the finest face, *Cong.* 231
—— of a patient man, beware, *Dry.* 1 : 159
—— popular, how blind! how perverse! *Sem.* 113
Fusca, the gipsy described, *Som.* 130
——— falls, *Som.* 134
Fustian, not poetry, but prose run mad, *Pope* 2 : 156
Future, of the present is the soul, *Young* 2 : 184
——— when fear'd, life is no longer wish'd, *Young* 2 : 207
——— we mistake, view'd through hope's deluding glass, *Dyer* 5
——— state proved, *Black.* 204
——— mighty raptures of, *Pom.* 253
Futurity for ever future! *Young* 2 : 148
——— prying into, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 48
———'s impervious gloom no wisdom can pierce, *West* 184

G

Gabriel, next in prowess to Michael, *Milt.* 1 : 174
Gain, oh, thirst of! *Gay* 2 : 15
—— savage thirst, *Thom.* 1 : 202
—— hard-hearted, banish'd Astræa, *Thom.* 1 : 262
—— thirst of, oft turn'd to rage and madness, *West* 215

Gain, life, soul, and heaven of men, *Gay* 2 : 77
—— rule of faith in all professions, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— Diana of the Ephesians, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— no mistake in, *Garth* 37
Gait, nor shew too nice, nor too robust, *Cong.* 124
Galanthis, transformation of, *Gay* 1 : 326
—— strong-limb'd, red-hair'd, *Gay* 1 : 327
Galatea, *Wall.* 100
—— an eclogue, *Walsh* 345
Gales of Fortune various blow, *West* 178
—— to-day tempestuous, and to-morrow fair, *West* 178
Gallantry of Pilgrims kisses, *Butl.* 2 : 49
Gallia taught to yield, *Prior* 1 : 243
—— depress beneath the will of one, *Thom.* 2 : 146
Gallic monarch aimed at universal sway, *Phil.* 9
—— stood like an oak secure, till Churchill rose, *Phil.* 10
—— ships confined in port, *Add.* 12
Gallows, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 326
Gallus, *Dry.* 5 : 72
Game, quarrels and brawls arise, *Cong.* 126
Gamester, chariot of, *Gay* 1 : 105
—— prologue to, *Rowe* 32
Gamesters for patrimonies play, *Dry.* 7 : 226
—— tear their losing-cards, *Butl.* 2 : 90
—— losing, all the gods defy, *Cong.* 126
Gaming, satire on, *Butl.* 2 : 236
Gaming, love of, is the worst of ills, *Young* 1 : 153
—— a vain devotion to the mode, *Young* 1 : 155
—— the torrent sweeps all womankind along, *Young* 1 : 155
Ganderetta strips for the race, *Sam.* 130

Ganderetta, her ſpeed, *Som.* 134
——— her bill of fare, *Som.* 126
Ganges rolls his ſacred wave, *Thom.* 1 : 68
——— the limit to Alexander's arms, *Rowe L.* 132
Ganymedes, cup-bearer to Jove, *Duke* 149
Garden, *Cow.* 2 : 320
——— pleaſures of, *Cow.* 2 : 329
——— here mankind fell, and hence muſt riſe again, *Swift* 1 : 7
——— verſes on, *Lanſ.* 156
——— an emblem of the fair, *Lanſ.* 156
——— a thought in, *Hughes* 149
——— where all is ſilent, all is ſweet, *Hughes* 149
Gardener and the dog, *Gay* 2 : 112
Garden-plot, *King* 430
Garland, *Prior* 1 : 124
Garter, order of inſtituted, *Den.* 10
——— knights of, their number, *Dry.* 3 : 185
Garth, the Diſpenſary, 19
——— Claremont, 92
——— to lady Louiſa Lenox, 104
——— to earl of Burlington, 105
——— to dutcheſs of Bolton, 107
——— to duke of Marlborough, 108
——— to lord Godolphin, 109
——— on Q. Anne's ſtatue, 110
——— on the new conſpiracy, 111
——— on the King of Spain, 112
——— on Kit Cat Club, 113
——— prologue for Tamerlane, 115
——— at muſic-meeting, 116

Garth prologue to Corniſh ſquire, 117
——— at opening the Queen's theatre, 118
——— epilogue to Cato, 120
——— tranſlations of the Metamorphoſes, 122—154
——— ſoliloquy from the Italian, 155
——— epigrams, 156, 157
——— Anacreontic epiſtle to Gay, 156 | *Gay* 1 : 208
——— the beſt chriſtian, though he know it not, *Pope* 1 : 355
Gate of heaven deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 90
——— proſpect of world from, *Milt.* 1 : 91
Gaudy fiction, ſeduces oft the human heart, *Weſt* 137
——— pride, corrupts the laviſh age, *Gay* 1 : 105
Gaul intent on univerſal ſway, *Fent.* 220
——— ſunk the thought of univerſal reign, *Parn.* 264
——— and but eſcap'd the chains ſhe meant to give, *Parn.* 264
Gauls take Rome, *Dry.* 6 : 225
Gaulſtown-houſe, *Swift* 1 : 218
Gay, to be, read thy Bible, *Young* 2 : 239
——— hope, by fancy fed, leſs pleaſing when poſſeſt, *Gray* 332
——— life, *Broome* 168
——— queen of pleaſure, thee the dance attends, *Weſt* 192
——— the jocund ſtrains her liſtening feet inſpire, *ib.* 192
——— youth ill ſuits the ſtern heroic part, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
Gay, rural ſports, *Gay* 1 : 1
——— fan, 1 : 19
——— ſhepherd's week, 1 : 45—98
——— prologue to Bolingbroke, 1 : 51
——— loves all mankind, flatters none, *Pope* 1 : 356
——— dies unpenſion'd, *Pope* 3 : 205
——— tranſcrib'd what Phœbus ſung, *Garth* 156

Gay, epistle to, *Swift* 2 : 247
—— Trivia, *Gay* 1 : 99
—— epistle to a lady, 1 : 157, 210
—— to Earl of Burlington, 1 : 163
—— to William Pulteney, 1 : 169
—— to Paul Methuen, 1 : 178
—— to Henrietta Dutchess of Marlborough, 1 : 182
—— to Pope, 1 : 185
—— to Thomas Snow, 1 : 193
—— Mary Gulliver to Captain Gulliver, 1 : 196
—— Bounce to Fop, 1 : 201
—— to Lowndes, 1 : 205
—— to a young lady, 1 : 208
—— on a Miscellany, 1 : 213
—— to Earl of Oxford, 1 : 217
—— eclogue, birth of the Squire, 1 : 219
—— the toilette, 1 : 224
—— the tea-table, 1 : 228
—— the funeral, 1 : 233
—— the espousal, 1 : 238
—— elegy, Panthea, 1 : 243
—— Araminta, 1 : 247
—— on a lap-dog, 1 : 251
—— William's farewel to Susan, 1 : 253
—— ballad from the What-d'ye call it, 1 : 255
—— lady's lamentation, 1 : 256
—— Damon and Cupid, 1 : 258
—— Daphnis and Chloe, 1 : 259
—— coquette mother and daughter, 1 : 261
—— Molly Mog, 1 : 263

Gay, ballad, Gay 1 : 265
—— on quadrille, 1 : 267
—— new ſong of new ſimilies, 1 : 270
—— Newgate's garland, 1 : 273
—— prologue to Dione, 1 : 275
—— contemplation on night, 1 : 277
—— thought on eternity, 1 : 279
—— epigrammatical expoſtulation, 1 : 280
—— epitaph of bye-words, 1 : 281
—— my own epitaph, 1 : 281
—— motto for Mutius Scævola, 1 : 281
—— wine, 1 : 282
—— lamentation, a paſtoral, 1 : 292
—— to Quinbus Fleſtrin, 1 : 295
—— verſes to put under Blackmore's picture, 1 : 296
—— receipt for ſtewing veal, 1 : 298
—— Acis and Galatea, 1 : 300
—— ſtory of Achelous and Hercules, 1 : 311
—— death of Neſſus, 1 : 316
—— death of Hercules, 1 : 318
—— transformation of Lychas, 1 : 322
—— apotheoſis of Hercules, 1 : 324
—— transformation of Galanthis, 1 : 326
Iolau reſtor'd to youth, 1 : 329
—— prophecy of Themis, 1 : 330
—— debate of the gods, 1 : 331
—— ſtory of Arachne, 1 : 333
—— anſwe o the Sompner's prologue, 2 : 1
—— work for cooper, 2 : 4
—— the equivocation, 2 : 10

Gay, true ſtory of an apparition, Gay 2 : 12
—— the mad dog, 2 : 17
—— the Quidnuncki's, 2 : 23
—— ſhepherd and philoſopher, 2 : 25
—— the lion, the tiger, and the traveller, 2 : 29
—— the ſpaniel and camelion, 2 : 32
—— the mother, the nurſe, and the fairy, 2 : 33
—— the eagle and the aſſembly of animals, 2 : 35
—— the wild boar and the ram, 2 : 37
—— the miſer and Plutus, 2 : 38
—— the lion, the fox, and the geeſe, 2 : 40
—— the lady and the waſp, 2 : 41
—— the bull and the maſtiff, 2 : 43
—— the elephant and the bookſeller, 2 : 45
—— the peacock, the turkey, and the gooſe, 2 : 47
—— Cupid, Hymen, and Plutus, 2 : 49
—— the tame ſtag, 2 : 51
—— the monkey, who had ſeen the world, 2 : 52
—— the philoſopher and the pheaſants, 2 : 54
—— the pin and the needle, 2 : 56
—— the ſhepherd's dog and the wolf, 2 : 58
—— the painter, who pleaſed nobody, &c. 2 : 59
—— the lion and the cub, 2 : 61
—— the old hen and the cock, 2 : 63
—— the rat-catcher and cats, 2 : 65
—— the goat without a beard, 2 : 67
—— the old woman and her cats, 2 : 69
—— the butterfly and the ſnail, 2 : 71
—— the ſcold and the parrot, 2 : 72
—— the cur and the maſtiff, 2 : 74

Gay, the ſick man and the angel, Gay 2 : 75
—— the Perſian, the ſun, and the cloud, 2 : 77
—— the fox at the point of death, 2 : 79
—— the ſetting dog and the partridge, 2 : 81
—— the univerſal apparition, 2 : 82
—— the two owls and the ſparrow, 2 : 84
—— the courtier and Proteus, 2 : 86
—— the maſtiffs, 2 : 88
—— the barley-mow and the dunghill, 2 : 90
—— Pythagoras and the countryman, 2 : 91
—— the farmer's wife and the raven, 2 : 93
—— the turkey and the ant, 2 : 94
—— the father and Jupiter, 2 : 96
—— the two monkeys, 2 : 97
—— the owl and the farmer, 2 : 100
—— the jugglers, 2 : 101
—— the council of horſes, 2 : 104
—— the hound and the huntſman, 2 : 106
—— the poet and the roſe, 2 : 107
—— the cur, the horſe, and ſhepherd's dog, 2 : 109
—— the court of Death, 2 : 110
—— the gardener and the hog, 2 : 112
—— the man and the flea, 2 : 114
—— the hare and many friends, 2 : 116
—— the dog and the fox, 2 : 119
—— the vulture, the ſparrow, &c. 2 : 123
—— the baboon and the poultry, 2 : 127
—— the ant in office, 2 : 132
—— the bear in a boat, 2 : 137
—— the ſquire and his cur, 2 : 142

Gay, countryman and Jupiter, *Gay* 2 : 148
—— the man, the oat, the dog and fly, 2 : 153
—— the jackal, leopard, and other beasts, 2 : 158
—— the degenerate bees, 2 : 163
—— the pack-horse and the carrier, 2 : 166
—— Pan and Fortune, 2 : 170
—— Plutus, Cupid, and Time, 2 : 174
—— the owl, the swan, the cock, &c. 2 : 180
—— the cook-maid, turnspit, and ox, 2 : 186
—— the raven, the sexton, and earthworms, 2 : 190
—— aye and no, 2 : 196
—— duke upon duke, 2 : 198
—— Dione, a pastoral tragedy, 2 : 207
Gazers, *Cow.* 1 : 311
Gebenna lifts high her hoary head: *Rowe L.* 67
Geese, warders of the capitol, *Bath.* 1 : 253
—— nations save, *Young* 1 : 108
General doom all must obey, *Prior* 2 : 200
Generation equivocal, none, *Black.* 182
—— parents, only instruments in, *Black.* 184
Generous Conqueror, prologue to, *Lans.* 210
—— soul, approaching to divine, *Sav.* 7
—— victors softest pity know, *Hughes* 95
Genius, hard to distinguish from inclination, *Pope* 1 : 4
—— cannot be forc'd, *Swa.* 298
—— must be born, never taught, *Dry.* 2 : 139
—— soul of poetry, *Buck.* 69
—— and Art, Ambition's boasted wings, *Young* 2 : 138
—— to cheat, *Dry.* 7 : 363
Gentile world, a mystic Israel grown, *Parn.* 129

Gentleman, *Sav.* 146
——— the social manners, and the heart humane, *Sav.* 146
——— a nature ever great and never vain, *Sav.* 146
——— reason by narrow principles uncheck'd, *Sav.* 146
——— slave to no party, bigot to no sect, *Sav.* 146
——— knowledge of various life, of learning too, *Sav.* 146
——— an humble, though an elevated mind, *Sav.* 146
——— who married his cast mistress, *Sav.* 146
Gentle sleep, in thy embrace all sorrow dies, *Gay* 1 : 245
Geneva, situate on the Leman lake, *Thom.* 2 : 92
Genoa, described, *Thom.* 2 : 90
Genuine birth on female truth relies, *Pope od.* 3 : 48
George-Nim-Dan-Dean, verses to and from, *Swift* 1 : 224, seq.
Georgia, culture of silk in, *Dyer* 123
Georgic, what, *Add.* 201, 202
——— of Virgil, most finished piece of antiquity, *Add.* 211
——— fourth, *Add.* 17
——— Muse, fallies of, please, *Smith* 192
Georgics, essay on, *Add.* 200
——— of Virgil, *Dry.* 5 : 91
German prince, proud of pedigree, is poor of purse, *Pope* 2 : 207
Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, *A. Phil.* 322
Gethin, verses to memory of, *Cong.* 64
Ghosts, by saucer eye-balls known, *Gay* 2 : 12
Giant of the hundred hands, *Tick.* 178
—— Briareus named above, Ægeon here, *Tick.* 178
Giant-ills of earth are dwarf'd by grace, *Young* 3 : 136
Giants, origin of, *Mil.* 2 : 108
——— tower-like warriors, *Broome* 143
——— rear an hundred arms, *Broome* 143

Giants, war of, *Feht.* 258 *Dry.* 3 : 304
Giantſhip creſt-fallen, *Milt.* 3 : 48
Gibeah, lewdneſs of, *Cow.* 3 : 173
Gibſon, verſes to, *Watts* 173
Gideon's Miracle, *Cow.* 1 : 201
Gift void, who gives what's not his own, *Lanſ.* 209
—— what avails to fools, *Pope od.* 3 : 252
—— we like, when we the giver prize, *Buck.* 59
—— acceptable to Heaven, *Dry.* 7 : 325
—— of induſtry, is all that embelliſhes life, *Thom.* 1 : 111
Gifted brethren, *Butl.* 1 : 139
—— phraſes, *Butl.* 2 : 36
Gifts, plagiary ſhifts, *Butl.* 1 : 149
—— can conquer every ſoul but thine, *Pope il.* 1 : 290
—— ſcorned, where givers are deſpiſed, *Dry.* 2 : 54
Gilboa, laſt ſad ſcene of Iſrael's tragedy, *Som.* 204
—— no fattening dews be on thy lawns diſtill'd, *Som.* 204
—— no kindly ſhowers refreſh, *Som.* 204
—— accurs'd by men, and hateful to the ſkies, *Som.* 104
Girdle, on, *Wall.* 87
Given heart, *Cow.* 1 : 264
Glad poverty, an honeſt thing, *Dry.* 3 : 203
Gladiator fighting, *Thom.* 2 : 86
—— dying, *Thom* 2 : 86
Glands, what, *Black.* 188, 196
Glaſier, ſkill at foot-ball, *Gay* 1 : 123
Glaſs, the ice of fire, *Butl.* 1 : 296
Glaſs-blowing, *Phil.* 72
Glaſſes, that revelation to the ſight, *Young* 3 : 54

Glaucus and Scylla, ſtory of, *Rowe* 86
——— new to the ſea, and late receiv'd a god, *Rowe* 86
——— ends in a fiſh's wreathy tail below, *Rowe* 86
——— transformation of, *Rowe* 88
——— and Sarpedon lead the Lycians, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Globe, general proſpect of, *Mall.* 207
Globes, their weight, ſelf-balanc'd, bear, *Hughes* 281
Gloceſter, character of, *Ot.* 5
Glories of the duſty plain, *Pope il.* 2 : 7
Glorious acts more glorious acts inſpire, *Pope il.* 1 : 172
——— morn is come, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——— ſecond birth of heaven and earth, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Glory, what, *Milt.* 2 : 184, 185
——— true, what, *Milt.* 2 : 185, 187
——— how obtained, *Milt.* 2 : 186
——— God made all things for his, *Milt.* 2 : 186
——— man has no claim to, *Milt.* 2 : 187
——— what, *Wall.* 220
——— love of, *Pope* 2 : 4
——— excitement to great actions, *Milt.* 2 : 184
——— we riſe in, as we ſink in pride, *Young* 2 : 230
——— cannot be in a tyrant's race, *Rowe* 11
——— who pants for, finds but ſhort repoſe, *Pope* 2 : 230
——— a breath revives, or a breath overthrows, *Pope* 2 : 230
——— taſks of, painful are and hard, *Lanſ.* 247
——— no pitch of, free from grave, *Wall.* 146
——— in her death compleat, *Prior* 1 : 82
——— ode on a Sermon againſt, *Aken.* 238
——— to the Father, &c. *Watts* 359
Glover, verſes to, on his Leonidas, *Lytt.* 98

Glover, liberty and virtue claim thy ſong, *Lyt.* 98
Glumdalclitch, lamentation of, *Gay* 1 : 292
Glutted market makes proviſions cheap, *Pope* 1 : 264
Gluttons in murder, wanton to deſtroy, *Lanſ.* 247
Gluttony, ſure men are curſed for, *Gay* 2 : 95
Gnomes, dæmons of earth miſchievous, *Pope* 1 : 126
Goat diſtill'd her milk for Jupiter, *Pitt* 197
—— expires with feebler cries, *Pope il.* 2 : 290.
—— without a beard, *Gay* 2 : 67
Goats, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 161
Goblet deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 311
—— I drain, and then 'tis ſweet to rave, *Broome* 166
God demonſtrated from the creation, *Black.* 40
—— from final cauſes, *Black.* 41
—— only known to himſelf, *Watts* 109
—— ſacred One, almighty Three, *Watts* 110
—— deſcribed, *Mall.* 198
—— incomprehenſible and infinite, *Prior* 1 : 20
—— perfections of, unſounded depth, *Mall.* 226
—— could not be, could we conceive him, *Young* 3 : 29
—— alone can comprehend a God, *Young* 3 : 29
—— unity of, *Pom.* 297
—— eternity, *Pom.* 297
—— power, *Pom* 298
—— wiſdom, *Pom.* 301
—— providence, *Pom.* 302
—— omnipreſence, *Pom.* 304
—— immutability, *Pom.* 306
—— juſtice, *Pom.* 307
—— goodneſs, *Pom.* 309

God, not a neceſſary cauſe, but freely acting, *Black.* 157
— acts to one end, but by various laws, *Pope* 2 : 55
——— not by partial, but by general laws, *Pope* 2 : 34
——— by arbitrary laws, *Black.* 103
——— frames creatures diſtinguiſh'd in perfection, *Black.* 103
— whoſe broad eye, future and paſt joins to preſent, *Young* 3 : 75
— all-knowing, all-unknown, *Young* 3 : 75
— cauſe uncauſed, ſole root of nature, *Young* 3 : 75
— father of this immeaſurable maſs of matters, *Young* 3 : 75
——— ſpirits, *Young* 3 : 75
——— immortality to man, *Young* 3 : 77
— triune, unutterable, unconceived, *Young* 3 : 78
— with one almighty call rais'd the world, *Broome* 24
— is light, *Thom.* 1 : 49 / *Milt.* 1 : 73
— in uncreated light, deep inveſted, dwells, *Thom.* 1 : 49
— eternal cauſe, ſupport and end of things, *Thom.* 1 : 50
— all-ſeeing, *Watts* 337
— ſolemn thoughts of, *Watts* 338
— ſhade and light the ſame to, *Pitt* 248
— lead in the way that leads to thee, *Pitt* 249
— guards my life, and ſhields me from my foes, *Pitt* 250
— ſees and moves all, himſelf unmov'd, unſeen, *Broome* 100
— preſent, by providential care, *Young* 3 : 121
— ſupreme, the regiſters of fate expanded lie to, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
— omniſcient, *Milt.* 2 : 45
— wiſe and juſt in all things, *Milt.* 2 : 45
— ſupreme in might, ſublime in majeſty, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
— ideas of, exemplars of all things, *Aken.* 115
— perfect in himſelf, *Milt.* 1 : 245

God, omnipreſence of, *Milt.* 2 : 98
—— makes this world his care, *Parn.* 221
—— ſupreme and all-ſufficient, *Watts* 96
—— is all, *Watts* 96
—— his age, one eternal now, *Watts* 97
—— of thunder, *Watts* 101
—— ways of, juſt, *Milt.* 2 : 66 / *Milt.* 3 : 17
—————— vindicate to man, *Pope* 2 : 29
—— abſolute dominion of, *Watts* 85
—— his favour is my life, *Watts* 87
—— was ſtill the firſt, and ſtill the laſt, *Parn.* 143
—— thy days beyond duration run, *Pitt* 243
—— ſwears, I live for ever and for ever, *Parn.* 127
—— gives death or life, *Parn.* 127
—— majeſty of, in the conqueſt of Canaan, *Parn.* 239
—— be for ever in my view, *Parn.* 247
—— with a ſingle thought can graſp creation, *Young* 3 : 68
—— to whom, for mercy the vile may fly, *Young* 3 : 69
—— the ſource of all power, *Cow.* 2 : 229
—— his voice controls the raging ſea, *Pitt* 239
—— when he ſpeaks, the mountains fly, *Pitt* 239
—— his mighty voice divides the fire, *Pitt* 239
—— reigns o'er all, *Pitt* 240
—— bids, what reaſon bids, *Young* 2 : 241
—— is nought, but reaſon infinite, *Young* 3 : 249
—— in grandeur, and our world on fire, *Young* 3 : 8
—— exalted above all praiſe, *Watts* 162
—— will of, is fate, *Milt.* 1 : 213
—— acts of, immediate, *Milt.* 1 : 213

God creates good out of evil, *Milt.* 1 : 213
— dominion and decrees of, *Watts* 47
— glorious, *Watts* 53
— hand moſt juſt, rewarding or afflicting, *Mall.* 262
— who ſtrength from weakneſs can draw, *Mall.* 265
— bids the din of war to ceaſe, *Pitt* 242
— alone fill my heart, *Pope* 1 : 190
— living ſource of beauteous and ſublime, *Aken.* 132
———— of intellectual day, *Aken.* 147
— deſcended to diſpenſe the law, *Parn.* 114
— addreſs to his ſon, *Milt.* 1 : 75, 76, 77
— preſcience of man's fall, *Milt.* 1 : 76, 77
— pleas'd and bleſs'd with him alone, *Parn.* 80
— render'd up his ſon to redeem his foe, *Pitt* 219
— no acceſs to, without a mediator, *Milt.* 2 : 127
— alone can ſave, *Parn.* 107
— triumphant in his wondrous ways, *Parn.* 108
— love of, to man, *Wall.* 207
———— in creation, *Wall.* 208
———— in redemption, *Wall.* 209
———— power of, *Wall.* 211
———— to reform mankind, *Wall.* 211, 212
———— to be kept in memory, *Wall.* 215
— fear of, what, *Wall.* 217
— of ſeaſons ſing, *Thom.* 1 : 194
— is ever preſent, *Thom.* 1 : 194
— from ſeeming evil ſtill ed. c'ng good, *Thom.* 1 : 194
— and better thence again in infinite progreſſion, *Thom.* 1 : 194
— of harveſt how good, *Thom.* 1 : 112
— who pours abundance over flowing fields, *Thom.* 1 : 112

God never wants a voice to ſpeak his will, *Rowe L.* 402
—— raiſes fit inſtruments to execute his will, *Cow.* 2 : 172
—— preſence of, worth dying, *Watts* 153
—— taking his name in vain, *Watts* 347
—— image of, deſtroyed by ſin, *Milt.* 2 : 102
—— in the nature of each, founds its bliſs, *Pope* 2 : 59
—— and nature, only are the ſame, *Pope* 2 : 98
—— my truſt in dangers, and my ſhield in fight, *Parn.* 171
—— 'tis he that treads our great oppoſers down, *Parn.* 173
—— thy ſtrength is armour, *Parn.* 173
—— only to be ſerved, *Milt.* 2 : 207
—— puniſhes to ſpare, *Parn.* 227
—— repoſe in, ſhunning mad deſpair, *Parn.* 227
—— ſuch as Lucretius drew, without a thought, *Pope* 3 : 249
—— regardleſs of our merit or default, *Pope* 3 : 249
—— his judgments againſt ſinners, *Cow.* 2 : 53
—— in externals cannot place content, *Pope* 2 : 71
—— bright evidence reveals, *Pope il.* 2 : 6
—— of the ſilver bow, avenge thy ſervant, *Pope il.* 1 : 39
—— fierce as he mov'd his ſilver ſhafts reſound, *Pope il.* 1 : 39
Goddeſs ſhrin'd in every tree, *Pope* 1 : 332
Godhead, incarnate, *Pom.* 337
Godlike, an attempt the world to mend, *Young* 1 : 105
—— happineſs to give, *Swift* 2 : 115
Godlineſs, mere ware, *Butl.* 1 : 142
Godolphin, earl of, *Garth* 109
—— ode to, *Cong.* 164
—— wife and juſt, *Phil.* 10
—— to Garth, *Garth* 157
Gods prepoſterous, of fear and ignorance, *Dyer* 10

Gods, 'tis impious to contend with, *Pitt* 200
—— firſt pay thy humble homage to, *Rowe* 2
—— who revere, the gods will bleſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 46
—— ſay of, nought unſeemly, nought profane, *Weſt* 137
—— turn, to various ends, the various talents of, *Pope od.* 4 : 31
—— diſpoſe the lot of man, *Pope od.* 3 : 308
—— with eaſe, frail man depreſs or raiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
—— exalt the lowly, or the proud debaſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
—— the weak enlighten and the wiſe confound, *Pope od.* 4 : 219
—— depreſs or raiſe, *Pope od.* 219
—— beſt know, what's for our good, *King* 354
—— thank for whate'er happens, *King* 353
—— command me to forgive the paſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 50
—— live like, though we die like men, *Pom.* 323
—— have ſearching eyes, *Parn.* 41
—— avenge the dead, *Pope od.* 3 : 280
—— nor bread of man ſuſtains, *Pope il.* 1 : 165
—— as we are by Homer told, *Swift* 1 : 110
—— can in celeſtial language ſcold, *Swift* 1 : 110
—— debate of, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— Jove ſpoke, their tumults ceaſe, *Gay* 1 : 331
—— that make, ſhall keep the worthy friends, *Pope il.* 1 : 141
—— as well as men miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 87
Gold, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 145
—— power of, *Cow.* 2 : 356
—— firſt in luſtre and eſteem, *Weſt* 135
—— decks the treaſures of the proud, *Weſt* 135
—— what art thou, but ſhining earth? *Broome* 31
—— pledge of wealth, *Dyer* 106
—— ſpur of activity to good or ill, *Dyer* 106

Gold, for ſome to heap, and ſome to throw away, *Pope* 2 : 118
—— beſtows, what nature wants, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— great ſource of human cares, *Hughes* 91
—— baniſh'd honour from the mind, *Gay* 2 : 38
—— abus'd by avarice and pride, *Gay* 2 : 39
—— in virtuous hands it bleſſes, *Gay* 2 : 39
—— is the allay to human kind, *Buck.* 90
—— tempts friends to part, or foes to join, *Buck.* 90
—— the greateſt vigilance beguiles, *Cong.* 136
—— hazard happineſs for, *Broome* 38
—— how few ſubdue thirſt of, *Broome* 42
—— defiles with frequent touch, *Swift* 1 : 74
—— nothing fouls the hands ſo much, *Swift* 1 : 74
—— bribes a ſenate, and the land's betray'd, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— if ſecret ſap, heroes may fight, and patriots rave in vain, *ib.*
—— drags the ſlaviſh world in chains, *Swift* 1 : 158
—— ah cruel thirſt! *Young* 1 : 193
—— rage of, diſdains a ſhore, *Young* 1 : 194
—— pleaſure buys, *Young* 1 : 194
—— ſordid love of, *Rowe L.* 126
—— unkingly thirſt of, *Thom.* 2 : 146
—— ſacred hunger of, *Dry.* 3 : 147
—— the greateſt God, *Dry.* 7 : 227
—— we worſhip, though we pray to heaven, *Cong.* 75
—— attractive gold! *Som.* 320
—— to thee each ſtubborn virtue bends, *Som.* 320
—— thy zealots ranſack ſea and land, *Som.* 321
—— reſtleſs diſturber of mankind, *Som.* 330
—— canſt thou give health, or peace of mind, *Som.* 330
—— corruption, luxury, and envy, miſchiefs of, *Weſt* 259

Gold imp'd by thee, can compaſs hardeſt things, *Pope* 2 : 120
—— ill-perſuading, *Pope od.* 3 : 128
—— o'erturns the even ſcale of life, *Ham.* 220
—— makes a patrician of a ſlave, *Garth* 32
—— can make an avaricious coward bold, *Fent.* 290
—— what female can deſpiſe? *Gray* 329
—— not all that gliſters, *Gray* 329
—— all is not, that gliſters, *Som.* 357
—— is all the view in marriage, *Gay* 2 : 50
—— no deed diſcolour'd with guilt of, *Fent.* 331
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 307
—— and ſilver, betray ſimple manners, *Dry.* 7 : 266
Golden age, *Dry.* 3 : 301
—— reſtored, *Walſh* 361
—— is but a dream, *Cong.* 149
Golden-age of the Latin ended in Ovid, *Dry.* 3 : 22
Golden aſs of Apuleius, Varronian Satire, *Dry.* 7 : 162
—— fleece carried off by Phryxus, *Dyer* 64
—— recovered by Jaſon, *Dyer* 67
—— mean, ever keep, *Rowe* 5
—— bear your fortune in, *Pitt* 396
—— unchanging to purſue, *Rowe L.* 101
—— prudence confines to, *Den.* 96
—— beyond there's nought of health or pleaſure, *Phil.* 76
—— preſent caught Atalanta's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 22
Goldfinch deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 170
Goliah ſlain by David, *Cow.* 2 : 133, 153
Gondibert, verſes on, *Cow.* 1 : 129
—— formal ſtyle of, *Dry.* 1 : 291
Good unexpected, evils unforeſeen, appear in turn, *Dry.* 7 : 23

Good, that alone, which centres in God's will, *Prior* 2 : 194
—— in works will defend itſelf, *Pope* 1 : 15
—— is mixed with ill, *A. Phil.* 366
—— much more ſafe than evil deed, *Pope od.* 4 : 211
—— done, returns with intereſt to the generous mind, *Som.* 284
—— the only true and real, is ſeated in the mind, *Gay* 2 : 295
—— lot of, *Milt.* 2 : 185
—— ſuffers, while the bad prevails, *Pope od.* 3 : 176
—— live an unlaborious life, *A. Phil.* 393
—— be, as well as ſeem, *Hughes* 262
—— dare to be, *Parn.* 90
—— ſeek to be, but aim not to be great, *Lytt.* 41
—— be, let heaven anſwer for the reſt, *Young* 2 : 248
—— none perfect, to be found, *Ot.* 73
—— blended with bad, the common ſtroke have felt, *Pitt* 263
—— actions maintained with good, *Dry.* 1 : 33
—— dinner, brother to a good poem, *King* 187
—— head more uſeful than a heart, *Cong.* 84
Good-breeding, truth is diſapproved without, *Pope* 1 : 114
—— is the bloſſom of good-ſenſe, *Young* 1 : 133
Good-conſcience, a port landlock'd, *Dry.* 5 : 88
Good-fame, the ſhadow of virtue, *Cow.* 2 : 295
Good-humour only teaches charms to laſt, *Pope* 2 : 337
—— ever to good ſenſe ally'd, *Hughes* 273
—— verſes on, *Lytt.* 89
—— magic power can make ev'n folly pleaſe, *ib.* 89
Good man, in the city cant, *Som.* 316
—— caſh not morals make, *Som.* 316
Good-nature is beneficence and candour, *Dry.* 7 : 103
—— and good-ſenſe muſt ever join, *Pope* 1 : 112

Good news bait, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— old cauſe, what, *Butl.* 2 : 7
—— parſon, *Dry.* 3 : 207
—— reſolutions, *Watts* 365
—— ſenſe, the gift of heaven, *Pope* 2 : 138
—— and tho' no ſcience, fairly worth the Seven, *ib.* 138.
—— and ſomething previous ev'n to taſte, *ib.* 138
—— of every art the ſoul, *ib.* 138
—— is of all ages, *Dry.* 7 : 112
—— defac'd by falſe learning, *Pope* 1 : 92
—— and great, no monarch can beſtow, *Mall.* 329
Goode, half malice and half whim, *Pope* 3 : 185
Goodneſs in exceſs, a ſin, *Hal.* 218
—— only is above laws, *Dry.* 1 : 28
—— is greatneſs in its utmoſt height, *Young* 3 : 171
—— prevails, when beauty fails, *King* 321
—— in him alone, who only is but one, *Pope* 1 : 250
Gooſe, cloſe-grazer, *Phil.* 37
—— in death contracts his talons, *Butl.* 1 : 119
—— can hardly tell how to cry Bo to, *Swift* 2 : 158
Gordian knot to cut, *Wall.* 148
—— to unty, *Wall.* 149
Gorges and lady Meath, epitaph on, *Swift* 2 : 96
Gorgonius, Hockleian hero, character of, *Som.* 117
—— foiled by young Hobbinol, *Som.* 120
—— falls on Twangdillo, *Som.* 121
Goſpel, ſucceſs of, *Milt.* 2 : 136
—— tainted by ſuperſtition, *Milt.* 2 : 136
Goſſiping deſcribed, *Som.* 127
Goths and Vandals, as the breach of waters, whelm all, *Dyer* 26
Government,

Government, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— forms of, let fools conteſt, *Pope* 2 : 66
——— whate'er is beſt adminiſter'd, is beſt, *Pope* 2 : 66
——— called the helm, *Butl.* 2 : 75
Gouge (Thomas) elegy on, *Watts* 312
Gould, verſes to, *Watts* 171
Gout, a liſt of ſeveral ſimples, uſed for, *Weſt* 249
—— drop of anguiſh, *Weſt* 251
—— impracticable maid, *Weſt* 251
—— thy cramps our limbs diſtort, *Weſt* 252
—— thy knots our joints invade, *Weſt* 252
—— O mighty conquereſs of human kind, *Weſt* 257
—— nor mov'd by pity, nor by drugs ſubdued, *Weſt* 257
—— triumphs of, *Weſt* 237
—— horrid name, deteſted by the gods, *Weſt* 243
—— rueful gout, *Weſt* 243
—— excludes leſſer pains, *Butl.* 2 : 79
—— lordly, wrapt up in fur, *Swift* 2 : 175
—— aſk, what torment is in guilt, *Young* 2 : 242
Gower, ode to, *Fent.* 322
Gracchi, fond of miſchief-making laws, *Rowe L.* 284
Grace divine, the pledge of joy, *Parn.* 250
——— of full joy, portion as a ſon, *Parn.* 250
Grace condeſcending, *Watts* 87
—— ſhining, *Watts* 146
—— impart, ſtill in the right to ſtay, *Pope* 2 : 88
—— founded in dominion, *Butl.* 1 : 144
—— introduced by ſin, *Butl.* 2 : 57
—— phyſiognomy of, *Butl.* 1 : 143
—— before and after meat, *Swift* 2 : 286

Grace at table is a ſong, *Pope* 2 : 223
—— manner, and decorum, ſet off actions, *Prior* 1 : 143
—— peculiar to ſmall things, *Yal.* 375
Grace-cup, what, *King* 213
Graces, ſplendor ye, and fame confer, *Weſt* 187
—— to you, all owe their power of pleaſing, *Hughes* 267
—— are Kildare, *Lanſ.* 145
Gradation, nature's ſacred law, *Young* 3 : 66
—— juſt, thoſe ſubjected to thoſe, *Pope* 2 : 37
Grafting, art of, *Cow.* 2 : 335
Grafton and chief juſtice, a cauſe between, *Lanſ.* 204
Grain different for different ſoils, *Dry.* 5 : 95
—— to argue againſt, *Butl.* 1 : 207
Granadoes rain, diſploding murderous bowels, *Phil.* 14
Granaries deſcribed, *Dyer* 16
Grand morality is love of thee, *Young* 2 : 88
—— queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 152
—— world, vices of, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Grandeur, a ſplendid curſe, *Pitt* 396
—— none above the reach of woe, *Pom.* 266
—— affectation of, *Cow.* 2 : 338
—— date of tranſitory, *Som.* 167
—— relieved by meaner occupations, *Cow.* 2 : 340
—— deny me, but goodneſs grant, *Broome* 41
—— to deſpiſe, is not in woman, *Gay* 2 : 267
Grandios, all men in ſome degree are, *Cow.* 2 : 339
Grant, ill-tim'd, makes the favour leſs, *King* 2 71
Granville had Waller's lute, *Feat.* 240
—— Dryden to, 2 : 140
Granville, town of, bombarded, *Lanſ.* 210

Grapes, *Broome* 169
Grapes luxuriant cheer the ſoul with wine, *Parn.* 167
Graſshopper, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 148
Graſshoppers, a bloodleſs race, with feeble voice, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
Gratitude, but rare at beſt, *Buck.* 107
Gratius tranſlated, *Wall.* 110
Grave, mute as, *Cow.* 1 : 119
—— how little from, we claim, *Pope* 2 : 334
—— ſets bounds to ſublunary bliſs, *Young* 3 : 171
—— pregnant with life, as fruitful wombs, *Broome* 21
—— reſigns us to our ſecond birth, *Broome* 21
—— where blended lie th' oppreſſor and oppreſs'd, *Pope* 2 : 70
—— where the wicked ceaſe their crimes, *Pitt* 254
—— where blended ſleep the coward and the brave, *Pitt* 254
—— claims no leſs the fearful than the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 370
—— from ſtorm the ſafe reſort, *Young* 3 : 143
—— ſeat of peace, manſion of repoſe, *Young* 1 : 212
—— ſafe in, and free among the dead, *Prior* 2 : 183
—— none prince or beggar there, *Ot.* 12
—— beyond, ſtupendous regions lie, *Pom.* 282
Grave owl, can never face the ſun, *Gay* 1 : 88
—— as ſwains obſerve, deteſts the light, *Gay* 1 : 88
Gravitation, univerſal law, *Mall.* 221
—— diſcovered by Newton, *Mall.* 221
Gravity inexplicable, *Black.* 43
Gray, ode on a diſtant proſpect of Eaton College, 330
—— hymn to adverſity, 335
—— elegy in a country church-yard, 337
—— the epitaph, 341
—— progreſs of poeſy, 343

Gray, the bard, 351
—— the fatal ſiſters, 360
—— the deſcent of Odin, 365
—— the triumphs of Owen, 369
—— ode on the ſpring, 385
—— death of a favourite cat, 388
Great, pompous miſery of being, *Broome* 52
—— all affect to be, *Dry.* 7 : 287
—— many would be, few good, *Dry.* 7 : 289
—— debaſe their eminence to brutal ſenſe, *Weſt* 306
—— to wild paſſions reſign'd, *Weſt* 306
—— in you the health and ſickneſs of the commonweal, *ib.* 313
—— perſon, little as his mind, *Pitt* 287
—— without pride, and amiably good, *Fent.* 331
—— muſt be good, *Mall.* 290
—— only, by doing good, *Hughes* 275
—— who can himſelf command, *Lanſ.* 187
—— whoſe guard is innocence, *Lanſ.* 187
—— guide is reaſon, *Lanſ.* 187
—— muſt ſuffer, and good muſt mourn, *Mall.* 329
—— acts prove treaſon to princes, *Cow.* 2 : 220
Great-Britain, reaſon of the name, *Cow.* 2 : 246
—— queen, guardian of mankind, *Lanſ.* 320
Great day! for which all other days were made, *Young* 3 : 8
—— of conſummation, *Young* 3 : 9
—— nature's renovation, *Young* 3 : 10
—— lock'd from created beings in darkneſs, *Young* 3 : 10
—— in which time falls on his own ſcythe, *Young* 3 : 11
—— fortune, great ſervitude, *Cow.* 2 : 268
—— guilt knew never joy at heart, *Gay* 2 : 150

Great objects make great minds, *Young* 3 : 57
—— rogues enjoy their ſtate, *Gay* 2 : 92
—— ſouls by inſtinct to each other turn, *Add.* 55
—— wits to madneſs near allied, *Dry.* 1 : 130
Greateſt ſouls to goodneſs only bow, *Prior* 1 : 75
Greatly wiſe to talk with our paſt hours, *Young* 2 : 32
Greatneſs, *Cow.* 2 : 337
—— by what actions grows, *Lanſ.* 183
—— pleaſure from, *Aken.* 17
—— final cauſe of, *Aken.* 18
—— nearer viewed, ceaſes to charm, *Cow.* 2 : 381
—— embarraſſment of, *Cow.* 2 : 270, 271
—— inſatiable, *Cow.* 2 : 344
—— a creature of fancy, *Cow.* 2 : 346
—— genuine, ſhuns the being great, *Sav.* 34
Grecian plans reform Britannia's ſtage, *Tick.* 113
Greece, hail Nature's utmoſt boaſt, *Thom.* 2 : 38
—— a country rich and gay, *Thom.* 2 : 38
—— ſecond part of liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 35
—— one comedian, *Dry.* 7 : 237
—— ſlave and tutoreſs of protecting Rome, *Lytt.* 25
—— affords a train of lovely dames, *Pope od.* 3 : 69
—— fam'd for ſteeds, for beauty more, *Pope il.* 1 : 116
—— beauties, *Lanſ.* 137
—— the land of lovely dames, *Pope il.* 1 : 284
—— has beauteous dames on every ſhore, *Pope od.* 4 : 188
—— in her native fortitude elate, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
—— honours not with ſolemn faſts the dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 202
—— ſhone in genius, ſcience, and in arts, *Thom.* 2 : 140
—— improv'd or found arts and ſciences, *Black.* 173

Greece, ſapient nurſe of finer arts, *Thom.* 2 : 43
——— heroic ſong was thine, *Thom.* 2 : 44
——— thy workmen left ev'n Nature's ſelf behind, *ib.* 2 : 45
——— orators, with factious breath infected, *ib.* 2 : 50
——— happy in compound words, *Pitt* 373
Greek has a natural greatneſs, *Add.* 200
——— moſt adapted for an heroic poem, *Add.* 200
——— epigram, imitated, *Prior* 2 : 245
Greeks pour forth, like ſwarms of driving bees, *Pope il.* 1 : 70
——— beneath their ſteps groans the ground, *Pope il.* 1 : 71
——— as numerous as embodied cranes, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— thick as in ſpring the flowers, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— or as inſects play, *Pope il.* 1 : 85
——— march ſilent, breathing rage, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
——— raiſe a bulwark to protect their fleet, *Pope il.* 1 : 234
——— purſued to their ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 375
——— carry off the body of Patroclus, *Pope il.* 2 : 178
Green, ſmiling Nature's univerſal robe, *Thom.* 1 : 6
——— the Prophet's ſacred hue, *Tick.* 211
——— old age, unconſcious of decays, *Pope il.* 2 : 320
——— years, old proverbs croſs, *A. Phil.* 304
Greenhithe, verſes written in a window at, *Hughes* 161
Greenwich-park, *Hughes* 93
——— is now the Cyprian grove, *Hughes* 93
Grenville, verſes to, *Ham.* 226
——— polite with honeſty, and learn'd with eaſe, *Ham.* 226
——— epitaph on, *Lytt.* 88
——— unrepining for his country dy'd, *Lytt.* 88
Greve, place of execution at Paris, *Prior* 1 : 273
Grey, tho' our heads, our thoughts and aims are green, *Young* 2 : 112

Grey mare, the better horſe, { *Butl.* 1 : 215 / *Prior* 1 : 272
Grief, heart-chilled, *Fent.* 255
—— if whelm'd in pleaſures, finds relief, *A. Phil.* 390
—— deſtroy, what time a while would ſpare, *Pope od.* 3 : 75
—— ſurfeit in, *Milt.* 3 : 59
—— is wrought to frenzy, *Smith* 98
—— forgets to groan, and loves to weep, *Pope* 1 : 193
—— date of, not to be foreſtalled, *Milt.* 3 : 134
—— repeating, but renews, *Prior* 2 : 209
Griefs, I wake to all, I left behind, *Pope* 1 : 191
—— how ſwift, remedies how ſlow, *Prior* 2 : 141
Grimace, ſtage debauch'd with lewd, *Dry.* 2 : 254
Grimalkin, to thoughtleſs mice ſure ruin, *Phil.* 5
Griper, Senna, *Garth* 40
Grongar, a hill in S. Wales, *Dyer* 132
—— proſpect from, *Dyer* 132
Grongar hill, *Dyer* 1
—— in whoſe moſſy cells ſweet quiet dwells, *Dyer* 1
—— proſpect from, *Dyer* 2
Groſted of Lincoln, a conjurer deemed, *Butl.* 1 : 231
Grotto, inſcription for, *Aken.* 325
Grove, meditation in, *Watts* 134
—— the haunt of meditation, *Thom.* 1 : 61
—— where ancient bards felt inſpiring breath, *Thom.* 1 : 61
Grout, a Daniſh diſh, *King* 182
Grown young, *Broome* 173
Grub, enemy to the apple, *Phil.* 48
Grubſtreet, thy ſtage ſhall ſtand, *Pope* 3 : 203
—— verſe-writers, advice to, *Swift* 2 : 16

Grubſtreet verſe-writers, poets ragged and forlorn, *Swift* 2 : 16
Gualterus Daniſtonus imitated, *Prior* 2 : 16
Guardian laws, deſpotic power reſtrain, *Gay* 1 : 179
——— angels, whether to be uſed as machines, *Dry.* 7 124
Guardian-prudence guides the youthful flame, *Lytt.* 76
Gudgeons to ſwallow, ere caught, *Butl.* 1 : 258
Guilt, a hell within, *Milt.* 2 : 18
——— infeebles, *Milt.* 2 : 19
——— follows guilt, *Aken.* 208
——— fits painful on each heaving breaſt, *Rowe L.* 323
——— only ſtartles at the name of guilt, *Young* 1 : 264
——— eye of, can ſharply penetrate, *Prior* 1 : 51
——— is eternal, without end the woe, *Hughes* 193
——— is doom'd to ſink in infamy, *Pope* 2 : 21
——— would bring to ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 132
——— a heavy load, *Watts* 93
——— advanc'd with time, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— brought-on the deluge, *Prior* 2 : 178
——— to midnight caves ſhall ſhrink away, *Hughes* 194
——— equal, gives equality of ſtate, *Rowe L.* 217
——— he knows none, who knows no ſin, *Swift* 2 : 105
——— how removed, *Dry.* 6 : 147
——— wip'd off by the Redeemer's blood, *Pom.* 336
——— chills my zeal, *Young* 2 : 83
Guiltleſs ſuffers moſt, who leaſt offends, *Som.* 113
Guilty and guiltleſs find an equal fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 70
——— without fears, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
——— preſents win the greedy fair, *Ham.* 206
——— ſpirits feel eternal pain, *Pope* 1 : 278
Guilty-great, nor baſely ſervile, court, *Lytt.* 27

Gulfs unvoyageable, *Fent.* 253
Gulph of all poſſeſſions, *Swift* 1 : 313
Guinea-gold firſt procured, *Dry.* 1 : 90
Guinea, trade to, *Dyer* 111
—— gold-duſt of, *Dyer* 112
—— once from a patriot's cloak dropping, ſpoke, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— and told, old Cato is as great a rogue as you, *ib.* 119
Guinea-droppers, *Gay* 1 ; 140
Gun uſed in fowling, *Gay* 1 : 13
—— as certain as, *Butl.* 1 : 100
Guneus, in twenty ſail, the Perrhæbians led, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Gun-powder, invention of Satan, *Milt.* 1 ; 189
Guns contrived in hell, *Milt.* 1 : 190
—— overcharged, recoil, *Butl.* 1 : 272
Gunſton (Thomas), verſes to, *Watts* 245
—— poem on death of, *Watts* 294
Guts, thoſe worſt of duns, *Som.* 354
—— fit for muſic or for pudden, *Butl.* 1 : 52
Gygæ, fields, where Hyllus' waves are roll'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 228
—— and Hermus ſwell with tides of gold, *Pope il.* 2 : 228

H

Habakkuk, *Parn.* 236
—— complains of labour ſpent in vain, *Parn.* 236
—— foretels the Jewiſh captivity, *Parn.* 237
—— the deſtruction of Babylon, *Parn.* 237
—— rejoices in God, all earthly comforts fled, *Parn.* 241
—— chap. iii, paraphraſed, *Broome* 15
Haberdaſher of ſmall wares in politics, *Butl.* 2 ; 28
Hæmus' hills with ſnows eternal crown'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 49

Hagley, inſcriptions at, *Lyt.* 103, ſeq.
Hail, one of the plagues of Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 62
—— fellow, well met, *Swift* 2 : 63
Hair, harveſt of the head, *Milt.* 3 : 41
—— may gain or loſe a grace, *Cong.* 117
—— and much become or miſbecome a face, *Cong.* 117
—— pledge of unviolated vow, *Milt.* 3 : 45
—— offered to the dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
Hairleſs head, ungraceful as unverdant mead, *Cong.* 122
Halcyon, *Shen.* 132
—— peace, a ſmiling aſpect wears, *Sav.* 128
Hale, uprooting hills with moſt ſtupendous, *Cong.* 17
Hales, irrefragable doctor, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Haleſus comes to aid Turnus, *Dry.* 6 : 190
Half more than the whole, *Cow.* 2 : 306
Half-honeſt, very much a knave, *Roch.* 341
Half wits and beaux, ravenous birds of prey, *Cong.* 85
Halifax, poems by, *Hal.* 215
—— on death of Charles II, 215
—— ode on marriage of prince George, 220
—— man of honour, 224
—— to Dorſet, 229
—— on lady Sunderland's picture, 237
—— verſes on Kit Cat Club, 237
—— on counteſs of, 239
—— on Orpheus, 240
—— earl of, *Som.* 235
—— name for ever dear to Phœbus, *Som.* 235
—— patron of verſe, *A. Phil.* 338
—— thy name ſhall through ages riſe in fame, *A. Phil.* 350

Halifax, Addiſon to, *Add.* 40
——— epiſtle to, *Cong.* 3
Hall (William), ode to, with Chaulieu's Works, *Aken.* 265
Hallelujah univerſal, *Watts* 63
Hallelujahs riſe, the chorus of eternal ſkies, *Parn.* 106
Halſtead, lines on a column in church of, *Prior* 2 : 30
Halt in ſheep, what, and how cured, *Dyer* 39
Halting vengeance overtakes at laſt, *Dry.* 1 : 219
Halves gives by, who hefitates to give, *Broome* 57
Ham, ſervant of ſervants, *Milt.* 2 : 122
Hamilton, baron of, *Swift* 2 : 152
Hammond, elegy on Neæra, *Ham.* 205
——— unable to ſatisfy her avarice, 207
——— upbraids Neæra's avarice, 208
——— to his friend, 209
——— the lover, 211
——— adjures Delia to pity him, 213
——— on Delia in the country, 214
——— deſpairs of poſſeſſing Delia, 216
——— has loſt Delia, 217
——— on Delia's birth-day, 218
——— againſt lovers going to war, 219
——— to Delia, 220, 225
——— married to Delia, 221
——— to Mr. George Grenville, 226
——— prologue to Lillo's Elmeric, 228
Hands, uſe of, *Gay* 1 : 146
——— guiltleſs, heart deſil'd, *Smith* 102
Handy-blows, come to, *Buth.* 1 : 118
Hanging goes by deſtiny, *Buth.* 2 : 106

Hanmer, epiſtle to Sir Thomas, *Collins* 274
——— thoſe ſibyl leaves by thee diſpos'd, *Collins* 279
Hannah, *Parn.* 146
——— reproach'd for barren, *Parn.* 146
Hannes, Addiſon to, *Add.* 93
Hans Carvel, *Prior* 1 : 137
——— towns of Germany, *Thom.* 2 : 93
Happieſt taſte not happineſs ſincere, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
——— but find the draught daſh'd with care, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
Happineſs is but opinion, *Prior* 1 : 156
——— ſphere of action, *Roch.* 322
——— ingredients of, *Cow.* 2 : 384
——— way to, *Parn.* 252
——— Jeſus is the way, *Parn.* 252
——— ſpring of, *Parn.* 252
——— in this life, *Parn.* 257
——— the world but promiſes, and can't perform, *Parn.* 258
——— only in God, *Parn.* 258
——— unbounded as his power, laſting as his love, *Pom.* 334
——— and a created being is able to receive, *Pom.* 337
——— the beſt fame, *Cow.* 2 : 13
——— few can find, *Dry.* 3 : 70
——— good conſcience, and a ſoul reſign'd, *Pom.* 267
——— the right uſe of poſſeſſion, *King* 376
——— is only to be found in content, *Som.* 334
——— each want of, ſupply'd by hope, *Pope* 2 : 52
——— to no rank confin'd, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— dwells in every honeſt mind, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— of truly eſtimating life, *Ot.* 12
——— our being's end and aim, *Pope* 2 : 69

Happineſs, for which we bear to live, or dare to die, *Pope* 2 : 69
——— thoſe call it pleaſure, and contentment theſe, *ib.* 70
——— is the ſame in ſubject, or in king, *ib.* 71
——— thou empty name! *Broome* 31
——— art thou bought by gold or fame, *Broome* 31
——— cauſe of our care, and error of our mind, *Prior* 2 : 102
——— is near allied to love, *Lytt.* 33
——— not allotted poets, *Cow.* 1 : 203
——— to wait for, in female ſmiles, *Akn.* 347
——— to barter for ſtate, *Prior* 1 : 132
——— and true philoſophy are ſocial, *Thom.* 1 : 151
Happy none, till his end, *Dry.* 7 : 295
——— what man is, till he knows his end? *Pope od.* 4 : 236
——— always, he that's juſt, *Pom.* 272
——— be, and learn content, *Gay* 2 : 36
——— nor imitate th' ambition of mankind, *Gay* 2 : 36
——— ſeldom heed th' unhappy's pain, *Sav.* 110
——— only are the truly great, *Young* 1 : 147
——— to be, learn to pleaſe, *Prior* 2 : 138
——— he! who without rigour ſaves, *Thom.* 1 : 236
——— how they! who wake no more, *Young* 3 : 3
——— counſels flow from ſober feaſts, *Pope il.* 1 : 268
——— diſappointment, *Som.* 365
——— frailty, *Watts* 115
Happy-life, *Broome* 162
——— lunatic, *Som.* 403
Happy man, *Watts* 232, *Parn.* 249, *Thom.* 2 : 184
——— who, *Cow.* 2 : 276

Happy

Happy man, who, taking up his croſs, follows Jeſus, *Parn.* 249
——— none, without the mind, *Thom.* 2 : 184
——— the man, from vain deſires free, *Lanſ.* 185
——— ſwain, *A. Phil.* 329
Harbingers of vice, ignorance, eaſe, and wanton play, *Weſt* 297
Hard to gain, much harder to enjoy, *Young* 3 : 247
Hardeſt fate! to fall by ſhew of friendſhip, *Phil.* 35
Hardinge (Caleb), ode to, *Aken.* 236
Hardſhips many, many fall by eaſe, *Prior* 1 : 185
Hardwicke, letter to, *Lyti.* 81
——— law's oracle, the nation's pride, *Lyti.* 82
Hardy ſoldier, *Watts* 213
Hare and many friends, *Gay* 2 : 116
——— afraid to keep or leave her form, *Prior* 1 : 75
——— her change of ſeats or forms, *Som.* 29
——— Dirge of, *Som.* 38
Hare-hunting deſcribed, *Som.* 32
Harlequin, a Punch below, *Swift* 2 : 150
——— plot diſcovered by, *Swift* 1 : 270
Harley, on his marriage, *Swift* 1 : 146
——— wounded by Guiſcard, *Prior* 2 : 2
——— lady Elizabeth, Prior to, 2 : 8
Harm precedes not ſin, *Milt.* 2 : 14
——— againſt his will, man receives none, *Milt.* 2 : 14
Harma, where Apollo's prophet fell, *Pope il.* 1 : 87
Harmony from diſcord, *Den.* 14
——— hymn to, *Cong.* 58
——— confuſion heard thy voice, and fled, *Cong.* 59
——— gave birth to heaven and earth, *Cong.* 59
——— ſprings from order, union, *Pope* 2 : 65

Harmony, the univerſe moves by, *Roch.* 283
——— mutual love, *Roch.* 287
——— force of, to turn and ſanctify the ſoul, *Prior* 1 : 28
——— attuning all the paſſions into love, *Thom.* 1 : 40
——— can chace grief and gloom, *Hughes* 143
——— how thou our cares allayeſt, *Hughes* 120
——— how ſoftly ſtealſt our eaſy hours away, *Hughes* 122
——— in love, is Nature's voice, *King* 263
——— in wedded pair, grateful, *Milt.* 1 : 252
Harms, from doubtful, we run to certain, *Rowe L.* 71
Harpies deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 11
——— place of abode, *Dry.* 6 : 11
——— invulnerable, *Dry.* 6 : 12
——— dogs of Jove, *Weſt* 231
——— purſued by the ſons of Boreas, *Weſt* 230
Harps attun'd to moral airs, *Fent.* 307
Harry's vice is not much talking, *Swift* 2 : 189
Hartley moneyleſs, but not very dirtleſs, *Swift* 2 : 328
——— had many a grubbing, *Swift* 2 : 329
Hartopp (John), verſes to, *Watts* 243, 248
Harveſt, beſt portion of the various year, *Phil.* 63
Harvey, Cowley on, 1 : 273
——— diſcovers the circulation, *Black.* 192
Haſte makes waſte, *Buſl.* 1 : 146
Haſtings, battle of, *Thom.* 2 : 105
——— death of, *Dry.* 8 : 9
Haſſan, the camel-driver, *Collins* 236
Hate, engender'd by ſuſpicious fears, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— and rancour, rang'd at will, *Rowe L.* 89
Hated by fools, and fools to hate, *Swift* 2 : 133

Hated by fools, be that my motto and my fate, *Swift* 2 : 133
Haughty Gaul in ten campaigns o'er thrown, *Tick.* 99
——— on glory paſt reflects with ſecret pain, *Tick.* 99
———, on mines exhauſted, and on millions ſlain, *ib.* 99
Hawk deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 218
Hawker, when crying news, *Gay* 1 : 111
Hawking, *Som.* 145
Hay-making, *Thom.* 1 : 55
Haywood, verſes to, *Sav.* 135
Head is clear, becauſe the heart is cool, *Young* 2 : 252
——— can art or genius guide, *Akin.* 342
——— where truth and freedom from the heart are fled, *ib.* 342
——— to give for the waſhing, *Butl.* 1 : 109
Heads many, wiſer ſtill than one, *Pope* 1 : 230
——— without name, the common rout, *Milt.* 3 : 29
Health, *Parn.* 58
——— country goddeſs, *Parn.* 59
——— deſcribed, *Garth* 77
——— ode to, *Shen.* 98
——— ſalt of life, *Cow.* 2 : 333
——— is the vital principle of bliſs, *Thom.* 1 : 243
——— conſiſts in temperance alone, *Pope* 2 : 72
——— fails, and years increaſe, *Prior* 1 : 154
——— the monarch's bliſs, the beggar's wealth, *Mall.* 181
——— ſeaſoning of all good below, *Mall.* 181
——— is riches to the poor, *Fent.* 274
——— ſuppreſs'd by wine's continued force, *Prior* 2 : 134
——— that prince of earthly treaſures, *Wiſt* 167
——— keeps an Atheiſt in the dark, *Young* 1 : 109
——— of body, and content of mind, *Dry.* 7 : 300

Health acquired by walking, *Gay* 1 : 103
——— ſtrengthens mirth, *Sav.* 90
——— oblivion pour of life-conſuming pain, *Weſt* 197
Healths drinking, *Wall.* 81
Heaps on heaps, a monument of dead, *Pope il.* 2 : 116
Heart, cauſe of the circulation, *Black.* 188
——— out of, *Butl.* 1 : 106
——— deſcending to their breeches, *Prior* 2 : 46
——— muſt give ſtomach cruel twitches, *id.* 2 : 46
——— what takes, muſt merit our eſteem, *id.* 2 : 133
——— to melt at others woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 126
——— to glow for others good, *Pope od.* 4 : 126
Heart-breaking, *Cow.* 1 : 293
——— deteſting, what the ear allows, *Pope od.* 3 : 48
——— diſcovered, *Cow.* 1 : 239
——— fled again, *Cow.* 1 : 269
——— generous, repairs a ſlanderous tongue, *Pope od.* 3 : 217
——— given away, *Watts* 133
——— impervious, *Cow.* 1 : 174
Hearts tangled in amorous nets, *Milt.* 2 : 168
——— are ty'd with threads of gold, *Pent.* 273
——— ſound as any bell or roach, *Gay* 1 : 271
Heat, with thirſt and languor in his train, *Mall.* 182
Heaven has gods, *Parn.* 41
——— magnificence of, *Mall.* 215
——— region mild of peace, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——— full joy, eternity of eaſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——— no happineſs to the wicked, *Milt.* 2 : 157
——— the book of God, *Milt.* 1 : 233
——— fabric of, left to men's diſputes, *Milt.* 1 : 233

Heaven ſpeaks the Maker's magnificence, *Milt.* 1 : 234
——— is won by violence of ſong, *Pope* 2 : 226
——— hopes on, *Add.* 52
——— diſcharges all its watery ſtores, *Gay* 2 : 13
——— and beauty's honour, 'tis they can give, *King* 274
——— and earth, two magnets, *Dry.* 2 : 65
——— and hell, *Watts* 339
——— like a top, *Butl.* 1 : 256
——— diſpoſes all, *Pope il.* 1 : 118
——— ways dark and intricate, *Add.* 253
——— counſels of the wiſe, belong to, *Rowe* 8
——— purpoſes of, how deep, *Mall.* 210
——— will of, unerring, wiſeſt, juſteſt, beſt, *Mall.* 211
——— deep wiſdom to the fool ſupplies, *Pitt* 403
——— but oft infatuates and confounds the wiſe, *Pitt* 403
——— to gracious ends directs the ſtorm, *Thom.* 2 : 115
——— puniſhes the bad, *Dry.* 1 : 126
——— proves the juſt, *Dry.* 1 : 126
——— protects the juſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 113
——— never will forſake the virtuous, *Gay* 2 : 247
——— moſt chaſtiſes, whom he likes, *Pom.* 268
——— chaſtiſes, what beſt it loves, *Pope* 1 : 236
——— when it afflicts, 'tis mine to hearken and adore, *Mall.* 271
——— wounds to heal, *Young* 3 : 93
——— its frowns are friends, *Young* 3 : 93
——— its ſtrokes ſevere moſt kind, *Young* 3 : 93
——— rules, and gods there are above, *Pope od.* 4 : 248
——— alone confers ſucceſs in war, *Pope il.* 2 : 229
——— ſhews a thriſt in his œconomy, *Dry.* 2 : 178
——— forms each on other to depend, *Pope* 2 : 51

Heaven has wove the thread of life with pain, *Pope od.* 4 : 73
——— juſt are the ways of, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— the woes of man proceed from, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
——— all good proceeds from, *Cong.* 166
——— wills it, and my hour is nigh, *Pope il.* 2 : 275
——— purſues, we ſhun the ſtroke in vain, *Gay* 1 : 36
——— alone knows events of actions and fates, *Pope od.* 4 : 207
——— itſelf points out an hereafter, *Add.* 329
——— look to, be blind to all below, *Prior* 1 : 23
——— ſells all pleaſure, *Young* 2 : 239
——— its gifts not all at once beſtows, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
——— theſe years with wiſdom crowns, with action thoſe, *ib.*
——— offended, and a prieſt profan'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
——— will revenge, and gods there are, *Pope od.* 4 : [illegible]
———'s revenge is ſlow, *Pope il.* 1 : 133
———'s Swiſs, who fight for any god or man, *Pope* 3 : 163
Heavenly charms prefer to proffer'd gold, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
——— country, breathing towards, *Watts* 124
Heaven-taught poet charms the ear, *Pope od.* 4 : 111
——— ſuſpending ſorrow, *Pope od.* 4 : 111
Hebe, goddeſs ever young, *Swift* 2 : 234
Hector, favourite of the ſkies, *Broome* 69
——— ſad reverſe of woes await, *Broome* 72
——— the whole ſupport of Troy, *A. Phil.* 394
——— to combat born, and bred amidſt alarms, *Pope il.* 1 : 226
——— carries Paris's challenge to Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 109
——— prefers a prayer for his ſon, *Pope il.* 1 : 211
——— guardian of the Trojan ſtate, *Pope il.* 1 : 217
——— challenges the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 219
——— mighty man of war, *Pope il.* 1 : 220

Hector, challenge of, accepted by nine, *Pope il.* 1 : 223
——— throwing a ſtone, burſts open one of the gates, *ib.* 375
——— heads his native bands, *Pope il.* 1 : 109
——— arreſts Patroclus with a mortal wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 138
——— at whoſe feet he dying lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 132
——— flies, Patroclus ſhakes his lance, *Pope il.* 2 : 114
——— that ſlew Achilles, in his friend, *Pope il.* 2 : 229
——— reſcued by Apollo, *Pope il.* 2 : 230
——— the defence of Troy, *Pope il.* 2 : 281
——— thy parents pride and joy, *Pope il.* 2 : 281
——— wretched huſband of a wretched wife, *Pope il.* 2 : 283
——— returning, makes a great ſlaughter, *Pope il.* 1 : 334
——— oppoſed by Ulyſſes and Diomed, *Pope il.* 1 : 334
——— comes againſt Ajax, *Pope il.* 1 : 343
——— ſwift as whirl-wind, drives the foe, *Pope il.* 1 : 179
——— terror of the Greeks, that man of men, *Pope il.* 1 : 254
——— fury of the field, *Pope il.* 1 : 251
——— like Gorgon wither'd all their hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 253
——— when he rag'd, reſiſtleſs; when he ſtopt, unmov'd, *ib.* 2 : 9
——— prepares the Trojans for battle, *Pope il.* 1 : 323
——— warned to quit the field, *Pope il.* 1 : 329
——— wields Achilles' arms, *Pope il.* 2 : 155
——— ſpear of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 259
——— reſolv'd Achilles' force to dare, *Pope il.* 2 : 264
——— in vain diſſuaded by his parents, *Pope il.* 2 : 264
——— purſued by Achilles thrice round Troy, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— to his fears reſign'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— how chang'd, who like Jove of late, *Pope il.* 2 : 278
——— is dead, and Ilion is no more, *Pope il.* 2 : 279
——— dragg'd thrice round Patroclus' tomb, *Pope il.* 2 : 328

Hector, his body preserv'd incorrupt, *Pope il.* 2 : 328
——— ransom of, *Pope il.* 2 : 351
——— dead, lamentations over, *Pope il.* 2 : 356 / *Cong.* 37
——— funeral of, *Pope il.* 2 : 360
——— pile of, *Cong.* 43
——— and Andromache parting, *Dry.* 4 : 267
Hecuba, lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 41
Heels degraded of their spurs, *Butl.* 2 : 125
Heifer, peasant in search of, *Cong.* 176
——— when stuck aloft her tail, forbodes a shower, *Gay* 1 : 56
Height of bliss, but height of charity, *Pope* 2 : 82
Heir urges heir, like wave impelling wave, *Pope* 2 : 253
Helen for ten whole years engag'd the world in arms, *Pitt* 272
——— invited to view the combat, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
——— her affection for her husband and country revives, *ib.* 111
——— her beauty commended, *Pope il.* 1 : 112
——— points out to Priam the principal Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 112
——— scorn'd the champion, but the man she lov'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 121
——— mix'd a mirth-inspiring bowl, *Pope od.* 3 : 115
——— lamentation over Hector, *Cong.* 42
——— to Paris, from Ovid, *Dry.* 4 : 183 / *Busk.* 57
Helena stolen by Theseus, *Duke* 147
Helenus, story of, *Dry.* 6 : 15
——— prophecy of, *Dry.* 6 : 18
——— dispensing fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 35
Heliacal rising, what, *Dry.* 5 : 270
Hell endless as its pains, *Cow.* 2 : 74
——— described, *Milt.* 1 : 7, 11

Hell described, *Dry.* 6 : 129
—— gate of, described, *Milt.* 1 : 56
—— portals nine of, *Gray* 366
—— place of evil, *Milt.* 1 : 182
—— house of woe and pain, *Milt.* 1 : 202
—— the woes, the horrours, and the laws, *Pope od.* 3 : 286
—— different objects in, *Dry.* 6 : 132
—— had been, had there been no God, *Young* 3 : 68
—— landing apes in, *Walsh* 337
Hellanodic, judge of the games, *West* 155
Hellespont fatal to love, *Dyer* 66
Helon, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 194
Helsham, epistle to, *Swift* 2 : 274
—— answer, *Swift* 2 : 276
Helter-skelter, *Swift* 2 : 145
Hemp, to beat, *Butl.* 1 : 237
—— forg'd on wooden anvils, *Butl.* 1 : 286
—— to depart in, *Butl.* 1 : 275
Henchman to a knight, *Dry.* 3 : 176
Heniochi of Sparta's valiant breed, *Rowe L.* 134
—— skilful to rein the fiery steed, *Rowe L.* 134
Henley seem'd a priest in drink, *Pope* 3 : 168
—— embrown'd with bronze, lo stands, *Pope* 3 : 191
—— decent priest, where monkeys were the gods, *id.* 3 : 193
—— tuning his voice and balancing his hands, *Pope* 3 : 91
—— preacher at once, and zany of thy age, *Pope* 3 : 93
—— verses at an inn, *Shen.* 183
Henrietta Cavendish-Holles Harley, verses to, *Prior* 2 : 220
—— Cavendish-Holles, her character, *Hughes* 204
—— duchess of Marlborough, epistle to, *Gay* 1 : 184

Henry VI. prologue to, *Sav.* 131
——— good than great, *Sav.* 132
——— of Richmond removes deſtructive diſcord, *Phil.* 82
——— unites by wiſe alliance Fergus' line, *Phil.* 82
——— VIII. ſhook off papal yoke, *Thom.* 2 : 111
——— Naſſau alone can match his brother's deeds, *Hughes* 44
——— none fiercer did purſue the flying foe, *Hughes* 44
——— liv'd to compleat the great republic, *Hughes* 45
——— and Emma, *Prior* 1 : 218
Heraclitus weeps the crimes of men, *Dry.* 7 : 283
Herald lark ſalutes the morn, *Milt.* 2 : 172
Heralds, miniſters of Gods and men, *Tick.* 176
——— ſacred miniſters of men and gods, *Pope, il.* 1 : 51
——— ſacred miniſters of earth and heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 228
——— moons, all creſcents, *Butl.* 1 : 170
Herbs o'er all the deep-green earth ſpring, *Thom.* 1 : 11
——— beyond the power of Botaniſts to number, *Thom.* 1 : 11
——— their virtues who can declare! *Thom.* 1 : 11
Hercules, a babe, kills two ſerpents, *Cow.* 2 : 19
——— death of, *Gay* 1 : 318
——— apotheoſis of, *Gay* 1 : 334
——— now a ſhadowy form, *Pope od.* 3 : 302
——— a towering ſpectre of gigantic mould, *ib.* 3 : 301
——— labours of, *Dry.* 6 : 208
——— no labours too hard for, *Garth* 52
——— judgment of, *Sben.* 197
——— abides aſſociate with gods, *Fent.* 271
——— of Farneſe, *Thom.* 2 : 85
Hereford, encomium of, *Phil.* 51, 52
——— women of, *Phil.* 56
Hermaphroditus,

Hermaphroditus, ſtory of, *Add.* 174
Hermes, deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 47
——— in his attire, *Pope il.* 2 : 341
——— conducts Priam to Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 345
——— mediates between gods and men, *Pope il.* 2 : 343
——— accoutred as the meſſenger of the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 147
——— god of the golden wand, *Pope od.* 3 : 148
——— the charming rod, *Pope od.* 3 : 151
——— patron of induſtry and manual arts, *Pope od.* 4 : 58
——— of profitable arts the ſire, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
——— gave the pilfering temper of a wife, *Parn.* 7
Hermetic powder for wounds, *Butl.* 1 : 56
Hermione, the faireſt of her kind, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
——— reſembling Venus in attractive ſtate, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
Hermit, *Parn.* 81 / *Mall.* 235
Hermaphrodite, meer poetical, *Dry.* 2 : 279
Hern-hawking, deſcribed, *Som.* 148
Hero, character of, *Pope od.* 3 : 29
——— how differs from the brute, *Add.* 263
——— mind, unchangeable and free, *Som.* 165
——— how vain, without the merit, is the name, *Pope il.* 2 : 142
——— ſelf-conquer'd, inured to quell his rage, *Pope od.* 4 : 100
——— ſcorns deſpair, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
——— ſchool of morality of, *Watts* 198
———'s headleſs trunk beſmear'd with gore, *Rowe L.* 80
Herod, ſavage on a throne, *Broome* 113
Heroes find a taſk to tame the monſter vice, *Hughes* 48
——— fight for glory, not for prize, *Lanſ.* 146
——— from heroes riſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 71

Heroes like, they bore, but felt like men, *Pope il.* 2 : 448
——— in heaven's peculiar mold are caſt, *Dry.* 1 : 313
——— in ſearch of fame, the world embroil, *Lanſ.* 130
——— made by ſlaughter, *Butl.* 1 : 60
——— of the nibbling race, *Parn.* 39
——— good-eating expedient for, *Som.* 125
——— and kings now are but a name, *Broome* 129
Heroic poem, utmoſt ſtretch of human ſenſe, *Buck.* 80
——— but two produced, *Buck.* 80
——— forms the mind by example, *Dry.* 5 : 207
——— grave, majeſtic, and ſublime, *Dry.* 5 : 208
——— poetry, why the greateſt work, *Dry.* 7 : 134
——— antiquity of, *Dry.* 7 : 134
——— virtue, from Tyrtæus, *Hughes* 124
Herring, dead as, *Butl.* 1 : 266
Herſilia, aſſumption of, *Garth* 150
Hervey (William), on death of, *Cow.* 1 : 117
——— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 120
——— verſes to lord, *Lytt.* 37
——— favourite of Venus and the tuneful Nine, *Lytt.* 37
Heſiod, *Parn.* 5
——— contemporary with Homer, *Cow.* 2 : 306
——— tranſlation from, *King* 426
——— had more of the huſbandman than poet, *Add.* 206
——— deſcriptions of, are nature in her ſimplicity, *Add.* 207
——— precepts of, clog his poem, *Add.* 208
Hezekiah, *Parn.* 228
——— who cleanſed the temple, *Parn.* 228
——— lies ſick, his death pronounc'd, *Parn.* 229
——— reſtor'd to health, on his prayer, *Parn.* 230

Hezekiah, his life extended to fifteen years, *Parn.* 180
Hiarba, slighted by Dido, *Dry.* 6 : 145
Hibernia, how soon thy arms regain'd, *Hughes* 52
Hiccius Doctius, to play, *Butl.* 2 : 102
Hierarchy, double tyrants, *Thom.* 2 : 85
Hiero of Syracuse victor in the Pythian games, *West* 190
—— by Pythian heralds were his praises sung, *West* 196
—— plucks every virtue's fairest flower, *West* 136
Higden, Dryden to, 2 : 136
Higgons, *Wall.* 113
—— on Mrs. *Wall.* 201
High, exposed to storms, *Den.* 15
—— bliss is only for a higher state, *Thom.* 2 : 181
—— desert embraces fair renown, *Young* 3 : 163
—— stations tumult, but not bliss create, *Young* 1 : 85
—— worth is elevated place, *Young* 2 : 141
Hill (Aaron), verses to, *Sav.* 130, 140
—— on his Gideon, *Dyer* 137
Himself, let each man know, *King* 301
Hind and Panther, *Dry.* 2 : 8
Hip, *Som.* 193
—— who pines for sunshine, *Som.* 193
Hippolytus, story of, *Dry.* 6 : 192
—— son of the Amazon Camilla, *Smith* 96
—— his courage charms the man, *Smith* 96
—— his form the woman, *Smith* 96
—— obstinately good, *Smith* 110
Hippomolgians, fam'd for justice and longevity, *Pope il.* 2 : 3
—— from milk innoxious seek their food, *ib.* 2 : 3
Hippothous and Pyleus from Larissa come, *Pope il.* 1 : 101

Hirelings! your venal conscience I despise, *Gay* 2 : 162
Historian's annals, acts of worthy men, *Gay* 1 : 206
History, far-looking sage, *Mall.* 172
Hoadly, for a period of a mile, *Pope* 2 : 273
Hobbes, Cowley to, 2 : 28
——— and his writings, *Buck.* 94
——— Atheistic opinions of, *Black.* 117
Hobbinol, a burlesque, *Som.* 95
——— on the pride and luxury of middling sort, *Som.* 94
——— described, *Som.* 97
——— young, character of, *Som.* 98
——— bred up with Ganderetta, *Som.* 98
——— Ganderetta King and queen of May, *Som.* 99
——— lays the prize at Ganderetta's fret, *Som.* 134
——— mutual triumph of, *Som.* 135
——— dragg'd to prison, *Som.* 139
——— triumphant, *Som.* 125
Hockly i'th' hole, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Hockstet seen, tumultuous passions roll, *Tick.* 102
Holland, description of, *Butl.* 2 : 350
——— streets of, described, *Gay* 1 : 104
——— on leaving, *Aken.* 209
——— where Mountain Zephyr never blew, *Aken.* 209
——— countess, *Cow.* 1 : 159
Holy-sister, character of, *Cow.* 1 : 353
—— spirit, hail, supremely kind, *Parn.* 156
——— raise my voice, and in my numbers shine, *id.* 157
—— wars, scenes of blood, *Butl.* 2 : 295
Home, the resort of joy, of peace, and plenty, *Thom.* 1 : 109
——— of a wise man, all countries, *Butl.* 2 : 63

Homely features, to keep home, *Milt.* 3 : 147
Homer, Sol's first-born, *Cow.* 1 : 69
——— adamant compos'd his throne, *Pope* 1 : 209
——— father of verse, *Pope* 1 : 209
——— parent of song, *Thom.* 1 : 171
——— princely bard! *Swift* 2 : 317
——— matchless in his art, *Dry.* 1 : 285
——— shines supreme in distant majesty, *Pitt* 311
——— nodded oftener o'er the glass, *Pitt* 387
——— repetitions in, *Pitt* 346
——— too talkative and digressive, *Dry.* 3 : 294
——— violent, impetuous, and full of fire, *Dry.* 3 : 19
——— had the greatest invention, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
——— poetical fire, *Pope il.* 1 : 3
——— variety of distinct characters, *Pope il.* 1 : 7
——— sublimity of sentiment, *Pope il.* 1 : 9
——— father of poetical diction, *Pope il.* 1 : 11
——— affects compound epithets, *Pope il.* 1 : 11
——— versification harmonious, *Pope il.* 1 : 12
——— similes like pictures, *Pope il.* 1 : 17
——— praised for keeping a good table, *Som.* 125
——— hymn of, to Venus, *Cong.* 177
——— first Iliad, translated, *Dry.* 4 : 237
——— imitation of, *Tal.* 399
——— translations from, *Dry.* 4 : 238
——— be your study and delight, *Pope* 1 : 96
——— and Nature are the same, *Pope* 1 : 97
——— own'd with pride he was in Britain born, *Pitt* 272
Homicide of names, *Dry.* 2 : 61
Homicides of Warwick-lane, *Garth* 27

Homily, in each deed, *Cow.* 1 : 80
Honeſt man, ſimple of heart, *Phil.* 58
——— ſtudious of virtue, *Phil.* 59
——— is the nobleſt work of God, *Pope* 2 : 78
Honeſty conſiſts in meaning well, *Rowe L.* 402
——— way to, *Den.* 89
——— plain is her look, *Hughes* 206
——— juſt alike to friends and foes, *Hughes* 206
——— thrice beauteous! *Lanſ.* 184
——— is often in the wrong, *Rowe L.* 351
——— when ſtubborn rules her zealots puſh, *Rowe L.* 351
Honitos, where lace induſtrious laſſes weave, *Gay* 1 : 169
Honour, *Cow.* 1 : 313
——— a fragment, *Prior* 2 : 256
——— honeſt fame, *Prior* 2 : 256
——— plac'd in probity alone, *Garth* 96
——— from good deeds alone, *Cow.* 1 : 75
——— of adamantine proof, *Thom.* 2 : 169
——— is the informing ſpirit of the ſoul, *Swift* 1 : 175
——— anſwers faith in things divine, *Swift* 1 : 175
——— comprehends all the virtues, *Swift* 1 : 176
——— what it is not, *Swift* 1 : 176
——— as my life, I prize, *Gay* 2 : 122
——— is of man, *Dry.* 3 : 124
——— made ſincere, *Mall.* 192
——— man of ſtrict, undaunted, *Hal.* 224
——— ſpark of celeſtial fire, *Hal.* 225
——— treaſure of a generous breaſt, *Hal.* 225
——— fair, godlike acts inſpires, *Hughes* 205
——— the more obſtructed, ſtronger ſhines, *Sav.* 29

Honour on yourſelf depends, *Gay* 2 : 168.
——— noble confidence, *Roch.* 291.
——— ye gods! or let me gain or give, *Pope ih.* 2 : 181.
——— like glaſſy bubble, *Butl.* 1 : 203.
——— is but a word, *Butl.* 1 : 204.
——— is an airy bubble, *Hughes* 177.
——— the hero's tyrant, *Garth* 46
——— lives on air, *Garth* 47
——— an idle name, *Cow.* 2 : 100
——— barter for eſtate, *Prior* 1 : 155.
——— hurt, is wont to rage, *Butl.* 1 : 163.
——— loſt, it is a relief to die, *Garth* 75.
——— is a leaſe for lives, *Butl.* 1 : 138.
——— truckle-bed of, *Butl.* 1 : 138.
——— and ſhame from no condition riſe, *Pope* 2 : 76.
——— like a widow won, *Butl.* 1 : 46
——— is a ſacred tie, *Add.* 291
——— aids and ſtrengthens virtue, *Add.* 291
——— imitates her actions, where ſhe is not, *Add.* 291
Honour's the nobleſt chace, *Lanſ.* 256
——— temple, door through virtue, *Butl.* 1 : 183
Honours make the face of virtue fair, *Young* 3 : 162
——— if true, from ſeeds of merit grow, *Sav.* 162
——— of the butt and laurel, *Pope* 3 : 100
——— ſoaring to, like Icarus fate, *Cow.* 1 : 50
Hook or crook, to carry by, *Butl.* 2 : 47
Hope, *Shen.* 154
——— againſt, *Cow.* 1 : 274
——— for, *Cow.* 1 : 275
——— the laſt thing that in us dies, *Buck.* 19

Hope, fond inmate of the human mind, *West* 215
—— kindlieſt inmate of youthful breaſt, *Aken.* 127
—— th' unhappy's laſt reſerve, *Som.* 65
—— freſh-blooming, daughter of the ſky, *Pope* 1 : 193
—— revives my ſoul, *Parn.* 225
—— conceived from deſpair, *Milt.* 1 : 199
—— tempts belief, *Milt.* 3 : 58
—— kind flatterer, *Sav.* 100
—— the glad ray, glanc'd from eternal good, *Thom.* 2 : 23
—— that life enlivens, and exalts its power, *Thom.* 2 : 23
—— is but the dream of thoſe that wake, *Prior* 2 : 169
—— beguiling, *Hughes* 171
—— like the moon and ocean ſmiling, *Hughes* 171
—— deferr'd has made me ſick, *Parn.* 199
—— fair-ey'd, *Parn.* 227
—— enchanted ſmil'd, *Collins* 271
—— high-minded, *Thom.* 2 : 61
—— immortal, that ſole anchor, *Young* 2 : 221
—— travels through, nor quits us when we die, *Pope* 2 : 52
—— ſuſtains the human heart, *Mall.* 276
—— loſt in joy, *Prior* 2 : 29
—— in darkneſs, *Watts* 155
—— may ſome boundleſs future bliſs embrace, *Hughes* 195
—— but what, or when, or how, or where, mazes all, *id.* 195
—— falſe, *Wall.* 67
—— enlarges the proſpect, *Yal.* 364
—— relieves the miſerable mind, *Rowe L.* 82
—— how vain, and how vexatious thought, *Prior* 2 : 183
—— too long, with vain deluſion fled, *Pope ed.* 2 : 46
—— in love, *Lyt.* 6

Hope, in that word, peace and tranſport are return'd, *Lyte.* 8
—— and jealouſy in love, *Cow.* 1 : 59
Hopes of an unknown ſtate, *Black.* 219
—— are vain, that haughty mind imparts, *Pope il.* 2 : 37
—— frail air, *Som.* 107
—— joys are vain, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— deceiv'd, from war's inconſtant turns, *Rowe* 14
—— of vengeance triumph'd over love, *Tick.* 210
—— numbers loſt by, *Butl.* 3 : 336
—— and fears give conſcience all her power, *Young* 2 : 202
—— and fears void of reaſon, *Dry.* 7 : 281
Hopton commended, *Cow.* 1 : 338
Horace, pedigree of and education, *Dry.* 7 : 175
—— ſtyle of, adapted to his ſubject, *Dry.* 7 : 176
—— includes all the rules of morality, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—— and of converſation, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—— delicacy of his turns, *Dry* 7 : 177
—— choice of words, *Dry.* 7 : 177
—— more general in his inſtructions, *Dry.* 7 : 181
—— ſmil'd reproof, *Fent.* 307
—— and tickled with his ſting, *Fent.* 307
—— ſportive caught the generous fire, *Pope* 2 : 16
—— improves ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 159
—— the beſt maſter in laughing ſatire, *Young* 1 : 73
—— laughed at follies, *Dry.* 1 : 273; *Dry.* 7 : 318; *Dry.* 7 : 182
—— ſalt of, inſipid, *Dry.* 7 : 183
—— in his Satires a philoſopher and critic, *Dry.* 5 : 81
—— wanting in pointedneſs of thought, *Dry.* 7 : 105

Horace, a consummate wit, *Dry.* 7 : 198
——— excells in the comical satire, *Dry.* 7 : 198
——— his the curious happiness of wit, *Mall.* 164
——— best of masters and examples too, *Buck.* 70
——— that curious speaker, *Prior* 2 : 43
——— writ as wild or sober maggots bit, *Prior* 2 : 45
——— talks us into sense, *Pope* 1 : 118
——— judg'd with coolness, though he sung with fire, *ib.* 119
——— touched the Lesbian lyre, *Fent.* 238
——— happy, turn'd th' Ausonian lyre, *Pope* 1 : 211
——— prizes his liberty, *Cow.* 2 : 272
——— prefers his manor to a court, *Cow.* 2 : 309
——— praise of a country life, *Cow.* 2 : 315
——— advice to, *King* 418
——— and Virgil, wit and learning shine, *Pom.* 215
——— Book i. Ode i. *Erasm.* 38
——— Book i. Ode v. *Mids.* 3 : 166
——— Book i. Ode xii. *Pitt* 229
——— Book i. Ode ii. *Pitt* 231
——— Book i. Ode xix. paraphrased, *Cong.* 44
——— Book ii. Ode xiv. imitated, *Cong.* 45
——— Book i. Ode ix. imitated, *Cong.* 48
——— Book i. Ode xiv. *Swift* 2 : 4
——— Book i. Ode xxii. *Hughes* 99
——— Book ii. Ode xvi. *Hughes* 102
——— an allusion to, Book i. Ode xxii. *Hughes* 212
——— Book ii. Ode i. *Swift* 1 : 135
——— Book ii. Ode iii. paraphrased, *Pitt* 261
——— Book iv. Ode iii. *Pitt* 263
——— Book ii. Ode iv. imitated, *Rowe* 39

Horace, Book iii. Ode xxi. imitated, *Rowe* 41
——— Book iv. Ode ix. *Swift* 1 : 158
——— Book iv. Ode ix. imitated, *Som.* 180
——— Book ii. Ode iv. *Duke* 95
——— Book ii. Ode viii. *Duke* 96
——— Book iii. Ode ix. *Duke* 97
——— Book iii. Ode ii. *Swift* 1 : 152
——— Book iii. Ode iii. *Hughes* 88
——— Book iv. Ode i. to Venus, *Rowe* 45
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Rowe* 47
——— Book iv. Ode iv. *Lytt.* 75
——— Book iv. Ode xix. imitated, *Swift* 2 : 316
——— Epode vii. *Duke* 125
——— imitated, *Cow.* 1 : 123
——— ode, in imitation of, *Prior* 1 : 49
——— tranſlation from, *Hughes* 203
——— imitation of, *Fabl.* 394
——— part of Book i. Sat. vi. *Swift* 2 : 337
——— Epiſtle x. tranſlated, *Som.* 254
——— epiſtle of imitated, *King* 178
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pitt* 392
——— Book i. Epiſtle iv. imitated, *Pope* 2 : 370
——— Book i. Epiſtle v. *Swift* 1 : 140
——— Book i. Epiſtle 7. *Swift* 1 : 84
——— Book ii. Sat. vi. *Swift* 1 : 89
——— Book i. Epiſtle x. imitated, *Pitt* 394
——— Book i. Epiſtle xviii. imitated, *Pitt* 399
——— Book ii. Epiſtle xix. imitated, *Pitt* 387
——— imitation of, *Walſh* 358
——— imitations of, *Pope* 2 : 170

Horace, imitations of, *Pope* 2 : 309
——— tranſlation from, *Add.* 100
——— tranſlations from, *Dry.* 4 : 323
Horn, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 310
Horn-book, in praiſe of, *Tick.* 221
——— perfect centre of concordancy, *Tick.* 223
——— ancient book, moſt venerable code, *Tick.* 223
——— learning's firſt cradle, *Tick.* 223
——— in all tongues the ſame, *Tick.* 222
Hornet vengeful, ſoul all o'er, *Pope il.* 2 : 158
——— bold ſon of air and heat, *Pope il.* 2 : 158
Horoſcope, deſcribed, and conſulted, *Garth* 33
——— faints away, *Garth* 36
——— reſtored by Squirt, *Garth* 36
Horror, tyrant of the throbbing breaſt, *Gray* 359
Horſe deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 219
——— ſnuffs the battle from afar, *Broome* 28
——— demands the fight, and ruſhes on the foe, *Broome* 29
——— that, nobly wild, neighs on the hills, *Smith* 97
——— fed on man's fleſh, *Butl.* 1 : 66
——— and the olive, *Parn.* 97
Horſes clad in mail, *Mil.* 2 : 195
——— like Parthians, *Gay* 1 : 121
——— breeding of, *Dry.* 5 : 151
——— council of, *Gay* 2 : 104
——— pride of man is our reproach, *Gay* 2 : 104
——— we ſhare the toil, and ſhare the grain, *Gay* 2 : 106
Horſeſhoe, each threſhold's guard, *Gay* 2 : 70
Horſe-vaulter, *Pope il.* 2 : 92
Horte (Joſiah), verſes to, *Watts* 265
Hoſanna,

Hoſanna, *Watts* 357
Hoſpitable gift beſtow, *Pope od.* 3 : 257
——— 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe, *id. ib.* 3 : 237
——— 'tis what the gods require, *Pope il.* 3 : 257
Hoſt, to count without, *Butl.* 1 : 101
Hottentots with guts and tripe deck them, *Prior* 2 : 63
Houghton, *Swift* 1 : 181
Hound, in ſcent and ſpeed unrival'd, *Som.* 17
——— breathing death, *Som.* 17
——— and huntſman, *Gay* 2 : 106
Hounds, choice of, *Som.* 22
——— fit for chacing the otter, or ſtag, *Som.* 23
——— fizing of, *Som.* 22
——— ſeek out their own phyſic, *Som.* 20
——— ſeaſon for breeding of, *Som.* 69
——— diſeaſes of, *Som.* 74
——— ſagacious power of, *Dry.* 2 : 28
Hour of death, in vain do mortals ſeek to know, *A. Phil.* 391
Hour-glaſs, carnal, *Butl.* 1 : 139
Hours guard the gates of heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 182
——— miſ-ſpent in trifling viſits, *Hughes* 79
Houſe blown-up, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 145
Houſes on London-bridge, *Cow.* 2 : 197
Howard (Hon. Edward), Butler to, *Butl.* 2 : 197
——— Waller to, *Wall.* 179
——— Denham to, *Den.* 143
——— Sprat to, *Sprat* 162
——— Dorſet to, *Dorſ.* 187
Howard (Sir Robert), Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 117
Howard, Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 104

Howe (John), verſes to, *Waller* 294
——— lady, lines written in her Ovid, *Prior*, 2. 263
Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 3
——— gifted, *Butl.* 1 : 17
——— beard, *Butl.* 1 : 18
——— outward form of, *Butl.* 1 : 18
——— doublet and breeches of, *Butl.* 1 : 20
——— carried victle in his hoſe, *Butl.* 1 : 21
——— ſword of, *Butl.* 1 : 22
——— dagger of, *Butl.* 1 : 23
——— holſters of, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— horſe of, deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— ſaddle of, *Butl.* 1 : 24
——— ſpur of, *Butl.* 1 : 25
——— ſquire of, *Butl.* 1 : 26
——— compared to Sir Samuel Luke, *Butl.* 1 : 45
——— thrown on bear from horſe, *Butl.* 1 : 85
——— laid in ſtocks, *Butl.* 1 : 135, 137
——— cheered with ends of verſe, *Butl.* 1 : 137
——— ſayings of philoſophers, *Butl.* 1 : 157
——— to his lady, *Butl.* 2 : 111
——— to Sidrophel, *Butl.* 1 : 268
——— 's elegy, *Butl.* 2 : 352
——— 's epitaph, *Butl.* 2 : 357
——— imitated, *Hughes* 184
——— and Milton reconcil'd, *Som.* 230
——— a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 208
Hue and cry, *Hughes* 254
——— of heaven purſue the guilty, *Dry.* 3 : 148
Hues on hues, expreſſion cannot paint, *Thom.* 1 : 22

Hugger-mugger, to lurk in, ... *Butl.* I 110
Hughes, poems of, . . 27
——— triumph of peace, . 27
——— recommendatory poems on, 3
——— court of Neptune, 23
——— house of Nassau, 37
——— ode on the death of a friend, 55
——— Anacreon, ode 3, . 56
——— Pyramus and Thisbe, . . 58
——— triumph of love, . . 63
——— the picture, 65
——— Barn elms, . 67
——— Phoebe and Asteria, ... 68
——— songs, . 72, 82, 126, 127, 181
——— to Octavia indisposed, . . . 72
——— beauty and music, ... 73
——— Cupid's review, 73
——— to a lady playing on the organ, . 76
——— sonnet, . . 76
——— to a painter, . . 77
——— to the Author of fatal Friendship, . 79
——— on divine poetry, . 81
——— on a peacock, . 83
——— on Lucinda's tea-table, . 85
——— the march, . . . 86
——— lines written in a lady's prayer-book, 87
——— on the spring, 87
——— Horace, Book iii. Ode iii. . 88
——— Greenwich Park, 93
——— to Molinda, . 96

Hughes,

Hughes, letter to a friend in the country, *Hughes* 58
——— Horace, Book i. Ode xxii. 99
——— Book i. Ode xvi. 102
——— birth of the rose, 106
——— praises of heroic virtue, 124
——— under the print of Tom Britton, 125
——— Cantatas, 111, 126, 129, 136, 139, 153, 190
——— Cupid and Scarlati, 128
——— Pastora, 131
——— a pastoral mask, 132
——— fragments, 137, 199
——— Claudianus, 138
——— the soldier in love, 140
——— ode in praise of music, 142
——— Apollo and Daphne, 147, 215
——— thought in a garden, 149
——— a wish, 151
——— an ode, 155
——— an epilogue, 160
——— lines written on a window at Greenhithe, 161
——— the toasters, 162
——— Tofts and Margaretta, 162
——— the wandering beauty, 163
——— dialogue, 164
——— Venus and Adonis, 168
——— beauty, an ode, 171
——— Myra, 173
——— Alexander's feast, 174
——— translations from Persian verses, 182
——— on Arqueanassa of Colophos, 183

Hughes, on Fulvia, wife of Anthony, *Hughes* 184
——— Hudibras imitated, 184
——— ode to the Creator of the world, 187
——— to Mr. Addiſon, 195
——— Advice to Mr. Pope, 197
——— to the memory of Milton, 198
——— to a lady, 198
——— Serenata, 200
——— Horatius, 203
——— on a collar for happy Gill, 204
——— character of lady Henrietta Cavendiſh Holles, 204
——— truth, honour, honeſty, 205
——— hymn, 206
——— a monumental ode, 208
——— alluſion to Horace, Book i. Ode xxii. 212
——— ode for the birth-day of the princeſs of Wales, 229
——— letter to lord chancellor Cowper, 235
——— ode to lord chancellor Cowper, 237
——— what is man, 239
——— Boileau, 240
——— image of pleaſure, 244
——— ode in the park at Aſted, 245
——— to Mr. Conſtantine, on his painting, 249
——— to Urania, 250
——— ſupplement to Milton's Il penſeroſo, 253
——— the hue and cry, 254
——— the patriot, 256
——— ſcene in Oreſtes, 258
——— on birth-day of lord chancellor Parker, 266
——— 14th Olympic of Pindar, 267

Hughes, the morning apparition, *Hughes* 269
——— the ſupplement, 271
——— the ecſtacy, 276
——— 10th Book of Lucan's Pharſalia, 285
Human good depends on human will, *Dry.* 1 : 133
——— hope by croſs event deſtroy'd, *Prior* 2 : 163
——— joys are ſeldom laſting, *Fent.* 229
Human-kind, vain, fantaſtic race! *Swift* 2 : 257
——— thy various follies, who can trace, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— to learn the moral end of, *Dry.* 7 : 331
——— life, *Yal.* 359
——— mind, is wrapt in error, *Weſt* 173
——— bliſs, is ever inſecure, *Weſt* 173
——— pride, with confutation ne'er comply'd, *Gay* 2 : 194
——— race, ſons of ſorrow, *Mall.* 274
——— heirs of tranſmitted labour, *Mall.* 274
——— ſcience, is uncertain gueſs, *Prior* 2 : 126
——— ſtate, precarious terms of, *Pitt* 215
——— things, ſubject to decay, *Dry.* 2 : 109
——— frail eſtate of, *Dry.* 1 : 312
——— virtue, from the Gods proceeds, *Weſt* 196
——— wiſdom, to divine, is folly, *Den.* 109
Humanity dwells with love, *Mall.* 249
——— on piety is built, *Young* 2 : 237
——— in him, feiz'd eternal youth, *Young* 2 : 72
——— feiz'd in our name, *Young* 2 : 72
Humble enquiry, *Watts* 54
——— heart, the reſidence of God, *Young* 2 : 229
——— God's other ſeat, *Young* 3 : 134
Humbled groan beneath the hand of Jove, *Pope od.* 3 : 238

Humbled all, and lead, ye great, the way, *Pope od.* 3 : 67
Humbleſt victor, and the kindeſt king, *Prior* 1 : 170
Hum-drum, to ſtand ſtill, *Butl.* 1 : 104
Humility, with charms ſerene, forbids vain pomp, *Hughes* 275
Humour, undefinable, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— is odd, groteſque, and wild, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— gives delight, *Swift* 1 : 159
——— known to Britain's iſle alone, *Collins* 269
——— the dull rogue's laſt ſhift, *Young* 3 : 206
——— folly-painting, *Thom.* 1 : 174
——— dominating makes dreams, *Dry.* 3 : 144
——— is all, *Buck.* 78
——— and faſhions change each day, *King* 312
——— and riches rarely meet, *Fent.* 301
Humours different in different minds, *Dry.* 1 : 288
Hundreds ſmart in Timon and in Balaam, *Pope* 2 : 172
Hunger, addreſs to, *King* 142
——— ſure attendant upon want, *Phil.* 3
——— parent of arts, *Sam.* 341
——— life's enemy, *Milt.* 2 : 173
——— is inſolent, and will be fed, *Pope od.* 3 : 195
——— pale, waſtes the manly ſtrength, *Pope od.* 3 : 320
——— a ſeaſoning, *King* 220
——— will break through walls of ſtone, *Fent.* 275
Hungry to ſupply with food, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
——— multitudes obey no law, *Rowe L.* 123
Hunt (Mrs. Arabella), ſinging, *Cong.* 29
Hunting deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 120
——— formed heroes for war, *Som.* 4
——— conducive to health, *Som.* 7

Hunting, ſport of the brave and bold, *Som.* 377
——— fragment of a poem on, *Tick.* 140
——— Aſiatic manner, *Som.* 38
Hunting-ſong, *Som.* 252
Huntingdon, epitaph on, *Cong.* 65
——— ode to Francis earl of, *Aken.* 239
——— deſcended from Edward III, *Aken.* 296
Hurricane deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 77
Huſband and wife, *Prior* 2 : 222
——— his own cuckold, prologue to, *Cong.* 87
Huſhai, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Hyde, lord chancellor, to, *Dry.* 1 : 35
——— lady Catharine, *Prior* 2 : 228
——— Venus is, *Lanſ.* 145
——— in the ſmall-pox, *Lanſ.* 147
——— fitting for her picture, *Lanſ.* 155
Hyde-park for pleaſure and for beauty fam'd, *Hughes* 74
Hydropſy, ſoft-ſwoln and pale, *Thom.* 1 : 224
Hyena, felleſt of the fell, *Thom.* 1 : 75
Hymen, ſource of every ſocial tye, *Pope* 1 : 84
Hymen's bleſſings laſt for ever, *Hughes* 135
Hymettus, a mountain near Athens, *Thom.* 2 : 39
Hymn, *Hughes* 206; *Thom.* 1 : 191
——— to Father and Son, *Milt.* 1 : 83, 84, 85
Hyperbole the bounds of truth exceeds, *Pitt* 365
Hyperboles come ſhort of ſelf-conceit, *Gay* 2 : 59
——— daring, yet by rules control'd, *Lanſ.* 232
Hypochondria, moping here did ſit, *Thom.* 1 : 224
——— mother of Spleen, *Thom.* 1 : 224

Hypochondria, her humour ever wavering, *Thom.* 1 : 274
Hypocrify cloaths words and looks with innocence, *Gay* 2 : 267
——— with frown fevere, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— we join to pride, *Prior* 2 : 84
——— viſible to God alone, *Milt.* 1 : 96
——— ſoft-ſmiling and demure, *Dry.* 3 : 95
——— of wickedneſs, *Butl.* 2 : 231
——— the Saints' bell, *Butl* 1 : 326
——— ſucceeded by licentiouſneſs, *Butl.* 2 : 230
——— propagates a church, *Butl.* 2 : 330
Hypocrite, in penſion with his conſcience, *Butl.* 2 : 288
Hypocritical Non-conformiſt, *Butl.* 2 : 286

I

I, the little hero of each tale, *Young* 1 : 81
Jabberers, dialects of, *Butl.* 2 : 10
Jabeſh-Gilead, diſtreſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 185
——— delivered by Saul, *Cow.* 2 : 186
Jack, the ſkilful bowler's guide, *Som.* 198
Jackal, leopard, and other beaſts, *Gay* 2 : 158
Jacob goes down to Egypt, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— his poſterity enthraled, *Milt.* 2 : 124
——— delivered therefrom, *Milt.* 2 : 124
Jacob (Giles), the ſcourge of Grammar, *Pope* 3 : 183
——— blunderbuſs of law, *Pope* 3 : 183
Jael, inhoſpitable guile of, *Milt.* 3 : 40
Jail-delivery, ſet free by, *Butl.* 1 : 183
I am that I am, *Prior* 1 : 19
I am, thy name, exiſtence all thy own, *Young* 3 : 64

Jamaica conquered under Cromwell, *Cow.* 2 : 246
Iambics appropriated to ſtage, *Roſc.* 262
James, heaven's favourite, firſt Britannic king, *Phil.* 82
James I. loſt his people's love, *Thom.* 2 : 113
James II. character of, *Dry.* 1 : 182 / *Duke* 122
——— bigot king, *Thom.* 2 : 118
Jane Shore, epilogue to, *Pope* 1 : 162
January and May, *Pope* 1 : 227
Iapis, the phyſician, *Dry.* 7 : 66
Jargon of the ſchools is but noiſy nonſenſe, *Pom.* 340
——— confounds, not enlightens, *Pom.* 340
Jaſon leads to Colchos magic land, *Weſt* 227
——— author of unutterable woes, *Broome* 156
——— Hafard, motto for, *Swift* 1 : 164
Jaundiced eye, all looks yellow to, *Pope* 1 : 114
Iberia, how ſunk among the nations now, *Rowe* 9
——— bold in defence of liberty ſhe ſtood, *Rowe* 9
Icarus' fate, like ſoaring to honours, *Cow.* 1 : 51
Icelos, what, *Dry.* 4 : 63
Ichneumon clears the teeth of crocodile, *King* 173
Ichor, blood of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 168
Ida, fount-full hill, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
——— fair nurſe of fountains and of game, *Pope il.* 1 : 241
——— mother of ſavages, *Pope il.* 2 : 51
——— reſounding with a hundred rills, *Pope il.* 2 : 51
——— water'd with deſcending floods, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
——— yields wood for Patroclus' pyre, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
Ideas in the divine mind, *Aken.* 15
——— origin of every pleaſing quality, *Aken.* 15

Ideas, clad in honeſt proſe, I prize, *Fent.* 308
Ideneſs, lewd nurſe of villains, *Thom.* 2 : 152
——— ill conſequences of, *Dyer* 89
——— and miſchief, *Watts* 348
——— reproach of, *Dry.* 7 : 327
Idol is nothing in the world, *Cow.* 2 : 246
Idolatry, origin of, *Milt.* 2 : 123
——— put down, *Cow.* 2 : 126
Idomen, lance-fam'd of Crete, *Pope il.* 2 : 12
Idomeneus in eighty-ſhips commands the Cretans, *Pope il.* 2 : 93
Jealous, waſpiſh, wrong-head, rhyming race, *Pope* 2 : 246
——— men on their own crimes reflect, *Pope* 1 : 247
——— learn from thence their ladies to ſuſpect, *ib.* 1 : 247
——— you, not your wife unkind, *Pope* 1 : 254
——— of air, to air I yield my breath, *Cong.* 140
Jealouſy, *Swift* 1 : 264; *Walſh* 313
——— cure of, *Walſh* 316
——— force of, *Yald.* 389
——— power of, *Milt* 3 : 33
——— love raiſed to extreme, *Roch.* 293
——— rage of, fires the ſoul, *Dry.* 3 : 71
——— inly gnaws the ſecret heart, *Gray* 332
——— jaundice in the lover's eye, *Lanſ.* 223
——— the jaundice of the ſoul, *Dry.* 2 : 55
——— the lover's hell, *Milt.* 1 : 154
——— of other ills the worſt, *Lanſ.* 174
——— moleſts the joys of love, *Lytt.* 10
——— blaſts all love's paradiſe, *Thom.* 1 : 39
——— to nought was fix'd, *Collins* 272

Jealouſy, cruel as death, *Broome* 138
——— infatiate as the grave, *Broome* 138
——— from exceſs of love, *King* 334
——— a grincam of the mind, *Butl.* 1 : 298
——— and hope in love, *Cow.* 1 : 59
——— fatal to Athens and Sparta, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Jebuſites, inhabitants of Jebus, *Dry.* 1 : 128
——— religion of, *Dry.* 1 : 129
Jemmy Dawſon, *Shen.* 149
Jericho, city of palms, *Milt.* 2 : 165
Ierne, renown'd for valour, policy, and arts, *Swift* 2 : 7
——— for knowledge human and divine, *Swift* 2 : 10
Jervas, epiſtle to, *Pope* 2 : 332
Jeruſalem deſtroyed, *Cow.* 2 : 127
Jeſt, teem'd with many a dead-born, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
—— in ſcorn hits home, *Roch.* 337
Jeſting ſuits ill with pain, *Dry.* 3 : 64
——— with faith broken, *Dry.* 3 : 64
——— with friendſhip betray'd, *Dry.* 3 : 64
Jeſu, Lord of life, *Parn.* 248
—— change my ſenſe of ſorrow for ſin to joy, *Parn.* 248
—— what needs my blood, ſince thine will do? *Parn.* 249
—— thy death reſtores my ſoul to life, *Parn.* 249
—— thy ſorrow proves the cure of mine, *Parn.* 249
—— Lord of mercy, Lord of love, *Parn.* 250
Jeſuits, founded by a ſoldier, *Butl.* 2 : 74
——— write, who never lye, *Prior* 2 : 63
Jeſus, the only Saviour, *Watts* 97
—— to thy wounds I fly, *Watts* 111
—— waſh away my ſin, *Watts* 111

Jew of Venice, epilogue to, *Lanſ.* 216
Jewels, condenſed flame, *Cow.* 1 : 213
Jews, character of, *Dry* 1 : 126
—— a murmuring generation, *Dry.* 1 : 173
—— who bow to ſome myſterious name, *Rowe L.* 111
Ignoble ſpirits by revenge are known, *Pom.* 278
Ignorance, characters of, *Butl.* 2 : 322
—— makes men admire, *Cong.* 54
—— devotion, *Butl.* 1 : 113
—— devotion's dam, *Den.* 106
—— overſpreads Europe, *Den.* 106
—— where bliſs, 'tis folly to be wiſe, *Gray* 334
—— our comfort flows from, *Prior* 1 : 47
—— and Vice in concert foul agree, *Thom.* 2 : 165
Jig, Dick could neatly dance, *Swift* 2 : 92
Jilts rul'd the ſtate, *Pope* 1 : 113
Ilerda crown'd the ſummit of a mountain, *Rowe L.* 161
Iliad, deſign of, *Prior* 2 ; 93
—— fable of, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
—— action of, *Pope od.* 3 : 18
—— firſt book of, *Tick.* 165
—— part of tenth tranſlated, *Broome* 68
—— eleventh, part of tranſlated, *Broome* 107
Ilion, city of many-languag'd men, *Pope il.* 2 : 225
—— warr'd nine years, fell the tenth, *Pope od.* 4 : 32
Ill, who thinks of ſhould feel it firſt, *King* 275
—— great is human force and wit in, *Cong.* 15
—— with good attemper'd, *Aken.* 193
—— partial, is univerſal good, *Pope* 2 : 73
—— the gay ſports with troubled hearts agree, *Pope od.* 3 : 208

Ill choice enſures ill fate, *Young* 3 : 68
— cuſtoms riſe to habits, *Dry.* 4 : 156
— habits become exalted vice, *Dry.* 4 : 156
— nature, like an ancient maid, *Pope* 1 : 145
— news goes faſt, *Prior* 1 : 109
Ills diſcreetly yield to, and patiently endure, *Sou.* 276
— we wiſh for, when we wiſh to live, *Young* 3 : 15
— many, to ſtricteſt juſtice belong, *Rowe L.* 351
— foreſeen, the preſent bliſs deſtroy, *Prior* 1 : 71
— all built on life, that fundamental ill, *Prior* 2 : 173
— no degree of, for all are worſt, *Pom.* 281
— deſerving ſhun, and learn to bear, *Sou.* 21
— from our paſſions flow, *Lyt.* 38
Il Penſeroſo, *Milt.* 3 : 106
——— of Milton, ſupplement to, *Hughes* 253
Ilva renowned for ſteel, *Dry.* 6 : 278
Ilyſſus, a river running to the Eaſt of Athens, *Akn.* 89
——— weeps her ſilent ſchools, *Dyer* 12
Images, that raiſe bluſhes, be ſlightly touch'd, *Pitt* 356
——— as Æneas and Dido may repair to the ſame cave, *ib.* 356
Imagination, creative power, *Mall.* 195
——— excurſive traveller, *Mall.* 205
——— plies her dangerous art, *Pope* 2 : 47
——— wit, ſpirit, faculties, make it worſe, *Pope* 2 : 47
——— law of, *Akn.* 72
——— well-form'd, advantages of, *Akn.* 81
——— blends and divides images, *Akn.* 74
——— infinitely varies, *Akn.* 74
——— pleaſure from, *Akn.* 75
——— influence on morals, *Akn.* 82, 95

Imagination, pleasures of, *Aken.* 13
——— whence result pleasures of, *Aken.* 17
——— source of the imitative arts, *Aken.* 17
——— fine idea of, *Aken.* 18
——— connected with the moral faculty, *Aken.* 30
——— arts of, prostituted; *Aken.* 35
——— reunion of, under liberty, *Aken.* 36
——— conjoined with philosophy, *Aken.* 37
——— heightened by sense, *Aken.* 37
——— pleasures of depend on the disposition, *Aken.* 37
Imitation, *Garth* 156
——— what, *King* 249
——— differs from copying, *Dry.* 5 : 271
——— of French, satire on, *Butl.* 2 : 244
Immoderate grief, *Yald.* 351
——— valour swells into a fault, *Add.* 276
Immortal fame is virtue's food, *King* 274
Immortality described, *Young* 2 : 132
——— alone, the soul can comfort, *Young* 2 : 149
——— a subject the most interesting, *Young* 2 : 158
——— renders our present state intelligible, *Young* 2 : 180
——— proved from man's passions and powers, *id.* 2 : 165
——— from progress of reason, *Young* 2 : 165
——— from fear of death, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from the nature of hope, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from the nature of virtue, *Young* 2 : 166
——— from love and knowledge, *Young* 2 : 171
——— from the order of creation, *Young* 2 : 172
——— from the nature of ambition, *id.* 2 : 174
——— from avarice, *Young* 2 : 178

Immortality proved from pleasure, *Young* 2 : 179
Impatience makes thy tongue offend, *Pope il.* 2 : 35
——— makes our wishes earnest grow, *Pom.* 280
——— blames and loaths a tedious feast, *West* 200
Impenitent alone excluded from mercy, *Milt.* 1 : 79
Imperfection call, what thou fancy'st such, *Pope* 2 : 33
Impertinence, the scurvy of mankind, *Swift* 1 : 11
——— more than enough, is but, *Pom.* 219
——— round beauty swarms, *Gay* 2 : 41
Impiety vexatious to the pious, *Cow.* 2 : 362
Impious, self-judg'd, abandon'd, overcome, *Hughes* 194
——— sigh, a long eternity of pain, *Hughes* 194
——— toss in an ocean of desire without a shore, *id.* 194
——— man! whose anger is his guide, *Pope il.* 2 : 46
——— who glories in unutterable pride, *Pope il.* 2 : 46
——— world, contriv'd for knaves and fools, *Lans.* 284
Implicit faith, a virtue made, *Pom.* 342
Impossibilities, *Cow.* 1 : 297
Impossthumate with pride, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
Impostors, when known, are undone, *Butl.* 1 : 273
Impotence of wit! doubt you the gods, *Pope od.* 4 : 163
Impromptu on a lady, *Mall.* 178
Impudence, with front of brass, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— what no lawyer never lack'd, *Swift* 1 : 102
——— a fair pretence to all things, *Butl.* 1 : 273
——— to all things has pretence, *Butl.* 2 : 319
Inanimate things, resemblance to properties of the, *Akens.* 71
Inauguration ode on King William, *Addi.* 69
Incestuous sister thus her brother wed, *Hughes* 303
Inclination, how calm, when reason bears the sway, *Hughes* 223

Inclination to learn without capacity, a drudgery, *Butl.* 2 : 269
Incomprehenſible Three-One, *Fent.* 216
——— the Infinite Unknown, *Watts* 59, 60
Inconſtancy, *Cow.* 1 : 233
——— bewailing my own, *Watts* 159
Inconſtant, called, *Cow.* 1 : 267, 300
——— a blacker fate than unfortunate, *Buck.* 26
——— epilogue to, *Rowe* 30
Increaſe, *Cow.* 1 : 288
Incurable, *Cow.* 1 : 312; *Prior* 2 : 252
Incurious Bencher, *Som.* 392
Indecency, as men, offends our pride, *Young* 1 : 74
——— and taſte, as judges, *Young* 1 : 74
Indefeaſible hereditary right, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Independence, heaven's next beſt gift, *Thom.* 2 : 135
——— life of life, *Thom.* 2 : 135
Independents, what, *Butl.* 2 : 8
Index-learning holds the eel of ſcience by the tail, *Pope* 3 : 113
Indian fig, embowering endleſs, *Thom.* 1 : 66
Indian-muck to run at all, *Dry.* 2 : 93
——— ode, *King* 419
——— philoſopher, *Watts* 230
Indifference affected, *Aken.* 198
——— come, and heal my breaſt, *Lytt.* 13
——— clad in wiſdom's guiſe, *Swift* 2 : 263
——— all fortitude of mind ſupplies, *Swift* 2 : 263
Indifferent poet worſe than a bad, *Dry.* 7 : 107
Individuals die, ordained, *Dry.* 3 : 135
Indolence, ode to, *Shen.* 97

Indolence, that ſoul-enfeebling wizard, *Thom.* 1 : 234
——— falſe enchanter, *Thom.* 1 : 225
——— addreſs to the world, *Thom.* 1 : 202
——— ſteeps ſorrows in oblivion, *Thom.* 1 : 203
——— o'erflows the heart with milky blood, *Thom.* 1 : 204
——— unknits the joints, and ſinews melts, *Thom.* 1 : 206
——— caſtle of, *Thom.* 1 : 199
——— nought around, but images of reſt, *Thom.* 1 : 200
——— clogs the mind, *Gay* 2 : 177
Indulgence is ſo human frailty due, *Som.* 219
——— ſuits with a noble mind, *King* 288
Induſtry, good effects of, *Dyer* 90, 92
——— rough power, *Thom.* 1 : 108
——— whom labour, ſweat, and pain attend, *Thom.* 1 : 108
——— ſupplies nature, *Butl.* 2 : 262
——— ſupports us all, *Gay* 2 : 155
——— the various wants of man redreſſes, *Gay* 2 : 155
——— inſtance of, in the Romans, *Young* 3 : 243
——— a full exertion of our powers, *Young* 3 : 243
——— itſelf ſubmits to death, *Gay* 1 : 124
Inexorable death ſhall level all, *Pope* 2 : 253
Infallibility, where lodged, *Dry.* 2 : 30
Infamy, dark as the grave, and ſpacious as the ſky, *Aken.* 342
——— the Dæmon o'er her vaſſals reigns, *Aken.* 343
——— of dead for benefit of living, *Cow.* 2 : 220
Infected ſeems, all that th' infected ſpy, *Pope* 1 : 114
Infernal rivers deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 54
Infidel reclaimed, *Young* 2 : 127
Infidels ſet at odds heaven's attributes, *Young* 2 : 70
——— with one excellence another wound, *Young* 2 : 70

Infidels are Satan's hypocrites, *Young* 2 : 207
Infinite names, how infinite they be, *Watts* 88
——— thy eſſence is a vaſt abyſs, *Watts* 88
Infinity, finite cannot reach, *Dry.* 1 : 245
Infirmity, ſad ſifter of Decay, *Young* 3 : 87
Informers' words take not on truſt, *Gay* 2 : 75
Ingenuity, foul contrivances called, *Buck.* 106
Ingenuous mind, ſorrow of, *Sben.* 74
Ingraffing, methods of, *Dry.* 5 : 120
Ingratitude, the lot of worthieſt deeds, *Milt.* 3 : 16
——— a vice peculiar to man, *Gay* 2 : 55
Inhabitants numerous and induſtrious, ſource of wealth, *Dyer* 99
Injured virtue, care of heaven, *Yal.* 386
Injuries put up rather than reſent, *Pom.* 220
Injurious minds juſt anſwers but provoke, *Pope od.* 4 : 107
Injuſtice fears truth, *Den.* 99
Ink, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 320
Innocence betray'd with viſar'd falſehood, *Milt.* 3 : 146
——— no ſupport, in the court of Scandal, *Swift* 2 : 47
——— adamantine armour, *Hughes* 100
——— no ſenſe of danger can diſturb, *Hughes* 100
——— a defence only for patience, *Butl.* 2 : 327
Innocent keep me, make others great, *Lanſ.* 188
——— within, is arm'd without, *Pope* 2 : 197
——— be this thy wall of braſs, *Pope* 2 : 197
——— ill, *Cow.* 1 : 314
——— play, *Watts* 362
Inordinate-affections, hell, *Dry.* 5 : 89
Inquietudes love always brings, *Pom.* 224
Inquiſitive bridegroom, *Som.* 346

Inſatiable prieſt, *Prior* 2 : 258
Inſcription to memory of a juſtice, *Sheff.* 177
——— for Swift's monument, 1765, *Swift* 2 : 378
——— epigram occaſioned by it, *Swift* 2 : 378
——— on the trophies of two victories, *Addiſ.* 293
Inſcriptions, *Addiſ.* 325—333; *Lyt.* 103, 104; *Sheff.* 297
Inſect, *Tal.* 374
Inſects, the wandering nation of a ſummer's day, *Pope* 1 : 85
——— hoſts of a day, or nations of an hour, *Pitt* 397
——— one of the plagues of Egypt, *Gen.* 2 : 59
——— a feeble race, yet oft the ſons of vengeance, *Thom.* 1 : 7
——— deſtroyed by ſmoke, *Thom.* 1 : 7
——— by duſt of pungent pepper, *Thom.* 1 : 8
——— drowned by water, *Thom.* 1 : 8
Inſheath'd the martial ſword, he hung on high, *Hughes* 20
Inſolence! indecently to rail without offence, *Pope ed.* 4 : 117
Inſtalment, *Young* 3 : 159
Inſtinct is complete, *Young* 2 : 165
——— in animals, how ſure! *Dyer* 41
——— power of, in brutes, *Som.* 28
——— in the roe-buck and hare, *Som.* 28, 29
——— varies in different animals, *Pope* 2 : 37
——— 'twixt that and reaſon, what a nice barrier, *Pope* 2 : 37
——— honeſt, comes a volunteer, *Pope* 2 : 58
——— ſure never to o'erſhoot, but juſt to hit, *Pope* 2 : 58
——— and reaſon, how can we divide, *Prior* 2 : 109
ſerable wrong cries to the gods, *Pope ed.* 3 : 63
ſuits a prudent mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 143

Intellect,

Intellect, that ſovereign power, *Young* 2 : 145
——— which ſenſe and fancy ſummon to the bar, *id.* 2 : 145
——— forms art and ſcience, *id.* 2 : 145
Intellectual rickets, what, *Butl.* 2 : 284
Intelligible world, what, *Butl.* 1 : 232
Intemperance, as a courted gueſt, deſtroys, *Gay* 2 : 112
——— Toil's ſcoffing foe, *Dyer* 89
Intemperate rage a wordy war began, *Pope od.* 3 : 54
Intereſt perverts the mind, *Gay* 2 : 158
——— a ſly ſeducer, *Dry.* 2 : 66
——— a jaundice in the ſight, *Dry.* 3 : 233
——— that waves on party-colour'd wings, *Pope* 3 : 253
——— and as ſhe turns, the colours fall or riſe, *Pope* 3 : 253
Internecine war, *Butl.* 1 : 40
Interrogations contribute much to ſublime, *Young* 1 : 226
Intolerable woes the impious ſoul infeſt, *Weſt* 152
Intuition, quick as, he ſnatch'd the truth, *Thom.* 2 : 168
Invective, the underwood of Satire, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Invention, the firſt virtue of an Epic poet, *Dry.* 3 : 20
——— diſtinguiſhes genius, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
——— to increaſe, ſearch the Greeks, *Pitt* 357
Inventions, owing moſtly to chance, *Butl.* 2 : 349
——— at firſt mean, *Butl.* 2 : 262
Invidious, *Shen.* 175
Invincible armada defeated, *Cow.* 1 : 326
Invious ways to prove, *Butl.* 1 : 114
Invitation extempore to Oxford, *Prior* 2 : 4
Invitation to drink, *Cow.* 1 : 109
Inundation deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 118
Inward man and outward, at odds, *Butl.* 1 : 193

Io turned to a heifer, *Dry.* 3 : 323
Joan cudgels Ned, *Swift* 1 : 280
Job, perſeverance of, *Milt.* 2 : 148
— paraphraſe of part of, *Young* 1 : 211
— happy ſtate, *Young* 1 : 211
— misfortunes of, *Young* 1 : 211
— Author of, *Young* 1 : 225
— chap. iii. of, *Pitt* 252
— curs'd his birth, *Pitt* 252
— heir of affliction, and ſon of woe, *Pitt* 254
— chap. xxv. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 225
— part of, paraphraſed, *Broome* 23
John, Chriſt's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 145
— baptiſm of, *Milt.* 2 : 145
Iolaus, reſtor'd to youth, *Gay* 1 : 329
Jonah, *Parn.* 220
— would'ſt thou fly thy God? *Parn.* 220
— ſleeper, riſe and pray, *Parn.* 221
— Lot falls on, *Parn.* 221
— ſign of the ſon of man, *Parn.* 226
Jonas, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 144
Jonathan deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 187
— compared to an eagle, *Cow.* 2 : 189
— kills king of Ammonites, *Cow.* 2 : 190
— condemned to die, *Cow.* 2 : 205
— ſaved by the people, *Cow.* 2 : 207
— friendſhip for David, *Cow.* 2 : 155
— my friend, my brother, *Som.* 206
— each youthful charm bloom'd on thy face, *Som.* 206
— how wonderful his love! *Som.* 206

Jonathan defeats the Philiſtins, *Cow.* 2 : 194, 198
Jones (Mrs.), epitaph on, *Sav.* 182
—— a neighbour's woe or welfare was her own, *Sav.* 182
Ionian waves truſt rather than woman's rage, *Smith* 116
Ionic ſchool, founded by Thales, *Black.* 10
—— divided into ſects, *Black.* 10
Jonſon, *Wall.* 104
—— nature loſt in art, *Collins* 276
—— pleaſed by ſtrength of judgment, *Dry.* 2 : 138
—— affected a monopoly of his learning, *Dry.* 7 : 103
—— ſparing in his panegyric of Shakſpeare, *Dry.* 7 : 105
—— debaſed his plays with farce, *Dry.* 1 : 288
—— art predominates in, *Den.* 55
Jordan, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 102
—— commended, *Cow.* 1 : 103
Jotham, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 155
Jothran, character of, *Dry.* 188
Jove, what theme more proper to be ſung, *Pitt* 195
—— give wealth and virtue, and indulge our prayers, *Pitt* 199
—— the great, eternal king, *Pitt* 199
—— royal, province is the care of kings, *Pitt* 198
—— who ſo good? *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— firſt and greateſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 339
—— all-good, all-wiſe, and all-ſurviving, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— high will of, o'er-ruling all, *Pope il.* 2 : 204
—— unchang'd, immortal, ſupremely bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 108
—— the ſtrong withers, and confounds the bold, *Pope il.* 2 : 143
—— at whoſe nod, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
—— at whoſe command, empires riſe or fall, *Pope il.* 1 : 72
—— reſiſtleſs Lord of all, *Pope il.* 1 : 72

[illegible] whose sway [illegible] and land, *Pitt* 230
— [illegible] reign [illegible], *Pitt* 231
— [illegible] the wanderer on his way, *Pope od.* 3 : 192
— [illegible] the stranger and the poor, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
— whom mercy's works delight, *Pope od.* 4 : 33
— bids to set the stranger on his way, *Pope od.* 3 : 198
— to whom the stranger's cause belongs, *Broome* 157
— sire of the distress'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 248
— Panomphæan, *Pope il.* 1 : 249
— power above all powers, *Pope od.* 4 : 4
— ever-wakeful eyes of, *Pope il.* 1 : 67
— his teeming head brought Wit's fair goddess, *Swift* 2 : 132
— for after-birth, a sooter kin, the critic vermin, *id.* 2 : 132
— all wise disposer of the fates of men, *Pope il.* 2 : 83
— cuts short the views of poor, designing man, *id.* 182
— guides each arrow, by what hand soever thrown, *ib.* 160
— himself has on the past no power, *Pope il.* 2 : 43
— tempers the fates of human race, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
— decrees alternate our good or ill, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
— the fates restrain, *Gay* 1 : 331
— alone endues the soul with worth, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
— [illegible] of power and might, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
— all human courage gives or takes away, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
— [illegible] extensive mind, *ib.* 33
— [illegible] *Gay* 2 : 33
— [illegible] *Gay* 2 : 33
— [illegible] *Pope* [illegible]
— [illegible] *Pope* [illegible]
— [illegible] *Pope* [illegible]
— [illegible] *Young* [illegible]

[illegible]

Joy, none ſhall laſt, by fate's decree, *Gay* 1 : 304
—— ſweet-healing, ſmarts of evils deſtroys, *A. Pitt.* 390
—— innocent of thought, *Pope* 3 : 197
—— the bubble, ſtill laughs in Folly's cup, *Pope* 2 : 8
—— latter end is woe, *Dry.* 3 : 185
—— unbottom'd in reflection, cannot ſtand, *Young* 2 : 24
—— the daughter of Severity, *Young* 2 : 249
—— not for the future loſe the preſent, *Hughes* 243
—— ſtill ſought, can never be attain'd, *Prior* 2 : 103
—— extatic trial, *Collins* 173
—— by minutes, but by years we mourn, *Pom.* 209
—— or curſe, not preſent good or ill, *Pope* 2 : 73
—— but views of better or of worſe, *Pope* 2 : 7
—— diſcord and jars are, *Tick.* 174
—— to my heart, my wiſhes are my own, *Akens.* 348
Joyful to live, not unwilling to die, *Prior* 2 : 214
—— yet not afraid to die, *Prior* 1 : 209
Joys below how frail! *Sam.* 366
—— dazzling meteors, flaſh and ſhow, *Sam.* 366
—— preſent, ſweeter for paſt pain, *Lanſd.* 310
—— ever young, unmix'd with pain or fear, *Pope ad.* 3 : 149
—— fill the wide circle of th' eternal year, *Pope ad.* 3 : 150
—— higheſt here, ſmall cordials to ſupport in pain, *Young* 2 : 132
—— there, beyond conception, as deſert, *Young* 2 : 134
—— how ſhort a ſpace endure, *Pope* 1 : 243
—— how great, how ſoon they fled, *Prior* 1 : 26
—— how inſincere all, *Dry.* 1 : 96
—— in length of wiſhes loſt, *Pope* 1 : 300
—— fading bought with laſting woes, *Milt.* 2 : 69
—— of friendſhip, poetry, and love, *Hughes* 99

Joys and woes from God's own hand deſcend, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
Iphis and Ianthe, *Dry.* 4 : 24
—— and Anaxarete, ſtory of, *Garth* 146
Ire pernicious, learn betimes to curb, *Pope il.* 1 : 288
Iris, goddeſs of the ſhowery bow, *Pope il.* 2 : 71
—— meſſenger of Jove, *Pope il.* 2 : 71
—— the various-colour'd maid, *Pope il.* 1 : 255
Iriſh biſhops, *Swift* 2 : 253
—— club, *Swift* 2 : 207
—— feaſt, deſcription of, *Swift* 1 : 192
Iron age, *Dry.* 4 : 303
—— ſleep, *Dry.* 7 : 62
Iron-ſleet of arrowy ſhower, *Gray* 362
Irony, the meaning contrary to the words, *Pitt* 366
Irreſolution, what like, *Dry.* 6 : 196
Irus inſults Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 117
—— worſted by Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 121
Iſaac, ſacrifice of, *Cow.* 2 : 114
Iſabel, ſhe-wolf of France, *Gray* 354
Iſabella, playing on the lute, *Wall.* 83
Iſaiah, chap. xxxiv. *Cow.* 2 : 51
—— paraphraſed, c. xiv. *Fent.* 218
Iſara winding through many a mead, *Rowe L.* 65
Iſhban, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 170
Iſis and her huſband Tame, *Prior* 1 : 219
Iſmenus leaves Bocotia's plain, *Weſt* 223
Iſraelites reject God's reign, *Cow.* 2 : 192
Iſſachar, ears of the tribe of, *Butl.* 1 : 269
Italian, aptneſs and facility of, for notes, *Hughes* 112
Italians, authors of falſe glittering poetry, *Dry.* 1 : 262

Italic ſchool, founded by Pythagoras, *Black.* 11
Italy, praiſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 123
—— ancient and modern, compared, *Thom.* 2 : 17
—— proud oppreſſion reigns, *Add.* 44
Ithaca, brown with pendent woods, *Pope od.* 3 : 84
Ithacians under Eupithes riſe againſt Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 252
Juba, extent of his kingdom, *Rowe L.* 196
—— defeats Curio, *Rowe L.* 201
Jubal, author of muſic, *Yal.* 388
Jubilee, a ſpiritual fair, *Butl.* 2 : 343
Judas, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 171
—— gone to his own place, *Swift* 2 : 246
Judea weeps beneath her palm, *Pope* 2 : 145
Judge, qualities of, *Mall.* 290
—— will read with the ſpirit, the author writ, *Pope* 1 : 101
—— of ill, is ſtill the lord of grace, *Parn.* 227
Judges brib'd, betray the righteous cauſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 114
Judgment, inconſtancy of, *Pope* 1 : 108
—— betwixt ſenſe and nonſenſe changing, *Pope* 1 : 108
—— giving law to fancy ſtrong, *Young* 3 : 224
—— keeps fancy in awe, *Den.* 56
—— an overpoiſe to imagination, *Dry.* 5 : 81
—— weak, and paſſion ſtrong, *Swift* 2 : 188
—— tally to wit, *Butl.* 2 : 26
—— ground of writing well, *Roſc.* 270
—— day of, *Watts* 102 / *Swift* 2 : 389
—— for, ſons of men prepare, *Young* 1 : 25
Judgments divine, *Watts* 42
Juggler, ſleight of, leſs underſtood, more admired, *Butl.* 1 : 223

Jugglers, *Gay* 2 : 101
——— to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 121
——— on ſuperſtition palm'd for ſaints, *Sav.* 175
Juice that may try thy feeble feet, *Phil.* 35
Julia dead, kindred-ties were broke, *Rowe L.* 48
Julian, Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 157
Julius Cæſar, prologue to, *Buck.* 111
——— choruſes in, *Buck.* 112
Iŭlus, head of, in a lambent flame, *Dry.* 5 : 381
June, cry of, *Gay* 1 : 125
Juno, white-arm'd goddeſs, *Pope il.* 2 : 68
——— Jove's ſiſter-wife, and empreſs of the gods, *Pitt* 274
——— heaven's awful empreſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 254
——— headſtrong and imperious ſtill, *Pope il.* 1 : 255
——— impotent of rage, *Pope il.* 1 : 258
——— of paſſion, *Pope il.* 1 : 128
——— conſort of the thundering Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 130
——— car of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 180
——— oppoſes Æneas' match, *Dry.* 6 : 170
——— rouſes Alecto to revenge her, *Dry.* 6 : 172
Juno's hate to Thebes, *Pope* 1 : 274
Jupiter threatens with Tartarus any god aiding either ſide, *ib.* 239
——— in golden ſcales explored the fate of Greece and Troy, 242
——— calls a council, *Dry.* 6 : 269
——— forbids joining either party, *Dry.* 6 : 269
——— Ammon, temple of, *Rowe L.* 399
Juries packt, *Butl.* 1 : 203
Juſt, name of, to prefer to great, *Lanſ.* 130
——— deceit oppoſed to unjuſt force, *Cow.* 2 : 90
——— education forms the man, *Gay* 2 : 181

Juſt or unjuſt, alike ſeem miſerable, *Milt.* 3 : 39
— to give applauſe where 'tis deſerv'd, *Add.* 323
Juſtice, Denham of, *Den.* 97
——— queen of Virtues, *Prior* 2 : 226
——— is blind, *Den.* 100
——— ſword-bearer of, *Butl.* 1 : 81
——— painted blind, *Butl.* 2 : 107
——— deaf to perſuaſion, *Lanſ.* 208
——— to temptation blind, *Lanſ.* 208
——— loves truth, *Den.* 99
——— a ſtronger guard than laws, *Lanſ.* 130
——— fled, *Dry.* 7 : 253
——— winking at crimes, *Butl.* 1 : 99
——— ſhall triumph o'er oppreſſive rage, *Fent.* 220
——— ſuſpends her courſe, *Rowe L.* 81
——— is always ſure, though ſlow, *Som.* 369
——— o'er thy word and deed preſide, *Rowe* 3
——— gives way to force, *Add.* 322
——— rage and ſlaughter yield, *Rowe L.* 170
——— thrives moſt, when lawyers moſt repine, *Sav.* 98
——— and freedom on his conqueſts wait, *Prior* 1 : 57
——— makes the fine, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Juſtification by faith, *Milt.* 2 : 129
Juſts deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 176
Juturna, ſiſter of Turnus, *Dry.* 7 : 53
——— made a Nais, *Dry.* 7 : 53
——— forewarn'd of Turnus' fate, *Dry.* 7 : 54
——— grieves for him, *Dry.* 7 : 54
——— laments Turnus, *Dry.* 7 : 89
Juvenal, a noble fire appears in, *Dry.* 1 : 274

Juvenal, more ardent eloquence inflames, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— his numbers aw'd corrupted Rome, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— swept audacious greatness to its doom, *Pope* 2 : 17
——— is too luxuriant, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— thoughts of, elevated, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— expression sonorous and noble, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— verse more numerous, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— the greater poet in satire, *Dry.* 7 : 186
——— is ever in a passion, *Young* 1 : 73
——— lashes great vices, *Dry.* 7 : 192
——— difficulty of chusing a meaning in, *Dry.* 7 : 197
——— excels in the tragical satire, *Dry.* 7 : 198
——— more limited in his instructions, *Dry.* 7 : 181
——— sentences of, instructive, *Dry.* 7 : 181
——— exhorts to particular virtues, *Dry.* 7 : 182
——— of a vigorous wit, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— invective against the fair sex, *Dry.* 7 : 249
——— Satire i. *Dry.* 7 : 220
——— Satire iii. *Dry.* 7 : 231
——— Satire v. *Duke* 164
——— Satire vi. *Dry.* 7 : 249
——— Satire x. *Dry.* 7 : 281
——— Satire xi. *Cong.* 68
——— Satire xvi. *Dry.* 7 : 301
——— invective on the army, *Dry.* 7 : 301

K

Keepers, who shall keep, *Dry.* 7 : 267
Keil, the astronomer, epitaph on, *Pitt* 304
——— who while on earth had rang'd the skies, *Pitt* 304

Keil, now he enjoys thoſe realms he could explore, *Pitt* 304
Kennel, ſituation of, *Som.* 18
——— to be kept from offenſive ſmells, *Som.* 19
——— to be open and airy, *Som.* 19
——— near water, *Som.* 19
——— near cool ſhades, *Som.* 19
Kennet ſwift, for ſilver eels renown'd, *Pope* 1 : 71
Kenſington Garden, *Tick.* 200
——— lov'd ſeat of royal Oberon, *Tick.* 202
——— ſacred to Britannia's monarch, *Tick.* 217
Kevan Bayl's new ballad, *Swift* 2 : 296
Keynton field, *Cow.* 1 : 340
Kidderminſter poetry, *Shen.* 169
Kids, young believers, *Parn.* 197
Kilda (St.) character of inhabitants, *Mall.* 232, 235
——— ſituation of, *Mall.* 235
Killegrew, Waller to, *Wall.* 175
——— and Murrey, *Den.* 43
Kind, not in words alone, *Pope od.* 4 : 55
Kindneſs, charms of, *Roch.* 302
King, letters of, *King* 169, 226
——— art of cookery, 203
——— love, 253
——— ode of Malherbe, 336
——— furmetary, 337
——— Mully of Mountown, 347
——— Orpheus and Euridice, 352
——— Rufinus, 367
——— Britain's Palladium, 372
——— Miſcellany Poems, 388

King, laſt billet, King 384
—— to Beaufort, 387
—— imitation of Petrarch, 390
—— Mad Lover, 393
—— Soldier's Wedding, 394
—— Old Cheeſe, 395
—— the Skillet, 397
—— Fiſherman, 399
—— Caſe of Conſcience, 401
—— the Conſtable, 402
—— Little Mouths, 403
—— Hold faſt below, 405
—— Beggar Woman, 406
—— the Veſtry, 408
—— the Monarch, 409
—— Juſt as you pleaſe, 412
—— Dreams, 414
—— art of making puddings, 415
—— to Carter, 421
—— advice to Horace, 418
—— Indian ode, 419
—— experience firſt, and then truſt, 421
—— Nero, 422
—— Ulyſſes and Tireſias, 424
—— Taſſo, tranſlation from, 425
—— Heſiod, tranſlation from, 426
—— Thame and Iſis, 426
—— Laughter how expreſſed, 426
—— Stumbling-block, 427
—— Garden-plot, 430

King derived his wit from wine, *Pitt* 387
King eternal and divine, *Pitt* 235
—— whose power controls the war, *Pitt* 238
—— infants' tongue shall speak thy praise, *Pitt* 238
—— is to be good and just, *Gay* 1 : 179
—— in mind! *Pope od.* 3 : 292
—— a part of government, *Dry.* 1 : 158
—— an earthly god, *Prior* 2 : 161
—— a man condemn'd to bear the nation's care, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— nurs'd in flattery, and estrang'd from truth, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— how best formed, *Milt.* 2 : 213
—— office of, in what consists, *Milt.* 2 : 178
—— a Briton, who can govern well, *Young* 3 : 155
—— who fittest to be, *Cow.* 2 : 235
—— power of, employ'd against himself, *Hal.* 228
—— can he bear a rival in his sway? *Pope il.* 1 : 50
—— proclaim'd by horse-neigh, *Butl.* 1 : 53
—— less illustrious than a saint, *Broome* 41
—— his power of doing good, *Som.* 287
—— Waller to, on return, *Wall.* 146, 196
—— verses to, *Lans.* 129, 130
King William, on death of, *A. Phil* 331
—— ode to, *Prior* 1 : 76 / *Young* 1 : 169
—— on return of, 1720, *Pitt* 221
King's birth-day, song for, *Rowe* 76
—— 1718, ode for, *Rowe* 82
Kingdom, on virtue alone can stand, *Thom.* 2 : 134
—— to a ship compare, *Swift* 1 : 38
Kings can do no wrong, *Dry.* 1 : 213 | 2 : 94

Kings bleſſing are bleſs'd, *Som.* 287
—— long harden'd in the regal trade, *Rowe L.* 349
—— by intereſt and by craft alone are ſway'd, *Rowe L.* 349
—— be juſt, and ſovereign power preſide, *Pope il.* 1 : 49
—— but play their part, *Dry.* 3 : 129
—— officers in truſt, *Dry.* 1 : 151
—— and empires, for broken faith puniſh'd, *Fent.* 289
—— minion-rid, *Thom.* 2 : 108
—— are allow'd to feign the gout, *Prior* 1 : 89
—— fight for kingdoms, *Dry.* 3 : 87
—— by giving, give themſelves away, *Den.* 19
—— make ſubjects bold by oppreſſion, *Den.* 19
—— cannot reign, unleſs their ſubjects give, *Dry.* 2 : 156
—— ſubject to the Gods alone, *Pope il.* 1 : 45
—— draw luſtre from the robe of ſtate, *Pope od.* 3 : 171
—— too tame, deſpicably good, *Dry.* 2 : 104
Kit-Cat-Club, verſes on, *Garth* 113
Kitchen, handmaid to phyſic, *King* 227
Kiſhon, river of renown, *Parn.* 141
Kiſſes, tranſlation, *Fent.* 303
Knack of trades, living on the ſpoil, *Dry.* 1 : 215
Knave, what is he without his tools, *Gay* 2 : 125
—— the more, the more a fool, *Pope* 2 : 78
—— and fool are their own libellers, *Pope* 2 : 8
—— or fool ſhould periſh in each line, *Young* 1 : 81
—— is a knave in every ſtate, *Pope* 2 : 163
—— is a fool, *Young* 1 : 194
Knaves would ſtarve, if fools agreed, *Som* 275
—— my ſcorn, and coxcombs are my ſport, *Som.* 226
—— and fools are near of kin, *Buſh.* 2 : 10

Kneller, Addison to, *Add.* 212
—— — to, *Cong.* 108
—— nature and art alike contend in, *Cong.* 108
—— Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 151
—— Tickell to, *Tick.* 194
—— thee nature taught, nor art deny'd her aid, *Tick.* 195
—— live and die the monarch of thy art, *Tick.* 195
—— only shews, what Celia was, *Prior* 1 : 72
—— judgment and genius concur in, *Cong.* 109
Knight, girt with sword and spur, *Butl.* 1 : 80
—— of arts and industry, *Thom.* 1 : 227
—— atchievements, *Thom.* 1 : 228
—— settles in Britain, *Thom.* 1 : 231
—— of the sable shield, letter to, *Fent.* 243
Knights of the post, *Butl.* 1 : 31
Knight-errant, character of, *Dry.* 5 : 239
—— neither eat nor drink, *Butl.* 1 : 21
Knitting-blossoms harden into fruit, *Broome* 33
Knives always sever love, *Gay* 1 : 65
Knobs, that grow on married brow, *Butl.* 1 : 179
Knotted law, caught in, as in nets, *Butl.* 1 : 224
Knotty points, which all discuss, *Prior* 2 : 79
—— but few can clear, *Prior* 2 : 79
Know thyself, a rule from heaven sent, *Cong.* 71
—— thy vain self, *Pope il.* 1 : 177
—— we never can ourselves, *Gay* 2 : 26
Knowledge, *Prior* 2 : 101
—— is as food, *Milt.* 1 : 211
—— is ourselves to know, *Pope* 2 : 84
—— true, hard [illegible] *Cong.* 64

Knowledge forbid, dangerous to purſue, *Pom.* 271
——— may grieve, but fear diſtracts the heart, *Pope od.* 4 : 228
——— how many griefs flow from? *Akm.* 236
——— but mere remembrance, *Swift* 1 : 2
——— taught us, like Spaniards, to be proud and poor, *ib.* 3
——— aggravates a fault, *Prior* 2 : 155
——— bought too high, *Butl.* 2 : 270
——— deſire of, natural, *Butl.* 2 : 271
——— to grow above, *Butl.* 2 : 235

END OF VOL. LVII.

John Dickinson

1786

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME II.

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

VOLUME THE SECOND.

LONDON;

PRINTED BY J. NICHOLS;

FOR C. BATHURST, J. BUCKLAND, W. STRAHAN, J. RIVINGTON AND SONS, T. DAVIES, T. PAYNE, L. DAVIS, W. OWEN, B. WHITE, S. CROWDER, T. CASLON, T. LONGMAN, B. LAW, E. AND C. DILLY, J. BODSLEY, J. WILKIE, J. ROBSON, J. JOHNSON, T. LOWNDES, T. BECKET, G. ROBINSON, T. CADELL, J. NICHOLS, F. NEWBERY, T. EVANS, J. RIDLEY, R. BALDWIN, G. NICOL, LEIGH AND SOTHEBY, J. BEW, N. CONANT, J. MURRAY, W. FOX, J. BOWEN.

MDCCLXXX.

Grad. R. R. 2
Rift
Albert Greene
1-16-1935

INDEX

TO THE

ENGLISH POETS.

N. B. When the poet is in one volume only, the number denotes the page: when in more volumes than one, the firſt number, ſeparated by a colon, denotes the volume; the ſecond, the page of that volume.

L

LABOUR, great reaſon for, *Thom.* 1 : 199
——— without it, looſe life, unruly paſſions come, *ib.* 199
——— and diſeaſes pale, *ib.* 199
——— is the price of reſt, *A. Phil.* 367
——— muſt have reſt at laſt, *Pope* 1 : 240
——— and art will every aim atchieve, *Dyer* 63
Labours, firſt to the gods commend, *Rowe* 6
Labyrinth of joy and woe, this world, *Aken.* 162
——— dark of human hearts, *Young* 2 : 223
Lacedæmon, fam'd for the dance, *Pope od.* 4 : 47
Lachæa, an iſle oppos'd to the Cyclopean coaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 231
——— uninhabited, untill'd, unſown, *Pope od.* 3 : 232
Lacteals receive the chyle, *Black.* 194
Ladies, like variegated tulips, ſhow, *Pope* 2 : 107
——— fine by defect, and delicately weak, *Pope* 2 : 107

Ladies, their happy ſpots the nice admirer take, *Pope* 2 : 107
——— with ſhame and decency at war, *Mall.* 312
——— into vice intrepid ruſh, *Mall.* 312
——— advice to, *Som.* 240
——— hardſhip upon, *Swift* 2 : 291
——— new ſimile for, by Sheridan, *Swift* 2 : 319
Ladle, *Prior* 1 : 148
Lady, to a fair, *Wall.* 125
——— Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 67
——— who made poſies for rings, *Cow.* 1 : 114
——— in retirement, *Wall.* 103
——— who offers her looking-glaſs to Venus, *Prior* 1 : 126
——— ſinging, *Rowe* 67
——— ſitting at her glaſs, *Fent* 225
——— reading art of love, *Fent* 226
——— who made a preſent of a ſilver pen, *Som.* 195
——— complaining of the Dean's ſtay in England, *Swift* 2 : 27
——— anſwer of, to Hudibras, *Butl.* 2 : 125
——— ſtrange riddle of, *Butl.* 1 : 112
——— fond of fortune-telling, *Prior* 2 : 244
——— advice to, *Lytt.* 39
——— ſincerity to bear, your merit, *Lytt.* 40
——— buried in marriage, *Shen.* 162
——— epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 159 210
——— China is the paſſion of her ſoul, *Gay* 1 : 210
——— epiſtle from, to a gentleman, *Tick.* 127
——— verſes to, before marriage, *Tick.* 218
——— form'd by nature, and refin'd by art, *Tick.* 218
——— of quality, to, *Shen.* 101
——— who wanted heroic verſes to be written on her, *Swift* 2 : 17.

Lady to, with paterns of flowers, *Shen.* 108
—— and looking-glaſs, dialogue, *Broome* 45
—— and waſp, *Gay* 2 : 41
Lady's lamentation, *Gay* 1 : 256
———— and complaint, *Swift* 2 : 60
——— looking-glaſs, *Prior* 1 : 62
——— prayer-book, verſes in, *Hughes* 87
Laertes kills Eupithes in battle, *Pope od.* 4 : 255
——— faints at diſcovering Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 248
——— ſon of Arceſius, *Pope od.* 4 : 255
Lahor, now fam'd for wool, *Dyer* 69
——— Roe firſt open'd trade to, *Dyer* 69
Laius' blood ſhed by the murdering ſon, *Pope* 1 : 293
—— his bed violated, *Pope* 1 : 293
Lake-reſounding frogs, *Parn.* 39
L'Allegro, *Milt.* 3 : 101
Lamb, renown'd for cutting corns, *Swift* 2 : 294
Lambard, epiſtle to, *Fent.* 306
Lambent dulneſs play'd around his face, *Dry.* 2 : 113
Lambs, caſtration of, *Dyer* 42
——— new-fallen, care of, *Dyer* 44
——— with wolves ſhall graze the mead, *Pope* 1 : 52
Lamentations to be ſhort and conciſe, *Add.* 197
Lamenting or lamented, all our lot, *Young* 2 : 31
Lamp, inſcription on, *Prior* 2 : 196
—— of day is quench'd beneath the deep, *Pope od.* 3 : 95
Lances into ſcythes ſhall bend, *Pope* 1 : 51
Land none, but yields advantage, *Poit.* 37
—— rejoicing, and a people bleſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
Landau falls, *Add.* 65

Lands of finging or of dancing ſlaves, *Pope* 3 : 239
Landſkip, *Shen.* 118
Language to be well obſerved, *Dry.* 1 : 266
——— pure, gives profit and delight, *Dry.* 1 : 266
——— changing forbids immortality, *Wall.* 171
Languages patch'd and py-ball'd, *Butl.* 1 : 9
——— curſe of Babylon, *Butl.* 2 : 268
Lanſdowne, poems of, *Lanſ.* 125
——— verſes by, at twelve years, 128
——— to the king, 129, 130
——— to Waller, 131
——— to Waller's memory, 132
——— on the queen's picture, 134
——— on the queen, 135
——— love, 135
——— progreſs of beauty, 136
——— on lady Hyde, 147, 155, 159, 161
——— to Myra, 148, 212
——— in praiſe of Myra, 153
——— verſes in a garden, 156
——— to Daphne, 157
——— to a learned lady, 157
——— Thyrſis and Delia, 158
——— Apology, 160
——— Diſcovery, 166
——— Enchantment, 169
——— Viſion, 175
——— Death, 180
——— verſes by a lady, 182
——— anſwered, 183

Lansdowne, an imitation, *Lans.* 186
——— Chloe, 189
——— Corinna, 190
——— Belinda, 191
——— Clarinda, 192
——— Cleora, 193
——— Macro, 196
——— Phyllis drinking, 196
——— Celia, 197, 201
——— Flavia, 198, 212
——— Love, 198
——— Women, 198
——— Fancy, 198
——— Liberality, 199
——— verses in Clarinda's prayer-book, 200
——— Fulvia, 200
——— to Dryden, 203
——— on a cause in the House of Lords, 204
——— on burning Granville, 210
——— to Garth, 211
——— verses in a novel, 213
——— Prologue, 213, 217, 220
——— Epilogue, 215, 216, 218
——— Peleus and Thetis, 221
——— verses on Hare, 228
——— verses on Bolton, 228
——— Latin inscription, 229
——— morning hymn, 229
——— essay on unnatural flights, 231
——— character of Wycherley, 235

Lanſdowne, Muſe's laſt dying ſong, 237
——— verſes to princeſs royal, 238
——— Britiſh enchanters, 243
——— epiſtle to, *Young* 3 : 167
Lanx Satura, what, *Dry.* 7 : 147
Laocoon, ſtory of, *Dry.* 5 : 359
——— and his two ſons, *Thom.* 2 : 87
Lap-dog, elegy on, *Gay* 1 : 251
——— poor Shock is now no more, *Gay* 1 : 251
Lapithæ and Centaurs, fray of, *Dry.* 4 : 83
Lapland witches ſell bottled air, *Butl.* 1 : 202
Laplanders, character of, *Thom.* 1 : 182
Lark, meſſenger of day, *Dry.* 3 : 77
—— upſprings, ſhrill-voiced, *Thom.* 1 : 23
—— the meſſenger of morn, *Thom.* 1 : 23
—— he mounted ſings, *Thom.* 1 : 23
—— to dare with a hobby, *Som.* 153
Laſh and laſhing ſmile, ill befits a lofty ſtyle, *Swift* 2 : 22
Laſt day, *Young* 1 : 7
—— epiphany, *Pom.* 344
—— judgment, *Rowe* 50
Late, who lies down, as late will riſe, *A. Phil.* 317
Latian blood the Punic ghoſts atone, *Rowe L.* 44
——— kings, line of, *Garth* 142
——— line continued, *Garth* 148
Latin poems, *Milt.* 3 : 229; *Add.* 69; *Smith* 200
Latins, defeat of, *Dry.* 7 : 44
Latinus king of Latium, *Dry.* 6 : 159

Latinus, palace of described, *Dry.* 6 : 164
——— favourably receives the Trojans, *Dry.* 6 : 168
——— sends presents to Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 169
——— offers his daughter, *Dry.* 6 : 169
——— calls a council for peace, *Dry.* 7 : 13
Latium, reason of the name, *Dry.* 6 : 210
——— ancient people of, described, *Dry.* 6 : 209
——— prudent in peace, *Prior* 1 : 162
Latium's language flourish'd from wealth of Greece, *Pitt* 372
Latrant race, trace the genius of, *Tick.* 141
——— in powers distinct excel, *Tick.* 141
——— in sight, or swiftness, or sagacious smell, *Tick.* 141
——— learn well their lineage, *Tick.* 142
Lava described, *Mall.* 214
Laugh or spoils a face or mends, *Cong.* 123
——— and grow wise, *Swift* 2 : 26
Laughing, reforming by, not by storming, *Swift* 2 : 25
Laughter, how expressed, *King* 426
——— is pride or emptiness, *Young* 2 : 238
——— portentous sign of grief approaching, *Young* 2 : 238
——— unextinguish'd, shakes the skies, *Pope il.* 1 : 63 / *Pope od.* 3 : 215
——— rude, like to burst, *Swift* 2 : 75
Laureat, that is no poet, *Swift* 2 : 160
Laurel, wet with soldiers' blood and widows' tears, *Prior* 2 : 176
Laurels, from living foes, *Butl.* 1 : 94
Laurentum, reason of the name, *Dry.* 6 : 159
——— fired, *Dry.* 7 : 78
Lausus, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 187
——— death of, *Dry.* 6 : 309

Law, what, *Butl.* 2 : 97
—— has neither eyes nor ears, *Lanf.* 208
—— given at Sinai, *Milt.* 2 : 126
—— ſpeaks all deſpair, *Watts* 97
—— fulfilled by obedience and ſuffering, *Milt.* 2 : 132
—— nailed to the croſs, *Milt.* 2 : 133
—— uſe of, *Milt.* 2 : 129
—— maintains, not reſtrains freedom, *Butl.* 2 : 344
—— abuſed to ſtrife, *Ot.* 8
—— nothing certain is, but expence, *Butl.* 2 : 109
—— ſubſiſts by power, *Dry.* 1 : 185
—— and goſpel, *Watts* 113
Lawes, Waller to, *Wall.* 108
Lawleſs ſoldiers know their guilt, *Tick.* 159
Laws inexplicable guide the moral world, *Mall.* 227
—— have no paſſion of their own, *Butl.* 2 : 116
—— have no force, till broken, *Butl.* 1 : 200
—— guide, but cannot reign, *Cow.* 2 : 179
—— miſconſtrued, doubtful iſſue of, *Prior* 2 : 172
—— appear obſcure and intricate, *Yal.* 442
—— perplex'd with comments, *Yal.* 442
—— weather-gage of, *Butl.* 2 : 109
—— in war are dumb, *Rowe L.* 58
—— of council bid the tongue be bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 266
Law-ſuits I'd ſhun, as lions' dens, *Pom.* 220
Lawyer, with periods long, in terms abſtruſe, *Swift* 2 : 106
——— what pains he takes to be prolix, *Swift* 2 : 106
——— a thouſand lines to ſtand for ſix ! *Swift* 2 : 106
——— of common ſenſe without a word in ! *Swift* 2 : 106
——— the ſtateſman ſeem'd in part, *Gay* 2 : 152

Lawyer,

Lawyer, and bore ſimilitude of heart, *Gay* 2 : 152
——— ſcepticiſm is your profeſſion, *Gay* 2 : 120
——— you hold there's doubt in all expreſſion, *Gay* 2 : 120
Lawyers arts of, *Butl.* 1 : 54
——— can with eaſe twiſt words as they pleaſe, *Gay* 2 : 119
——— like the Swiſs, *Butl.* 2 : 98
——— fees to ſuch exceſs are run, *Young* 1 : 101
——— their clients are redreſſed, till undone, *Young* 1 : 101
Lazy, morrow like to-day, *Dry.* 7 : 348
Leaf, like Sibyl's, ſhall ſcatter to and fro our fates, *Pope* 2 : 120
—— pregnant with thouſands, flits unſeen, *Pope* 2 : 120
—— ſells a king, or buys a queen, *Pope* 2 : 120
League of France, *Butl.* 1 : 76
Leap-frog, to play at, *Butl.* 1 : 168
Learn to live well, *Pope* 2 : 257
——— that you may die ſo, *Den.* 91
Learn well to know, how much need not be known, *Young* 2 : 115
Learned, full of inward pride, *Gay* 2 : 97
——— the fops of outward ſhow deride, *Gay* 2 : 97
——— yet well-bred, *Pope* 1 : 117
——— themſelves, we book-worms name, *Pope* 2 : 349
——— young lady, Lanſdowne to, *Lanſ.* 157
Learning is but to know the ſenſe of predeceſſors, *Pope* 1 : 8
——— on abuſe of, *Butl.* 2 : 265
——— on imperfection of, *Butl.* 2 : 265
——— dear-bought purchaſe of the trading mind, *Pom.* 342
——— progreſs of, *Den.* 102
——— paſſed from Chaldea to Egypt, *Den.* 102
——— from Egypt to Greece, *Den.* 103
——— from Greece to Italy, *Den.* 104

Lewis XIV. by oppreſſion great, *Som.* 188
——— for oppreſſion born, *Smith* 208
——— in his turn ſhall mourn, *Smith* 208
——— ceaſe to plague mankind, *Add.* 13
Leyden, the Belgian Muſe's ſober ſeat, *Aken.* 209
Liars we can never truſt, *Watts* 343
Libation deſtin'd to the powers divine, *Pope od.* 4 : 52
Libel, vindication of, *Swift* 2 : 328
Libellers, free from wit, as from morality, *Dry.* 7 : 109
Libels, a ſatire againſt, *Ot.* 25
Liberality, *Lanſ.* 199
Libertine, ironical conceſſions to, *Black.* 202
——— muſt come to an account, *Black.* 204
Liberty, ode on, *Cow.* 2 : 279
——— birds emblem of, *Cow.* 2 : 280
——— happineſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 281
——— bound only by conſcience, *Cow.* 2 : 282
——— what, *Cow.* 2 : 261
——— ode to, *Collins* 256
——— hail, nymph, ador'd by Britain, hail, *Collins* 258
——— Britannia's goddeſs, *Pope* 2 : 61
——— genius of, *Sav.* 167
——— whoſe charge is Albion's iſle, *Sav.* 167
——— profuſe of bliſs! *Add.* 44
——— crowns Britannia's iſle, *Add.* 45
——— that great prerogative of human kind, *Weſt* 279
——— love of, given with life, *Dry.* 3 : 86
——— the nobleſt wealth, *Pitt* 396
——— light of life, ſun of human kind, *Thom.* 2 : 10
——— a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 17

Liberty, ſhield of mankind, againſt pride and luſt, *Thom.* 2 : 28
——— hail, glorious theme! *Thom.* 2 : 29
——— that houſhold godhead, *Aken.* 218
——— her cauſe ſnatch from fantaſtic demagogues, *ib.* 218
——— parent of happineſs, *Dyer* 14
——— ineſtimable good! *Dyer* 15
——— parent of arts, *Dyer* 15
——— conſiſtent with order, *Milt.* 1 : 165
——— the nobleſt feaſt, *Som.* 272
——— how ſweet, *Lanſ.* 284
——— a-day, an hour of, worth eternity in bonds, *Add.* 276
——— was all his cry, *Swift* 2 : 269
——— for her he ſtood prepar'd to die, *Swift* 2 : 269
——— begets deſire of more, *Dry.* 2 : 26
——— loſt, where kings prevail, *Rowe L.* 128
——— in Devonia's loſs, bewail a friend, *Hughes* 158
——— or Cæſar, be the word, *Rowe L.* 320
——— the falſe fair-ſeeming patriot's boaſt, *Thom.* 2 : 140
——— had loſt the power to pleaſe, *Rowe L.* 52
——— betray'd, and baniſh'd juſtice, fly to him, *Hughes* 32
——— of conſcience, what, *Butl.* 1 : 318, 319
——— of conſcience granted, *Dry.* 2 : 95
——— loſt, ſince the fall, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— in what conſiſts, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— and love, *Som.* 279
Libya, deſerts of, *Rowe L.* 394
——— abounding in ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 404
Licence did all the dregs of bold Socinus drain, *Pope* 1 : 113
Licence, to run bold lengths, but never to run mad, *Pitt* 293
Licences, uſe of by Ancients, *Pope* 1 : 98

Lichas, transformation of, *Gay* 1. : 322
——— hurl'd into the main, *Gay* 1 : 323
——— transform'd to ſtone, *Gay* 1. : 323
Lie in verſe or proſe the ſame, *Pope* 2. : 163
——— and truth contending for the way, *Pope* 1. : 225
Life, *Cow.* 2. : 49
——— a dream, *Cow.* 2. : 59
——— a well-ordered poem, *Cow.* 2 : 283
——— is war, *Young* 2. : 19
——— novelty of, how ſhort, *Sben.* 32
——— what art thou ! *Broome* 130
——— a breath, a ſingle gaſp puffs away, *Broome* 130
——— a ſhort-liv'd flower, *Broome* 130
——— a ſtream, that ſilently but ſwiftly glides, *Broome* 130
——— thy name is woe, *Broome* 131
——— a waking dream, *Prior* 2 : 102
——— is a meaſur'd race, *Hughes* 125
——— frail offspring of a day, *Broome* 30
——— puff'd with one ſhort gaſp away, *Broome* 30
——— ſwift as ſhort-liv'd flower, dies, *Broome* 30
——— ſprings, blooms, fades, it dies, *Broome* 30
——— uncertain, *Den.* 134
——— to be neither loved, nor hated, *Milt.* 2 : 103
——— length of, permitted to heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 103
——— how ſhort, *Lanſ.* 181
——— a ſpan, *Lanſ.* 181
——— not to be bought with gold, *Pope il.* 1 : 282
——— at beſt is pain, *Prior* 1 : 148
——— is a farce, the world a jeſt, *Swift* 2 : 149
——— but an inſtant now, *Cong.* 49

Life, bitter draught, *Pitt* 243
—— well expoſed for public good, *Milt.* 3 : 63
—— is long, that anſwers life's great end, *Young* 2 : 117
—— we think long and ſhort, *Young* 2 : 25
—— a night of dread and miſery, *Sorr.* 327
—— lying vanities of, *Thom.* 1 : 160
—— vexation, diſappointment, and remorſe, *Thom.* 1 : 160
—— one ſcene of toil, of ſuffering, and of fate, *Thom.* 1 : 165
—— is a ſpan, *Som.* 398
—— a ſcene of rapine, want, and woe, *Tham.* 1 : 230
—— neglect of the end of, to get the means, *Walſh* 332
—— entombs the ſoul, *Young* 2 : 58
—— is a debtor to the grave, *Young* 2 : 59
—— lives beyond the grave, *Young* 2 : 60
—— born from death, rolls the vaſt maſs, *Young* 2 : 153
—— no ſingle atom once in, loſt, *Young* 2 : 153
—— title to more woe, *Young* 2 : 131
—— never ſincerely bleſt, *Dry.* 1 : 126
—— a miracle, *Young* 2 : 210
—— party-colour'd, half pleaſure, half care, *Prior* 2 : 14
—— is carried down the rolling years, *Parn.* 116
—— worth of, to know, *Ot.* 20
—— beſt exchange of, for praiſe, *Dry.* 7 : 49
—— is but one common care, *Prior* 2 : 174
—— with freedom, or a death with fame, *Buck.* 119
—— has no value as an end, but means, *Young* 2 : 57
—— had no charms, when Rome and glory call'd, *Thom.* 2 : 63
—— does it not its nouriſhment exceed? *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— to the laſt, like harden'd felons, lyes, *Young* 2 : 217
—— along the cool ſequeſter'd vale, to keep the way, *Gray* 339

Life, to steal from, by slow degrees, *Broome* 52
—— to the dark grave retiring as to rest, *Broome* 52
—— each step of, I speed to mingle with the dead, *Broome* 164
—— of wanderings is the greatest woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 59
—— is to be free, *Add.* 281
—— grows insipid, when liberty is gone, *Add.* 281
—— all covet, yet call it pain, *Prior* 1 : 156
—— and fame, *Cow.* 2 : 41
—— or death is equal, *Young* 2 : 67
—— death and immortality, *Young* 2 : 3
—— give me but, and make that life most wretched, *Smith* 181
—— ne'er unbent, were but a life of woe, *Parn.* 277
—— in fame be thine, O Swift, *Parn.* 278
——'s idle business at one gasp is o'er, *Pope* 1 : 159
Liffy's stinking tide at Dublin, *Swift* 1 : 274
Light, hymn to, *Cow.* 1 : 210
—— fairest of beings, *Mall.* 218
—— source of colours, *Mall.* 218
—— swiftness of, *Mall.* 220
—— velocity of, *Black.* 79
—— and eye, mutually adapted, *Black.* 79
—— of all material beings best, *Thom.* 1 : 46
—— Nature's resplendent robe, *Thom.* 1 : 46
—— truth's emblem, *Parn.* 195
—— created, *Milt.* 1 : 215
—— male and female, *Milt.* 1 : 236
—— God dwells in, *Milt.* 1 : 73
Lightning gilds the unrelenting storm, *Garth* 30
Ligurian, born to cheat, *Dry.* 7 : 36
Lilies, a spotless race, *Parn.* 211

Lily, neither toils nor ſpins, *Thom.* 2 : 182
—— yet what king ſo ſhining, or queen ſo fair, *Thom.* 2 : 182
Limbo of vanity deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 88, 89
Limbs, how act ſummons of the will, *Garth* 22
Lime-hounds, their uſe, *Pom.* 23
Lincoln, biſhop of, on his enlargement, *Cow.* 1 : 112
Lines written in an Ovid, *Prior* 1 : 264
—— form'd to inſtruct and pleaſe, *Broome* 124
—— poliſhed as marble, ſhall as marble laſt, *Wall.* 200
Lingones, rich in many-colour'd arms, *Rowe L.* 65
Link whate'er you ſtrike from Nature's chain, breaks *Pope* 2 : 38
Linkman truſt not along the lonely wall, *Gay* 1 : 136
Linnets, little ſportlings of the ſpring, *Swift* 2 : 365
Lion deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 220
—— retreat of, *Dry.* 7 : 46
—— and cub, *Gay* 2 : 61
—— fox and geeſe, *Gay* 2 : 40
—— tiger and traveller, *Gay* 2 : 29
—— his ſkin lengthen'd by the fox's tail, *Prior* 1 : 145
Liquoriſh mouth muſt have a lecherous tail, *Pope* 1 : 262
Liſetta, queſtion to, *Prior* 1 : 123
—— reply of, *Prior* 1 : 123
Liſt prepared for combat, *Dry.* 7 : 52
Liſter, Apicius of, *King* 226
Little-creatures enterprize the moſt, *Gay* 1 : 293
Little learning is a dangerous thing, *Pope* 1 : 100
—— ſouls on little ſhifts rely, *Dry.* 2 : 84
—— villains ſubmit to fate, *Garth* 19
Littleneſs of ſoul betray'd, by nations laid in blood, *Young* 2 : 141
—— is in approach to woe, *Young* 3 : 48

Littleton, elegy on, *Cow.* 1 : 81
Live and enjoy the providence of heaven, *Pope od.* 3 : 257
—— is but to wake to daily cares, *Gay* 2 : 282
—— and journey through a tedious vale of tears, *Gay* 2 : 282
Live-o'er paſt times, *Broome* 53
—— with glory, or with glory die, *Pope il.* 2 : 17
—— diſeas'd with life, and dread to die, *Fent.* 311
—— tenacious of the golden mean, *Fent.* 309
—— while thou liveſt, *Dry.* 7 : 353
—— as thou may'ſt learn to die, *Saw.* 81
—— and die is all we have to do, *Den.* 91 / *Pope* 2 : 159
Lively faith will bear aloft the mind, *Dry.* 2 : 87
—— and leave the luggage of good works behind, *ib.* 87
Living-dead to join dead-living to, *Dry.* 2 : 280
Living, Lord, the living only praiſe, *Parn.* 233
—— manner of the Dean's, *Swift* 2 : 361
Lob's-pound, thrown into, *Butl.* 1 : 133
Lobbin, *A. Phil.* 297
Lock, rape of, *Pope* 1 : 127
—— the glittering ſheers diſſever, *Pope* 1 : 143
—— that time would ſpare, from ſteel receives its date, *ib.* 144
—— this ſacred lock, my hand ſhall ever wear, *Pope* 1 : 149
—— which never more ſhall join its parted hair, *Pope* 1 : 149
—— reſtore, the vaulted roofs rebound, *Pope* 1 : 154
—— loſt on earth, mounted to the lunar ſphere, *Pope* 1 : 154
—— chang'd to a ſtar, to quick poetic eyes, *Pope* 1 : 155
—— which adds new glory to the ſhining ſphere, *Pope* 1 : 155
—— the Muſe ſhall conſecrate to fame, *Pope* 1 : 156
Locke, retired from buſineſs, *Watts* 168

Locke, on his ſickneſs, to Shute, *Watts* 169
——— on Annotations of, *Watts* 202
Lockman, the ſame with Æſop, *King* 185
Locks contain a nation's ſtrength, *Milt.* 3 : 57
——— curl'd or uncurl'd, will turn to grey, *Pope* 1 : 151
Locrians, ſkilled at the bow and ſling, *Pope il.* 2 : 32
Locuſt ſpreads famine o'er the land, *Gay* 2 : 173
Loddon ſlow, with verdant alders crown'd, *Pope* 1 : 71
Logic is no friend to love, *Prior* 2 : 206
——— great critic, in, *Butl.* 1 : 7
Logicians refuted, *Swift* 2 : 147
Loiterers ever-liſtleſs, *Pope* 3 : 241
——— that attend no cauſe, no truſt, no duty and no friend, *ib.*
Lombard ſchool, *Thom.* 2 : 89
London, the nation, not metropolis, *Roch.* 332
——— calls, get money, money ſtill, *Pope* 2 : 196
——— fire of, *Dry.* 1 : 96 / *Butl.* 2 : 229
——— plague in, *Butl.* 2 : 229
——— port of, *Dyer* 103
——— rebuilt, *Dry.* 1 : 110
——— art of walking ſtreets, *Gay* 1 : 101
——— farewel to, *Pope* 1 : 355
——— and Briſtol, *Sav.* 191
——— thy manly ſons of liberal mind, *Sav.* 191
Long life, *Cow.* 1 : 256
Longevity abſurd! more life, more wealth, it cries, *Young* 2 : 112
——— more wherefore, when reliſh fails, *Young* 2 : 112
Longinus, all the Nine inſpire, *Pope* 1 : 119
——— with warmth gives ſentence, yet always juſt, *ib.* 119

Longinus is, himſelf, that great ſublime he draws, *Pope* 1 : 120
——— read the poet with a poet's flame, *Pitt* 389
Longitude uncertain, in ſpite of Whiſton, *Prior* 2 : 80
Look before you leap, *Butl.* 1 : 207
Looking-glaſs, uſe of, *Sem.* 374
Looking upward, *Watts* 99
Looks, emblems of thoughts, *Yal.* 384
——— the language of the mind, *Garth* 96
——— ſpeak love, *Gay* 1 : 249
——— at variance with our thoughts, *Add.* 262
——— are lyes, *Smith* 117
——— fraught with wiles, for openneſs of heart, *Aken.* 346
——— are ſnares, *Lanſ.* 196
Loom deſcribed, *Dyer* 85
——— variety of, *Dyer* 86
——— labours of, preferable, *Dyer* 93
——— hardens the conſtitution, *Dyer* 95
Looſe deſire for love miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 236
——— love, what? a tranſient guſt, *Pope* 1 : 84
——— a wandering, ſelf-conſuming fire, *Pope* 1 : 84
Looſeneſs of manners improved to intellectual impiety, *Black.* 15
Lord, prayer of, *Wall.* 229, 230
——— moſt righteous and moſt holy too, *Parn.* 123
——— that kills, the Lord that makes alive, *Parn.* 149
——— by ſickneſs brings to gaping graves, *Parn.* 150
——— by health reſtoring, from ſickneſs ſaves, *Parn.* 150
——— makes the poor, by keeping back his ſtore, *Parn.* 150
——— the rich, by bleſſing them with more, *Parn.* 150
——— the beggar from off the dunghill takes, *Parn.* 150
——— *to mix* with princes in a rank ſupreme, *Parn.* 150

Lord

Lord commands in war, *Pitt* 257
—— hangs out and guides the balance of the fight, *Pitt* 257
—— o'erthrew the courſer and the car, *Pitt* 258
—— ſunk Pharaoh's pride, and o'erwhelm'd his war, *Pitt* 258
—— Jacob bought at vaſt expence of wonders, *Pitt* 260
—— led through the dark receſſes of the floods, *Pitt* 260
—— thy throne ſhall ſtand, when Time ſhall ceaſe, *Pitt* 260
—— of heaven, is there equal to? *Pope il.* 2 : 71
—— not birth, but money makes, *Dry.* 7 : 227
Lords are lordlieſt in their wine, *Milt.* 3 : 54
Loretto, chapel of, *Cow.* 1 : 137
Loſers muſt have leave to ſpeak, *Mall.* 304
Loſing game play'd with conduct, *Dry.* 1 : 303
Loſs of virility, loſs of beard, *Butl.* 1 : 180
—— of empire comes with length of days, *Rowe L.* 330
Loſt good name is ne'er retriev'd, *Gay* 2 : 80
Lot retires to Sodom, *Cow.* 2 : 140
—— wife of, turned to ſtone, *Cow.* 2 : 141
—— of man below is labour, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
Lotophagi, *Pope od.* 3 : 230
—— not prone to ill, nor ſtrange to ſtranger, *id.* 230
—— they eat and drink, and nature gives the feaſt, *ib.* 230
Lotos, effects of, *Pope od.* 3 : 230
—— whoſe fruits in colours vie with Tyrian dye, *Pope* 1 : 328
Lots of fight drawn, *Pope il.* 1 : 118
Loudun, nun of, poſſeſſed, *Butl.* 1 : 229
Love, *Swift* 1 : 131 / *Lanſ.* 135
—— to diſſembled joys invites vain men, *Lanſ.* 135
—— nature of, *Cow.* 2 : 105

Love, ode on, *Aken.* 220 *Buck.* 20
—— refines mankind, *Buck.* 20
—— makes all embraces chaſte, *Buck.* 21
—— Nature's Hymen, *Buck.* 21
—— power of, *Buck.* 22
—— ſalt of life, *Buck.* 23
—— hymn to, *Mis.* 1 : 126
—— poem, *Swift* 2 : 52
—— is chaſte deſire, *Thom.* 1 : 114
—— delights to pleaſe, *Gay* 1 : 239
—— the boundleſs influence of, *Buck.* 92
—— apology for, *Wall.* 121
—— power of, *Cow.* 1 : 224
—— progreſs of, *Swift* 1 : 153 *Lyt.* 3
—— uncertainty in, *Lyt.* 3
—— every care ſeem'd trifling now but, *Lyt.* 4
—— that trouble of the heart, *Lyt.* 4
—— where friendſhip full-exerts her power, *Thom.* 1 : 40
—— nought but love can anſwer, *Thom.* 1 : 41
—— ſympathy of ſoul, *Thom.* 1 : 41
—— ſomething than beauty dearer, *Thom.* 1 : 41
—— kindneſs and conſtancy, the only pillars of, *Prior* 1 : 32
—— is not in our power, *Gay* 2 : 216
—— is ſeated in the ſoul, and never dies, *Gay* 2 : 226
—— is innocence, *Gay* 2 : 242
—— reſolved to, *Cow.* 1 : 290
—— his enchanting ſnare beware, *Aken.* 220
—— unbends the force of thought, *Aken.* 220

Love will rule alone, *Pom.* 244
—— and suffer no copartner in his throne, *Pom.* 244
—— no partnership allows, *Prior* 1 : 238
—— no cure will have, *A. Phil.* 297
—— whose miseries delight, *Thom.* 1 : 39
—— a life of fever'd rapture, or of cruel care, *Thom.* 1 : 40
—— sole king of pleasures, *West* 276
—— consists in passion, *Milt.* 1 : 251
—— refines the thoughts, *Milt.* 1 : 251
—— has its seat in reason, *Milt.* 1 : 251
—— empire of, unequalled, *Wall.* 29
—— was liberty, and nature law, *Pope* 2 : 62
—— undiscovered, *Cow.* 1 : 263
—— the most generous passion, *Roch.* 307
—— softest refuge of innocence, *Roch.* 307
—— cordial drop in our cup, *Roch.* 307
—— cherish'd with hope, grows, *Prior* 2 : 138
—— longings with despair, *Cow.* 1 : 242
—— a canker-worm, *Mall.* 153
—— strongest tie of nature, *Lans.* 283
—— but ill agrees with kingly pride, *Add.* 141
—— throws darts at random, *Wall.* 41
—— disarmed, *Prior* 1 : 105
—— by love repaid, bliss of angels, *Mall.* 248
—— ingenious, *Dry.* 3 : 217
—— is soft joy and gentle strife, *Prior* 2 : 200
—— a fire celestial, chaste, refin'd, *Swift* 1 : 102
—— tyrant-god, stings and racks, *Broome* 151
—— is a summer flower, that dies, *Lans.* 190
—— is eagle-ey'd, *Hughes* 58

Love gives courage, *Hughes* 60
—— is a ſacred voluntary fire, *Gay* 2 : 252
—— gold never bought that pure, that chaſte deſire, *id.* 2 : 252
—— is beyond the price of gold, *Gay* 2 : 178
—— hath every bliſs in ſtore, *Gay* 2 : 179
—— 'tis friendſhip, 'tis ſomething more, *Gay* 2 : 179
—— not to know, is not to live, *Gay* 2 : 179
—— is begot by fancy, *Lanſ.* 198
—— bred by ignorance, *Lanſ.* 198
—— by expectation fed, *Lanſ.* 198
—— loſt in the moment 'tis poſſeſt, *Lanſ.* 198
—— and hate are fancy all, *Lanſ.* 198
—— all, in powerful fancy lies, *Lanſ.* 198
—— triumphant over reaſon, *Pom.* 222
—— fatal labyrinth, where fools are loſt, *Pom.* 222
—— inquietudes always brings, *Pom.* 224
—— its joys fleeting dreams, *Roch.* 282
—— its woes ſevere extremes, *Roch.* 282
—— give me back my heart again, *Lanſ.* 180
—— with juſtice or with mercy reign, *Lanſ.* 180
—— ſincere reſents the ſmalleſt ſcorn, *Pom.* 246
—— force of, *Dry.* 5 : 157
—— fights for love alone, *Dry.* 3 : 87
—— haughty pride far from, *King* 291
—— augment in juſt degrees, *King* 291
—— not to be reaſon'd down, *Add.* 253
—— 'tis ſecond life, *Add.* 254
—— world, born to, *Prior* 1 : 264
—— Be f deſcribed, *Pom.* 226
— at, *Butl.* 1 : 166

Love

Love can with ſpeech inſpire a mute, *Swift* 1 : 125
—— taught Vaneſſa to diſpute, *Swift* 1 : 125
—— why do we one paſſion call, *Swift* 1 : 127
—— 'tis a compound of them all, *Swift* 1 : 127
—— has eloquence beyond the ſchools, *King* 274
—— force of, *Cow.* 1 : 354
—— univerſal ſway of, *Cow.* 1 : 355
—— power of, *Cow.* 1 : 356
—— our wills control'd in, *Wall.* 61
—— bears different ſway o'er different ages, *King* 329
—— that tyrant-god, that reſtleſs conqueror, *Prior* 1 : 73
—— ſublimes, *Dry.* 3 : 208
—— well-meaning, has wrought much woe, *Milt.* 3 : 34
—— is a jeſt, and vows are wind, *Prior* 1 : 133
—— is ſtrong as death, *Parn.* 217
—— alike imperious, vainly check'd alike, *Parn.* 217
—— no chilling floods can ſlack, *Parn.* 217
—— wealth of nations, too ſmall a price for, *Parn.* 218
—— a lambent flame about the breaſt, *Dry.* 2 : 165
—— Cupid bathing in Diana's ſtream, *Dry.* 2 : 165
—— raptures of reſining, *Thom.* 1 : 19
—— firſt invented verſe, *Dry.* 3 : 257
—— made the coward bold, *Dry* 3 : 257
—— exalts the mind, *Dry.* 3 : 257
—— teaches good-manners, *Dry.* 3 : 262
—— like ambition, dies as 'tis enjoy'd, *Lanſ.* 289
—— by doubt provok'd, *Lanſ.* 289
—— by certainty deſtroy'd, *Lanſ.* 289
—— is a ſubject to himſelf alone, *Lanſ.* 254
—— knows no other empire but his own, *Lanſ.* 254

Love is blind, *Gay* 1 : 60, 68
—— all busy-head destroys, *Gay* 1 : 62
—— blinds the wise, *Dry.* 3 : 88
—— gives eye-sight to the blind, *Dry.* 3 : 88
—— is love's reward, *Dry.* 3 : 88
—— is always blind, *Pope* 1 : 235
—— a blind and foolish passion, *Add.* 270
—— though blind, yet artful, *Cow.* 1 : 56
—— imparts a style, more excellent than art, *King* 323
—— skill of, like the art of war, *King* 324
—— monarch passion of the mind, *Pom.* 249
—— rais'd on beauty, will like that decay, *Pope* 2 : 337
—— never thinks of rich and poor, *Swift* 1 : 155
—— a burglarer, *Butl.* 1 : 170
—— a fire, *Butl.* 1 : 171
—— returns, and pride gives way, *Lanf.* 298
—— be the business of our life, *Pope il.* 1 : 123
—— sweet vicissitude of, *Som.* 292
—— power of, *Dry.* 3 : 224
—— hard to cure, *Duke* 99
—— fond, inglorious toil, *Pom.* 231
—— temple of, *Pom.* 238, 239
—— a malady, without a cure, *Dry.* 3 : 79
—— endures no tie, *Dry.* 3 : 81
—— bears no rival, *Dry.* 3 : 81
—— what misery attends on, *Pom.* 229
—— proud usuper of reason's throne, *Pom.* 229
—— a poignard hung but by a single thread, *Pom.* 229
—— banquets kill or surfeit all that eat, *Pom.* 230
—— fire of Fate, *Aken.* 301

Love elder than Chaos, *Akin.* 301
—— a paſſion nurſt with ſtrong deſires, *Dry.* 3 : 65
—— no law made for, *Dry.* 3 : 65
—— not in our choice, but in our fate, *Dry.* 3 : 66
—— Nature's ſanction, and her firſt decree, *Dry.* 3 : 66
—— leads to heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 252
—— roſy red, hue of, *Milt.* 1 : 252
—— without, no happineſs, *Milt.* 1 : 252
—— of God, to obey, *Milt.* 1 : 252
—— ſtronger than death, *Watts* 138
—— the only ſweet of life, *Pope od.* 3 : 150
—— ſtudied as an art, *Butl.* 2 : 128
—— ruins none, men themſelves deſtroy, *Pom.* 236
—— and luſt eſſentially divide, *Pom.* 236
—— hath wings, *Cow.* 1 : 94
—— common link of creation, *Dry.* 3 : 134
—— in ſucceſſion, *Cow.* 1 : 126
—— given over, *Cow.* 1 : 321
—— train of, *Cow.* 2 : 106
—— wild-gooſe chace, *Welſh* 340
—— arrows of, ſhot at rovers, *Butl.* 1 : 306
—— courage in, *Broome* 132
—— an hero in, as in wars, *Broome* 133
—— that's naked, ſtill is love in arms, *Parn.* 31
—— raptures of, more taking in dreams, *Butl.* 2 : 193
—— well-choſen, never dies, *Waller* 68
—— 'tis joy or ſorrow, peace or ſtrife, *Prior* 2 : 137
—— like death, makes all diſtinction void, *Prior* 2 : 137
—— his ſorrows, as his joys, are true, *Prior* 2 : 209
—— o'ercomes the beſt, *Buck.* 58

Love like falconers, *Wall.* 90
—— ſlavery of, *Buck.* 26
—— pair'd the birds, *Parn.* 17
—— contributes to its own deceit, *Buck.* 64
—— an ague reverſt, *Butl.* 1 : 296
—— deceives the beſt of womankind, *Pope od.* 4 : 62
—— can the wife beguile, *Buck.* 87
—— makes the feeble ſtrong, *Ot.* 55
—— the world's preſervative, *Butl.* 2 : 114
—— controls the power of fate, *Butl.* 2 : 115
—— confounds ſenſe of right and wrong, *Dry.* 3 : 127
—— ſtrong has no bounds, *Dry.* 3 : 127
—— produces care, *Dry.* 2 : 39
—— rooted out, again will never grow, *Swift* 2 : 65
—— is it for wealth or power or title bought? *Gay* 2 : 248
—— free ſervice, *Milt.* 1 : 157
—— immenſe, inviolably juſt, *Young* 2 : 69
—— an elegy, *Aken.* 345
—— too long hath reaſon left her throne to, *Aken.* 345
—— ſeldom haunts the breaſt, where learning lies, *Pope* 1 : 267
—— of fame, *Young* 1 : 77
———— univerſal paſſion, *Young* 1 : 77
———— hurl'd Empedocles down Ætna, *Young* 1 : 80
———— made Alexander weep, *Young* 1 : 80
—— of praiſe reigns more or leſs in every heart, *Young* 1 : 79
———— nor ends with life, adorns our hearſe, *id.* 1 : 79
—— of genuine fame with virtue ever join'd, *Young* 2 : 163
—— of gold, jaundice of the ſoul, *Cow.* 2 : 247
—— of gold! thou meaneſt of amours, *Young* 2 : 74
—— ſinks to ſoftneſs all our tragic rage, *Tick.* 117

Love debas'd our manhood, *Tick.* 117
—— triumph of, *Hughes* 63
—— ingenious to deſtroy, *Hughes* 63
—— all ſhall ſubmit to, *Hughes* 64
—— thy preſence does reach the heart, *Hughes* 65
—— the fair diſtribute, *Lanſ.* 162
—— darting eyes, *Milt.* 3 : 147
——'s inviſibility, *Cow.* 1 : 289
—— hardeſt hearts are melted by, *Lanſ.* 170
—— only wakes, *Lanſ.* 171
—— in deſerts bred, by cruel tigers nurſt, *Lanſ.* 171
—— ſwifter than time, *Wall.* 79
—— to what odd whims inveigles men! *Pitt* 267
—— with vocal art informs the lyre, *Fent.* 327
—— to worthy deeds, in all great ſouls the ſame, *Hughes* 42
—— or fear, form'd ſocieties, *Pope* 2 : 62
—— ſubmit to friendſhip's laws, *Prior* 1 : 66
—— to a friend unſucceſsful in, *Aken.* 195
—— dangerous of ſeeming friends, *Prior* 2 : 168
—— almighty reigns, death of death, *Young* 3 : 80
—— that cordial of deſpair, *Young* 3 : 80
—— on a croſs and a throne, *Watts* 142
—— divine in evils to diſcern, *Young* 3 : 89
—— firſt leſſon which we want, *Young* 3 : 89
—— lateſt, which we learn, *Young* 3 : 89
—— and love only, is the loan for love, *Young* 2 : 38
—— crowns, arms, and triumphs, what to, *Pitt* 208
—— exceſſive deceives, *Cong.* 139
—— all it fears, too eaſily believes, *Cong.* 139
—— of honourable deeds, *Pope il.* 1 : 49

Love, intrigues of, *Butl.* 2 : 120
—— ſorrow and joy alternate in, *Smith* 146
—— ſweet the bliſs, diſtracting the pain, *Smith* 146
—— elegies, *Ham.* 205
—— of Jaſon and Medea, *Broome* 150
—— and deſpair, like twins, *Lanſ.* 152
—— and friendſhip, *Prior* 1 : 64
—— compared, *Shen.* 20
—— and honour, *Shen.* 273
—— and life, *Cow.* 1 : 254
—— are for a day, *Prior* 1 : 205
—— and money to burn for, *Butl.* 1 : 274
—— and muſic, *Shen.* 144
—— melt their ſouls away, *Thom.* 2 : 23
—— and ſhame, ſuch inconſiſtent things, *Pope* 1 : 173
—— and wiſdom are at ſtrife, *Prior* 2 : 155
—— and worſe ambition conquer, *Prior* 2 : 85
—— between brothers and ſiſters, *Watts* 345
—— of learning ſhall be fame, *Mall.* 301
—— nothing more averſe to, than pride, *King* 328
—— as hot as pepper'd brandy, *King* 366
—— paſſions, like parables, *Butl.* 1 : 171
—— powder, philtres of, *Butl.* 2 : 116
Love-quarrels oft end in concord, *Milt.* 3 : 40
Love-ſong, *Swift* 2 : 292
Love's a fierce, involuntary flame, *Gay* 1 : 236
—— ingratitude, *Cow.* 1 : 277
—— ſtolen pleaſures, inſincere, *Hughes* 135
Love for love, epilogue, *Rowe* 33
Lovelineſs, when unadorn'd, is moſt adorn'd, *Thom.* 1 : 113

Lovely continue, if you'll be beloved, *King* 286
Lover cannot harm, *A. Phil.* 299
—— interview of, *Ham.* 211
—— pendent on a willow-tree, *Phil.* 6
—— ſlave to his miſtreſs, *Butl.* 2 : 118
—— loſe, with pride, in the man, *Aken.* 350
—— various changes of his ſtate, *Lytt.* 3
—— and friend, names ſacred, *Mall.* 256
——'s anger, *Prior* 1 : 118
——'s fires, how fiercely burn, *Pope* 1 : 179
—— hell of, what, *Dry.* 3 : 92
—— leap of, *Fent.* 283
Lovers, complaints of, eaſe their pain, *Dry.* 2 : 55
—— converſe by the eye, *Butl.* 2 : 125
—— change their mood, *Dry.* 3 : 78
—— going to war diſapprov'd, *Ham.* 219
—— and miniſters are ſeldom true, *Lytt.* 40
—— ſtate, what pleagues attend? *Aken.* 346
—— hearts not their own, *Butl.* 1 : 242
—— and the glaſs alike deceive, *Gay* 1 : 37
Loves be mindful of, and live, *Pope* 1 : 172
Loving an object never ſeen, *Walſh* 339
—— at firſt ſight, *Lanſ.* 151 / *Wall.* 97
Louis, as patron of arts, not inferior to Auguſtus, *Dry.* 7 : 114
——' feather, that ſhone ſo like a ſtar, *Prior* 1 : 93
—— knows Verſailles its proper ſtation, *Prior* 1 : 95
Louiſa to Strephon, *Swift* 1 : 316
Low-conceit, a ſtall the palace of the ſteed, *Pitt* 367
—— calling graſs the treſſes of Rhæa's head, *Pitt* 367

Low fortune preferable to high, *Cow.* 2 : 343
Lowther, verſes to Mrs. *Tick.* 153
——— loveliest of the loveliest race, *Tick.* 153
Lownds, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 205
Loyola's all-aping ſons, *Young* 1 : 248
——— whoſe name, from Jeſus, and hearts from hell, *ib.* 252
Lucan, part of the fourth book, *Tick.* 156
——— wanting in deſign and ſubject, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— too full of heat and affectation, *Dry.* 7 : 115
——— tranſlation of 10th book, *Hughes* 286
——— family of, *Rowe L.* 6
——— place of nativity, *Rowe L.* 6
——— education, *Rowe L.* 7
——— his Pharſalia an invective, *Rowe L.* 7
——— rhetoric his favourite ſtudy, *Rowe L.* 8
——— reckoned among the rhetoricians, *Rowe L.* 8
——— advanced by Nero to honours, *Rowe L.* 9
——— marriage of, *Rowe L.* 9
——— diſputes the prize of eloquence with Nero, *Rowe L.* 11
——— death, manner of, *Rowe L.* 13
——— died young, *Rowe L.* 14
——— character of, *Rowe L.* 39
——— burial of, *Rowe L.* 39
——— ſtyle, character of, *Rowe L.* 36
——— writings of, *Rowe L.* 15
——— his character of Cæſar unjuſt, *Rowe L.* 22
——— Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* 41
Lucian indiſcriminately laughs, *Young* 1 : 74
——— betraying poverty of wit, *Young* 1 : 74
——— poſtponing virtue to a jeſt, *Young* 1 : 77

Lucian, dialogues of, Varronian ſatires, *Dry.* 7 : 162
Lucifer, palace of, *Milt.* 1 : 164
Lucilius, a Roman ſatiriſt, *Dry.* 7 : 156
——— laſhed the town, *Dry.* 7 : 192
——— the city, *Dry.* 7 : 318
——— firſt expoſed vice, *Dry.* 1 : 273
——— neglected ſtyle, numbers and purity, *Dry.* 7 : 185
Lucinda, tea-table of, *Hughes* 85
Lucius, epilogue to, *Prior* 1 : 2-1
Lucre, ſacred thirſt of gold, *Young* 3 : 201
Lucretius, tranſlations from, *Dry.* 4 : 315
——— ſets to view the principles of things, *Pitt* 312
——— tranſplants epicuriſm to Rome, *Black.* 66
——— aſcribes every evil to religion, *Black.* 66
——— tuneful ſophiſt, *Black.* 99
——— holds the world, a caſual concourſe, *Black.* 100
——— becauſe unable to account for its faults, *id.* 100
——— objections of, anſwered, *id.* 101
——— all is chance, *Prior* 2 : 36
——— members firſt, and then their uſe, *Prior* 2 : 36
——— tranſlated, *Wall.* 112
Lucy Sidney, *Wall.* 59
Luez, a bone in the rump, *Butl.* 2 : 76
Luke-warm patriots, ſober conduct is a virtue in, *Add.* 281
Lumber of a land, ſwept to the war, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
Lumber (Hugh), epitaph on, *Som.* 192
Lungs, ſtructure and uſe of, *Black.* 191
Luſt, ſhort bleſſings bought with long remorſe, *Sav.* 39
——— ſeed of bitter thought, *Sav.* 39
——— ſtrongeſt vice of woman, *Dry.* 7 : 251

Luſt, conſequences of, *Cow.* 2 : 173
—— well refin'd, is gentle love, *Pope* 2 : 48
—— and love, deceitful all and vain, *Prior* 2 : 163
—— and reaſon only foes, *Pom.* 236
Lute is fit for love, *Fent.* 327
—— ſong for, *Som.* 237
Luther misjoins the body with the bread, *Dry.* 2 : 32
Lutrin, a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 210
Luxe of coſtly pride I try'd, *Prior* 2 : 130
Luxury, called magnificence, *Milt.* 2 : 204
—— beſots the nobleſt mind, *Weſt* 266
—— with Charles reſtor'd, *Pope* 2 : 221
—— whole patrimonies ſweeps, *Pope od.* 4 : 109
—— mother of Vice, rapacious, cruel, *Thom.* 2 : 69
—— from the conquer'd Eaſt came that plague, *Thom.* 2 : 69
—— hence virtue ſlacken'd into ſloth, *Thom.* 2 : 70
—— which commerce pours, *Aken.* 218
—— ſoft Syren, *Mall.* 235
—— ſheds unheeded bane, *Dyer* 24
—— wealth's bane, *King* 369
—— conſumes the guilty ſtore, *Lytt* 98
—— and bids the villain be a ſlave for more, *Lytt.* 98
—— ranſacks ſea, earth, and air, *Gay* 1 : 138
—— fatal victor of mankind, *Pope* 2 : 17
—— thou ſoft, but ſure deceit, *Buck.* 90
—— riſe of the mean, and ruin of the great, *Buck.* 90
—— bane of empires, and the change of ſtates, *Buck.* 90
—— of the mind, works of immortal wit, *Pitt* 288
Lyceum, ſchool of Ariſtotle, *Aken.* 89
Lycidas, *Milt.* 3 : 159.

Lycidas and Moeris, *Dry.* 5 : 67
Lycon, an eclogue, *Walſh.* 351
Lycurgus, the lawgiver, brought Homer into Greece, *Aken.* 293
Lying, againſt, *Watts* 343
——— a ſaint-like virtue, *Butl.* 1 : 195
Lyre, invention of Mercury, *Cong.* 159
——— the joy of youth, and the relief of age, *Yal.* 443
——— is drown'd in the deep organ's ſound, *Cong.* 63
Lyric poetry, on, *Young* 1 : 177
——— ode on, *Aken.* 226
Lyrics, what properly, *Hughes* 113
Lyttelton, progreſs of love, 3—14
——— ſoliloquy of beauty in the country, 17
——— Blenheim, 19
——— to Dr. Ayſcough, 25
——— to Poyntz, 30
——— verſes under Poyntz's picture, 33
——— epiſtle to Pope, 34
——— to lord Hervey, 37
——— advice to a lady, 39
——— ſong, 44, 45, 52
——— Damon and Delia, 47
——— ode, in imitation of Paſtor Fido, 49
——— parts of an elegy of Tibullus, 50
——— verſes to Mrs. Greville, 53
——— epigram, 54
——— to Mr. Weſt, 54
——— to Miſs Lucy Forteſcue, 55—61
——— Horace, Book iv. Ode iv. 75
——— Virtue and Fame, 79

Lyttelton, lord Hardwicke to, 78
——— letter to lord Hardwicke, 81
——— hymn to Eliza, 82
——— on reading Miſs Carter's poems, 84
——— Mount Edgecumbe, 85
——— invitation, 86
——— to colonel Drumgold, 86
——— epitaph on captain Grenville, 88
——— on captain Cornwall [not Lyttelton's], 88
——— on good-humour, 89
——— additional ſtanzas to Aſtolfo's voyage, 90
——— to a young lady, 92
——— elegy, 94
——— inſcription for a buſt of lady Suffolk, 95
——— Sulpicia to Cerinthus, 96
——— Cato's ſpeech to Labienus, 96
——— to Glover, on his Leonidas, 98
——— to William Pitt, 100
——— prologue to Thomſon's Coriolanus, 101
——— epilogue to Lillo's Elmerick, 102
——— inſcriptions at Hagley, 103, 104

M

Macareus, adventures of, *Garth* 129
Maccabeus, proweſs of, *Milt.* 2 : 188
Macar character, *Pope* 2 : 347
Mac-Fleckno, *Dry.* 2 : 109
Machaon cures Menelaus of his wound, *Pope il.* 1 : 135
——— wounded, *Pope il.* 1 : 342

Machaon carried off by Neſtor, *Pope il.* 1 : 342
——— a wiſe phyſician, is more than armies, *id.* 1 : 342
——— panegyric on, *Garth* 70
Machiavel gave his name to Old Nick, *Butl.* 2 : 319
Machinery, what, *Pope* 1 : 125 / *Pope od.* 3 : 32
——— marvellous, probable, and moral, *Pope od.* 3 : 36
Machines in poetry, uſe of, *Dry.* 5 : 273
Mackenzie, verſes to Dr. *Som.* 287
Macrinus, birth-day of, *Dry.* 7 : 327
Macro, *Lanſ.* 196
Mad-dog, *Gay* 2 : 77
——— has a worm in his tongue, *Butl.* 2 : 299
Madmen, worſt of, is a ſaint run mad, *Pope* 2 : 205
——— fight for applauſe, *Dry.* 3 : 87
Madneſs of hoarding, *Cow.* 2 : 18
——— in dogs, two ſorts, *Som.* 75, 76
——— effects of, *Som.* 77
——— burning recommended in, *Som.* 78
Madrigal moves ſoft paſſions, *Dry.* 1 : 273
Mæcenas, *Rowe* 57
——— a knight of ancient Tuſcan race, *Rowe* 57
Magazine of hail and ſnows, *Young* 1 : 215
——— funds of vengeance for the day of war, *Young* 1 : 215
Maggots turn to flies, *Butl.* 2 : 52
Magi beget ſons on their mothers, *Butl.* 2 : 4
Magic, power of, *Rowe L.* 272
Magna Charta ſigned, *Thom.* 2 : 107
——— held in contempt, *Cow.* 2 : 252
Magnanimity, great things to ſcorn, *Young* 2 : 247

Magnano deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 60, 61
Magnetiſm inexplicable, *Black.* 47
Magnificence of old with virtue could reſide, *Pope od.* 3 : 49
Mahomet Ali Beg, *Sem.* 375
——— the Turk's patriarch, *Butl.* 2 : 294
——— fond of a ſhoulder of mutton, *King* 186
——— poiſoned by one, *King* 186
———'s tomb, 'twixt earth and heaven, *Prior* 2 : 55
Maid, crown'd with willow die, *Gay* 1 : 78
——— unaſk'd may own a well-plac'd flame, *Lytt.* 42
——— not loving firſt, but loving wrong, is ſhame, *Lytt.* 42
——— unmatch'd in manners as in face, *Pope il.* 1 : 42
——— ſkill'd in each art, crown'd with every grace, *id.* 1 : 42
Maidenhead, *Cow.* 1 : 295
Maids, before they're aſk'd, can they refuſe, *Prior* 2 : 37
——— few, that now on merit ſmile, *Ham.* 207
Majeſty, verſes to her, *Watts* 164
———'s return, *Cow.* 1 : 104
——— derives a grace from ſtate, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
——— gives its proud trappings o'er, *Rowe L.* 339
——— and ſeeks for ſafety from the poor, *Rowe L.* 339
Mail, compact and firm with many a jointed ſcale, *Pope il.* 2 : 86
Majority of voices rules in ſenates, ſo in ſchools, *Prior* 2 : 71
Main, a world of wonders in thyſelf, *Thom.* 1 : 192
——— is Britain's reign, *Young* 1 : 189
——— rain, ſnow, the plunder of, *Young* 1 : 192
Maintenon, Scarron's leaving, *Rowe* 39
Maker's praiſe, ſuch was the ſacred art, *Hughes* 81
Maladies, that lead to Death's grim cave, *Phil.* 76
——— joint-racking gout, *Phil.* 76

Maladies, inteſtine ſtone, *Phil.* 77
——— pining Atrophy, *Phil.* 77
——— dropſy all-a-float, *Phil.* 77
Malherbe, ode of, *King* 336
Malice, queen of far-ſpread lies, *Ot.* 40
——— always judging worſt, *Swift* 2 : 75
——— the mother of vindictive rage, *Sav.* 73
——— prone the virtuous to deſame, *Pope od.* 3 : 180
——— to muſic forc'd to yield, *Prior* 1 : 29
——— the beſt way to baulk, *Swift* 2 : 47
——— vanquiſh'd heightens Virtue's praiſe, *Prior* 1 : 229
Malignant, a term of reproach, *Cow.* 2 : 258
Mall, king plays in, *Wall.* 152
Mallet, William and Margaret, *Mall.* 153
——— epitaph on Aikman and ſon, 157
——— on a young lady, 157
——— ſong to a Scotch tune, 158, 340
——— verbal criticiſm, 159
——— verſes to the prince of Orange, 168
——— on Dr. Frazer's rebuilding, &c. 171
——— prologue to the Siege of Damaſcus, 173
——— epilogue to The Brothers, 175
——— prologue to Agamemnon, 176
——— impromptu on a lady, &c. 178
——— epigram, 191
——— a ſimile in Prior, 179
——— on an amorous old man, 180
——— on J. H. 180
——— a fragment, 180
——— Cupid and Hymen, 184

Mallet, an ode in the mask of Alfred, *Mall.* 198
——— the excursion, 295
——— Amintor and Theodora, 235
——— to the duke of Marlborough, 283
——— truth in rhyme, 287
——— to the author of the preceding, 293
——— the discovery, 294
——— verses for a beggar, 296
——— the reward, 297
——— Tyburn, 302
——— Zephyr, 315
——— Edwin and Emma, 323
——— on death of lady Anson, 329
——— funeral hymn, 332
——— to Myra, 334
——— a winter's day, 335
——— prologue to Mask of Britannia, 338
——— inscription for a picture, 340
——— to Thomson, on his Winter, 341
Malvern, ridge of hills near Worcester, *Dyer* 33
Mammon, speech of, *Milt.* 1 : 42, 43
——— advises peace, *Milt.* 1 : 44
Man created in image of God, *Milt.* 1 : 224
—— to rule over the earth, *Milt.* 1 : 224
——— male and female, *Milt.* 1 : 224
—— to abstain from tree of knowledge, *Milt.* 1 : 225
—— not good for, to be alone, *Milt.* 1 : 246
—— falls asleep, *Milt.* 1 : 246
—— rib taken, to form woman, *Milt.* 1 : 246
—— never to depart from his power over woman, *Milt.* 3 : 42

Man

Man may err, *Dry.* 2 : 29
—— deceivable and vain, *Milt.* 3 : 18
—— folly of, in accusing God, *Milt.* 2 : 70
—— fellow-servant of angels, *Milt.* 1 : 238
—— charge of angels, *Milt.* 2 : 8
—— world created for, *Milt.* 2 : 8
—— favourite of heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 9
—— false to himself, ere others to him, *Milt.* 3 : 34
—— sole cause of his misery, *Milt.* 3 : 19
—— not immutable, *Milt.* 1 : 156
—— Satan's purposed prey, *Milt.* 2 : 17
—— banished Paradise, *Milt.* 2 : 88
—— dust, and thither to return, *Milt.* 2 : 91
—— saved of grace, *Milt.* 1 : 79
—— powers of, renewed, *Milt.* 1 : 79
—— what, *Hughes* 239
—— creature of a day, *Hughes* 239
—— how frail, *Prior* 2 : 147
—— by himself insensibly betray'd, *Prior* 2 : 147
—— from beast, by words, is known, *Pope* 3 : 227
—— first vegetative, then feels and reasons last, *Dry.* 3 : 136
—— rich of three souls, *Dry.* 3 : 136
—— and lives all three to waste, *Dry.* 3 : 136
—— exhibits life and growth of plants, sense of beast, *Prior* 2 : 167
—— born to lament, to labour, and to die, *Prior* 2 : 169
—— thy fabric's like a well-form'd state, *Sav.* 40
—— his frame discovers art, *Black.* 185
—— a nice machine, *Parn.* 73
—— by nature form'd to fail, *Parn.* 73
—— abridgment of the world, *Cow.* 2 : 99

Man, what, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
—— calamitous by birth, *Pope il.* 2 : 253
—— feeble race, what ills await? *Gray* 346
—— ! vision of a moment, *Young* 1 : 217
—— dream of a dream, *Young* 1 : 217
—— is not made to question, but adore, *Young* 1 : 224
—— the gilded vanity, *Parn.* 119
—— that riddle! *Young* 3 : 128
—— born for infinite, *Young* 3 : 128
—— thine is redemption, *Young* 2 : 77
—— double son of heaven, the made and the re-made, *id.* 1 : 78
—— know thyself, *Young* 2 : 78
—— must satisfy for man, *Milt.* 1 : 83
—— must die for justice, *Milt.* 1 : 80
—— of vile and humble birth, *Pitt* 250
—— short-liv'd sovereign of the world below, *Pitt* 257
—— like his Maker, saw that all was right, *Pope* 2 : 63
—— restoration of, envied by Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 156
—— how vain and unwise, *Dry.* 1 : 121
—— by nature form'd for all mankind, *Aken.* 43
—— in society, born for public good, *Dyer* 74
—— a rugged wight, worst of brutes, *Thom.* 1 : 230
—— on his own kind he ruthless prey'd, *Thom.* 1 : 230
—— strongest still the weakest over-ran, *Thom.* 1 : 230
—— perverse and lawless, *Fent.* 216
—— searchless providence would sound, *Fent.* 216
—— vainly wicked, thinks he's wise, *Fent.* 216
—— probationer of happiness, *Fent.* 217
—— is to man all kind of beasts, *Cow.* 2 : 359
—— differs more from man, than from beast, *Roch.* 326

Man, theme of the poet, *Wall.* 110
—— is a very worm by birth, *Pope* 2 : 349
—— heaven's pride, when upright, *Tick.* 96
—— deprav'd, heaven's ſcorn, *Tick.* 96
—— turning from his God, brings endleſs night, *Young* 3 : 68
—— the ſport of fortune, then the morſel of deſpair, *id.* 3 : 70
—— alone, life's ruder trials wait, *Rowe L.* 332
—— outcaſt of nature, wretched thrall, *Thom.* 1 : 202
—— prey of death, *Aken.* 142
—— a mortal, preordain'd to death, *Pope il.* 2 : 272
—— allegory on, *Parn.* 69
—— is born to bear, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
—— only vaunts his force, and vaunts in vain, *Pope il.* 2 : 138
—— how thoughtleſs, *Roſc.* 222
—— how active in his own trepan, *Roſc.* 222
—— proud of vain wiſdom, *Hughes* 239
—— heir of thy father's vice, *Hughes* 239
—— propagated folly, *Hughes* 239
—— fated to be curſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 266
—— to right inflexibly inclin'd, reſts ſecure, *Hughes* 88
—— in merit humble, in pretenſions high, *Buck.* 110
—— and all his ways are vain, *Swift* 2 : 147
—— boaſted Lord of nature, weak and erring, *Swift* 2 : 147
—— led by folly, combats nature, *Swift* 2 : 300
—— awakes to cares, with the dawn, *Brooke* 152
—— the moſt conceited creature, *Gay* 2 : 115
—— of blood be doom'd to bleed, *Pope ed.* 3 : 42
—— no one is pleaſed with what he has, *Cong.* 142
—— diſpleaſed with what he is, *Cong.* 142
—— perverſe, againſt nature ſtrives, *Cong.* 143

Man, vain man, in folly only wise, *Pope* 2 : 4
—— only from himself can suffer wrong, *A. Phil.* 335
—— who suffers, loudly may complain, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
—— is practis'd in disguise, *Gay* 2 : 26
—— who studies nature's laws, *Gay* 2 : 28
—— maxims draws from certain truth, *Gay* 2 : 28
—— what a miracle to man, *Young* 2 : 6
—— though a fool, yet God is wise, *Pope* 2 : 53
——'s of a jealous and mistaking mind, *Pope ed.* 4 : 198
—— turn'd on man, a fiercer savage, *Pope* 2 : 61
—— be dumb, when heaven afflicts, *Pope ed.* 4 : 122
—— essay on, *Pope* 2 : 29
—— is as perfect as he ought, *Pope* 2 : 31
—— his knowledge measur'd to his state, *Pope* 2 : 31
—— his time a moment, and a point his span, *Pope* 2 : 31
—— never is, but always to be blest, *Pope* 2 : 32
—— the proper study of mankind, *Pope* 2 : 41
—— chaos of thought and passion, *Pope* 2 : 41
—— Lord of all, yet a prey to all, *Pope* 2 : 41
—— glory, jest, and riddle of the world, *Pope* 2 : 41
—— most vain, of all that breathes, *Pope ed.* 4 : 122
—— calamitous by birth, *Pope ed.* 4 : 122
—— untaught to bear, 'gainst heaven rebels, *Pope ed.* 4 : 122
—— changeful, as his bliss or woe, *Pope ed.* 4 : 122
—— too high, when prosperous, *Pope ed.* 4 : 122
—— when distrest too low, *Pope ed.* 4 : 122
—— let him not be proud, but firm of mind, *Pope ed.* 4 : 122
—— his crimes forgive, forgive his virtues too, *Young* 3 : 79
—— on frail, unknowing, man relies, *Pope ed.* 4 : 163
—— scene of, a mighty maze, *Pope* 2 : 29

Man, a wild, where weeds and flowers ſhoot, *Pope* 2 : 29
—— views the world with partial eyes, *Gay* 2 : 151
—— to man a prey, *Gay* 2 : 46
—— is now become the lion of the plain, *Thom.* 1 : 15
—— how raſh to plunge in ill, *Dry.* 1 : 213
—— tyrant of the ſex, *Dry.* 3 : 107
—— lowly ſervant, but a lofty mate, *Dry.* 3 : 107
—— loves knowledge, *Aken.* 38
—— above the blandiſhments of ſenſe, *Aken.* 38
—— cheats himſelf, *Garth* 37
—— hates realities, *Garth* 38
—— hugs the cheat, *Garth* 38
—— how blind, how thoughtleſs of his fate, *Pitt* 215
—— all his ſyſtems, but conjectures are, *Gay* 1 : 278
—— though dead, retains part of himſelf, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
—— th' immortal mind remains, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
—— form ſubſiſts without the body's aid, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
—— aërial ſemblance, and an empty ſhade, *Pope il.* 2 : 293
—— is a ſelf-ſurvivor every year, *Young* 2 : 115
—— like a ſtream, is in perpetual flow, *Young* 2 : 115
—— while growing, life is in decreaſe, *Young* 2 : 115
—— half-dead before he dies, *Broome* 174
—— how weak thy fabric, *Sav.* 13
—— is born to die, *Pope od.* 4 : 86
—— by vain paſſions ſway'd, *Broome* 42
—— proud of his reaſon, by his will betray'd, *Broome* 42
—— blindly wanders in purſuit of vice, *Broome* 43
—— perverſely fond to ſtray, *Broome* 43
—— whoſe eye has ſwept th' unbounded ſcheme? *Thom.* 1 : 54
—— flutters on from vanity to vice, *Thom.* 1 : 55

Man alone betrays man, *Roch.* 323
—— oppreſt, dependant, yet a man, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
—— ſlave to the inſolence of youthful lords, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
—— haughty man, is of obdurate kind, *Broome* 156
—— though bold, is not a match for heaven, *Weſt* 258
—— decays, when man contends with ſtorms, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
—— diſſembling man, worſt ill, that curſt our ſex, *Broome* 138
—— ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 220
—— of animals the worſt, *Gay* 2 : 55
—— what? perhaps the tyrant of a day, *Gay* 2 : 192
—— greatly lives, who greatly dies, *Young* 2 : 229
—— hard of heart to man, *Young* 2 : 50
—— to man the foreſt, fureſt ill, *Young* 2 : 50
—— of half that live, the butcher and the tomb, *Pope* 3 : 60
—— is the tale of narrative old time, *Young* 2 : 217
———— ſad tale, *Young* 2 : 217
—— of wealth is dubb'd a man of worth, *Pope* 2 : 207
—— it is not in, the fix'd decree to move, *Pope il.* 1 : 245
—— courage breathes in man, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
—— has his autumn, *Sprat* 175
—— of the world anſwered, *Young* 2 : 213
———— proud of that inglorious ſtyle, *Young* 2 : 213
—— ſtill enquiring, ſtill miſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 22
—— lines ſtudies, and fictitious circles draws, *Prior* 1 : 21
—— child of reaſon, *Thom.* 2 : 76
—— of ſenſe can artifice diſdain, *Young* 1 : 93
—— nothing more weak, calamitous and blind, *Pope il.* 2 : 154
—— a miſerable race! *Pope il.* 2 : 154
—— ſtarting from his couch, ſhall ſleep no more, *Young* 3 : 8
—— *is blind*, *Thom.* 2 : 115

Man, what, at enmity with truth? *Aken.* 261
—— is born to bear, *Pope ed.* 3 : 176
—— in ſtature, ſtill a boy in heart, *Pope ed.* 4 : 125
—— who dares think one thing and another tell, *Pope il.* 1 : 278
—— is dead, who for the body lives, *Young* 2 : 242
—— unſullied with a crime, *Pitt* 231
—— his ſolid virtue is his helm, *Pitt* 232
—— ſhould lead the chorus of this lower world, *Thom.* 1 : 86
—— to make man, *Young* 2 : 133
—— ſo great, ſo mean, *Young* 2 : 144
—— buys diſappointment with his pain, *Broome* 58
—— who pardons, diſappoints his foe, *Young* 1 : 91
—— in the moon, what, *Butl.* 1 : 233
—— and the flea, *Gay* 2 : 114
—— the cat, the dog, and the fly, *Gay* 2 : 153
——'s to fight, but heaven's to give ſucceſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 205
——'s joys are joys of conqueſt, not of peace, *Young* 1 : 12
——'s woe from woman, *Milt.* 2 : 106
Manhood joined with Deity, *Cow.* 1 : 84
—— of nine taylors, *Butl.* 1 : 48
Manillio forc'd captive trumps to yield, *Pope* 1 : 139
Manly form without a manly mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 142
—— ſhame forbids inglorious flight, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
—— virtue, *Swift* 1 : 300
Mankind, fabulous riſe of, *Black.* 177
—— ſpontaneous birth of, *Black.* 178
—— gave not themſelves being, *Black.* 184
—— why diſcontinued, *Black.* 181
—— true origin of, *Black.* 183
—— calamities of, *Black.* 150

Mankind, their ſtate requires there ſhould be a God, *Black.* 151
——— how much a nothing, *Swift* 1 : 15
——— rough-hewn by nature, *Butl.* 2 : 133
——— poliſhed by art, *Butl.* 2 : 133
——— but a rabble, *Butl.* 2 : 348
——— news and politics divide, *Gay* 1 : 2
——— a certain change of joy and ſorrow find, *Prior* 1 : 27
——— alike require the grace of heaven, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
——— all born to want, a miſerable race, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
——— perverſe charge their guilt on the gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 40
——— aſſembled for Pharſalia's day, *Rowe L.* 135
Manna falling, lies in tender graſs, *Parn.* 114
Manners make the man, *Som.* 219
——— the baſis of the public peace, *Young* 1 : 257
——— example ſtamps them on the multitude, *Young* 1 : 257
——— white, unblemiſh'd, now are found no more, *Thom.* 1 : 12
——— pure, from affectation free, *Pent.* 309
——— with fortunes turn, *Pope* 2 : 101
——— ſhould like our countenance be, *King* 327
——— poetically good, *Dry.* 5 : 213
——— take a tincture from our own, *Pope* 2 : 96
——— an ode, *Collins* 267
——— to be learned from life, *Collins* 268
Manoah, father of Samſon, *Milt.* 3 : 18
Manſion lies, high o'er the rolling heavens, *Pope* 1 : 290
——— whence gods ſurvey earth, air, and ſea, *Pope* 1 : 290
——— here ſacred Silence reigns, and Peace, *Pope* 1 : 290
Mantling blood glow'd in his cheeks, *Smith* 114
Mantua, reaſon of the name, *Dry.* 6 : 279
Mantuan, great without pride, in modeſt majeſty, *Pope* 1 : 210

Manufactures exported, *Dyer* 105
——— roads and rivers, for, *Dyer* 100
Many, flaw all over, *Young* 2 : 63
Marcellus, ſhort-lived, *Dry.* 6 : 154
Marcley-hill removed, *Phil.* 36
Margaret of Anjou, character of, *Gray* 356
——— Cavendiſh Harley, lady, letters to, *Prior* 2 : 262
Margites, a ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 155
Mariamne, prologue to, *Broome* 113
——— meets misfortune, glorious in diſgrace, *Broome* 114
Marii fierce, with human gore embrued, *Rowe L.* 284
Marine Society, *Mall.* 302
——— Tyburn's fatal foe, *Mall.* 305
Mariners transformed to dolphins, *Add.* 167
Marius had various turns of good and bad, *Rowe L.* 89
——— ſlaughter-loving, *Rowe L.* 109
——— an end of exile only ſought, *Rowe L.* 93
Mark, betrays the lover's heart, *Broome* 173
Market-hill, revolution at, *Swift* 2 : 179
Marlborough, duke of, *Garth* 108
——— ode to, *Som.* 163
——— beſt deſerving chief, *Som.* 166
——— turned for the camp or court, *Add.* 65
——— ſacred to verſe, and ſure of fame, *Prior* 1 : 190
——— compared to Midas, *Swift* 1 : 73
——— embarking for Oſtend, *Som.* 168
——— prudence and fortitude guard, *Rowe* 16
——— his labours liberty cheer'd, *Rowe* 16
——— came, defeated Gallia fled, *Gay* 1 : 185
——— whoſe laurels ſhall never fade, *Gay* 1 : 186

Marlborough bore his flatter'd foes to Danube's shore, *Smith* 267
——— calmness of, in action, *Add.* 61
——— like an angel directing a storm, *Add.* 61
——— bears the force of armies in his name, *Add.* 65
Marmaridans, that match'd the wind, *Rowe L.* 196
Maro, humble tenement of, *Dyer* 20
——— dwelt on the Esculian mount, *Dyer* 20
Marriage, progress of, *Swift* 2 : 208
——— the happiest bond, when hearts agree, *Lans.* 301
——— vows render more than friends, *King* 296
——— honour of, *Milk.* 1 : 126
——— a vow, *Butl.* 2 : 130
——— satire on, *Butl.* 2 : 253
——— grown a money-league, *Swift* 1 : 101
——— is but a money-job at best, *Gay* 2 : 178
——— no heaven in, *Butl.* 1 : 293
——— a bargain at a venture, *Butl.* 1 : 294
——— of earl of ——, *Pom.* 296
Marriages were made in heaven, *Swift* 1 : 155
Married, quarrels of, recruits of love, *Butl.* 1 : 305
Marrow-puddings to pamper with, *Butl.* 1 : 218
Marry in good time, or not at all, *Som.* 296
——— who will, our sex is to be sold, *Pope* 1 : 260
Mars fiery-helm'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
——— the homicide, *Pope il.* 1 : 185
——— rash, furious blind, from these to those he flies, *id.* 1 : 185
——— wounded, bellows with pain, *Pope il.* 1 : 186
——— wide destroyer of the race of man, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
——— attendants of, *Dry.* 7 : 63
——— is our common Lord, alike to all, *Pope il.* 2 : 181

Mars now lords it o'er the heavens alone,	*Rowe L.* 79
—— to kindle with military ſounds,	*Dry.* 3 : 164
—— cur'd by Pæon of his wound,	*Pope il.* 1 : 188
—— rallies the Trojans,	*Pope il.* 1 : 170
—— the warrior's god,	*Dry.* 3 : 104
—— rules the realm of love,	*Dry.* 3 : 105
—— ſways Thracia's winter coaſt,	*Dry.* 3 : 109
—— temple of,	*Dry.* 3 : 93
Martial imitated,	*Cow.* 1 : 124
—— to Cirinus,	*Watts* 265
Martyrs' blood, ſeed of Church,	*Cow.* 1 : 185
Marullus to Neæra,	*Fent.* 302
Mary, ſecond Eve,	*Milt.* 1 : 152
—— overſhadowed by the Holy Ghoſt,	*Milt.* 2 : 147
—— princeſs of Orange,	*Wall.* 166
—— death of,	*Roch.* 333
—— queen, deſcribed,	*Step.* 260
—— a name to grief for ever ſacred as to fame,	*Prior* 1 : 165
Mary Scot, ſong,	*Mall.* 340
Mary the cook-maid's letter,	*Swift* 1 : 286
Mary Gulliver to captain Gulliver,	*Gay* 1 : 198
Marygold, a riddle,	*Gay* 1 : 60
Maſquerades, on the,	*Pitt* 223
—— refine upon the ſin of whoring,	*Pitt* 224
—— the modiſh evil,	*Pitt* 224
—— one promiſcuous whim,	*Pitt* 224
Maſſic grape, pregnant of racy juice,	*Phil.* 61
Maſſilia clogg'd Cæſar's rapid conqueſt,	*Rowe L.* 139
—— th' approaching ſlavery retards,	*Rowe L.* 139
Maſter of himſelf, has none elſe,	*Cow.* 2 : 278

Maſter, ſworn to none, of no ſect, *Pope* 2 : 195
——— of the ſeven-fold face, *Pope* 3 : 109
Maſter's commands reſiſtleſs, *Milt.* 3 : 54
Maſter-jeſt to break, *Butl.* 2 : 47
Maſter-paſſion ſwallows up the reſt, *Pope* 2 : 46
——— the mind's diſeaſe, *Pope* 2 : 47
Maſter-ſtrokes the nobler paſſions move, *Lytt.* 103
Maſter-talent miſſing, we err without redreſs, *Fent.* 312
Maſtiffs, *Gay* 2 : 88
Match implies likeneſs and equality, *Butl.* 1 : 179
Matches, few happy, *Watts* 217
——— 'tis friendſhip makes the bondage ſweet, *Watts* 219
Mate to kill, what beaſt was e'er accomplice, *Fent.* 263
Matheſis, running round the circle, finds it ſquare, *Pope* 3 : 219
Matrimonial ſtate, feigned love and real hate, *Fent.* 272
Matrimony goes by deſtiny, *Butl.* 1 : 185 | 2 : 106
Matter, mutual action of, *Black.* 84
——— no neceſſary being, *Black.* 98
——— immortal! and ſhall ſpirit die? *Young* 2 : 153
Matthew, paraphraſe on a part of, *Thom.* 2 : 181
Maudlin whigs deplore their Cato's fate, *Rowe* 56
Maurice and Henry, thunder-bolts of war, *Hughes* 44
——— firſt reſign'd to fate, *Hughes* 45
——— far exceeds his father's fame, *Hughes* 44
——— ſkill'd, camps, ſieges, battles, to ordain, *Hughes* 44
Maximus rant in rhyme, *Fent.* 236
Maxims are drawn from notions, *Pope* 2 : 95
May, her vigils kept, *Dry.* 3 : 61
—— to dance about, *Dry.* 3 : 185
—— faithleſs April of, *Cow.* 1 : 124

May, merry month, *Hughes* 66
May-games, *Som.* 100
May-morning, *Milt.* 3 : 97
Maynard imitated, *Broome* 117
Mayor, pageants borne before, *Butl.* 2 : 311
Maze, dark, poor mortals tread, *Buck.* 118
Me, me, he cry'd, turn all your ſwords on me, *Dry.* 6 : 250
—— give ſweet content on foot, *Gay* 1 : 131
—— wrapt in my virtue, and a good ſurtout, *Gay* 1 : 131
Mean lies between exceſs and famine, *Pope* 2 : 183
—— like ſhowery bow, proud with beauties not his own, *Fent.* 217
Meaneſt Briton ſcorns the higheſt ſlave, *Add.* 61
Meanings lewd and double entendres, *Swift* 2 : 75
Meanneſs accompanies riches, *Cow.* 1 : 50
Means have no merit, if our end amiſs, *Young* 2 : 139
——— to gain, and then to loſe the end, *Buck.* 89
Meats ſweeteſt, ſooneſt cloy, *Prior* 2 : 205
Medal, *Dry.* 1 : 209
——— inſcription on, *Lanſ.* 229
——— faithful to its charge of fame, *Pope* 2 : 145
——— thro' climes and ages bears each form and name, *ib.* 145
Medea, a new edition of old Æſon gave, *Pope* 3 : 224
——— wakes, a prey to love, *Broome* 151
——— be fam'd for guilt, *Broome* 152
Mediocrities never enrich, *Cow.* 2 : 255
Meditate my doom, to crown their joy, *Pope od.* 3 : 50
Mediterranean, view of, *Dyer* 107
Medon, ſkill'd in ſong, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
——— the herald ſpar'd at Telemachus' requeſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 210
Medlar-fruit, delicious in decay, *Phil.* 7

Medlars, from the haw-thorn, *Phil.* 44
Meduſa, ſeat of, *Rowe L.* 405.
——— look of, killing, *Rowe L.* 406.
——— ſlain by Perſeus, *Rowe L.* 406
——— curl'd with ſnaky locks, *Fent.* 272.
Megara, of Creon's race, ſpous'd by Alcides, *Fent.* 257
Meek-honour, female ſhame, *Aken.* 290
——— whither from Albion doſt thou fly? *Aken.* 290
——— once the fame of Albion's daughters, *Aken.* 290
——— Beauty's only friend, *Aken.* 290
Meekneſs, lovely virtue, *Parn.* 108
Melancholy, an ode, *Broome* 29
——— hide me in thy penſive train, *Broome* 29
——— bliſsful mourner, wiſely ſad, *Broome* 29
——— hail! ſage and holy! *Milt.* 3 : 106.
——— death-like ſilence, and dread repoſe, *Pope* 1 : 188.
——— gloomy preſence darkens all the ſcene, *id.* 1 : 188
——— ſat retired, *Collins* 272
——— a kindly mood of, *Dyer* 19
——— how deep thy diapaſon, *Dyer* 20
——— mark'd him for her own, *Gray* 341
Melanthius, lopp'd piece-meal, *Pope od.* 4 : 214.
Meleager and Atalanta, *Dry* 4 : 1
——— ſlays the ravaging boar, *Pope il.* 1 : 287
Meleſigenes, name of Homer, *Milt.* 2 : 209
Meliboeus, *Dry.* 5 : 55
Melody, 'tis Love creates, *Thom.* 1 : 24
——— the voice of Love, *Thom.* 1 : 24.
Memnon, though ſtone, was counted vocal, *Prior* 1 : 37
——— ſtatue of muſical, *Lanſ.* 127.

Memory, ode to, *Sben.* 89
——— thou ſoul of joy and pain, *Sav.* 86
——— actor of our paſſions o'er again, *Sav.* 86
——— want of, curſe of wit, *Lanſ.* 219
Men, progeny of God, *Milt.* 1 : 156
—— all ſons of God, *Milt.* 2 : 218
—— race of, like leaves on trees, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
—— they fall ſucceſſive, and ſucceſſive riſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 197
—— a ſhort-liv'd race, *A. Phil.* 384
—— creatures of a day, *Cow.* 2 : 367
—— invite ruin on themſelves, *Milt.* 3 : 63
—— but bubbles on the ſtream of time, *Young* 1 : 96
—— we various ruling paſſions find in, *Pope* 2 : 113
—— of different inclinations, *Dry.* 7 : 359
—— different purſuits of, *Dry.* 7 : 347
—— ways of, ſo mutable, *Milt.* 3 : 54
—— like beaſts, each other's prey, *Dry.* 1 : 161
—— once ignorant, are ſlaves, *Pope* 1 : 83
—— whom lying vanities enſnare, forſake thy mercy, *Parn.* 225
—— of the world, the terræ-filial breed, *Young* 2 : 222
—— doating on heaps of yellow duſt, *Buck.* 89
—— for that deſpiſing honour and eaſe, *Buck.* 89
—— homage pay to men, *Young* 2 : 74
—— and turn their back on thee, *Young* 2 : 74
—— forge the patents, that create them ſots, *Young* 1 : 100
—— may live fools, but fools they cannot die, *Young* 2 : 90
—— would be angels, angels would be gods, *Pope* 2 : 34
—— may be read, as well as books, *Pope* 2 : 95
—— faithleſs men, make the ſex their prey, *Pope od.* 4 : 226
—— blind to their own errors, *Gay* 2 : 94

Men judge of happiness and woe by outward show, *Gay* 2 : 97
—— who liv'd and dy'd without a name, *Swift* 1 : 20
—— are the chief heroes in the list of fame, *Swift* 1 : 20
—— prove with child, as fancy works, *Pope* 1 : 146
—— vain slaves of interest and of pride, *Thom.* 2 : 191
—— whose bosoms tender pity warms, *Pope od.* 3 : 224
—— be in action, as in name, *Pope il.* 2 : 144
—— whose vice but makes them scandalously great, *Parn.* 164
—— are all mad, *Gay* 2 : 21
—— and when the briny cure they try'd, *Gay* 2 : 21
—— some part still kept above the tide, *Gay* 2 : 21
—— mistake their talents, *Swift* 2 : 289
—— beasts may degenerate into, *Swift* 2 : 289
—— have ever been the same, *Cong.* 149
—— only feel the smart, but not the vice, *Pope* 2 : 250
—— oft are false, *Cong.* 113
—— have four legs by nature, *Butl.* 1 : 181
—— are all dedication-proof, *Gay* 1 : 181
—— and gods with gifts are pleased, *Cong.* 136
—— and women made for each other, *Butl.* 2 : 133
—— young and old, praise the Lord, *Watts* 92
Menam, nightly shines with insect-lamps, *Thom.* 1 : 72
Mendicant, a turly vagrant, *Pope od.* 4 : 117
Menelaus, in sixty ships leads the Spartans, *Pope il.* 1 : 90
—— a chief once thought, no terror of the field, *ib.* 159
—— accepts Paris's challenge, *Pope il.* 1 : 109
—— magnificence of his palace, *Pope od.* 3 : 108
Menestheus, no chief like thee, *Pope il.* 1 : 89
Menippean satire, what, *Tyr.* 7 : 160
Mennis, Denham to, *Den.* 44

Mental eye, paſt, preſent, future, can deſcry, *Weſt* 227
Mentes, monarch of the Taphian land, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
——— whoſe form Minerva takes, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
Mentor, Ulyſſes' faithful friend, *Pope od.* 3 : 69
Merab, promiſed to David, *Cow.* 2 : 156
——— deſpiſes David, *Cow.* 2 : 156
Mercenary war, ſlave of gold, *Rowe L.* 452
——— thy courage bought and ſold, *Rowe L.* 452
Merchant, *Young* 3 : 239
——— is no inglorious name, *Young* 3 : 265
——— with purple monarch vies, *Young* 3 : 265
——— accompliſh'd, is an accompliſh'd man, *Young* 3 : 266
Mercury deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 299
——— god of gain, *Dry.* 3 : 150
——— with ſilver tongue, *Swift* 2 : 234
——— conveys the ſuitors' ſouls to the ſhades, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
——— wand, that ſeals in, or chaces ſleep, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
——— and Cupid, *Prior* 1 : 119
Mercy, ode to, *Collins* 255
——— gentleſt of ſky-born forms, *Collins* 255
——— how ſwift its aid, *Parn.* 136
——— to forgive, *Dry.* 2 : 17
——— heaven's firſt attribute, *Mall.* 296
——— embracing man and brute, *Mall.* 296
——— attribute of heaven, *Ot.* 4
——— decreed fallen man, *Milt.* 1 : 77
——— heavenly born, *Som.* 67
——— thou beſt prerogative of power, *Som.* 67
——— ſweeteſt act divine, *Parn.* 118
——— melts the ſinner, *Dry.* 3 : 208

Mercy I to others ſhew, that mercy ſhew to me, *Pope* 2 : 88
—— quits the ſcore, *Dry.* 1 : 248
—— works of, a part of reſt, *Dry.* 2 : 180
—— the brighteſt virtue of the mind, *Pom.* 286
—— ſways the brave, *Pope ad.* 4 : 120
—— and juſtice, virtues that adorn a king, *Parn.* 163
—— what, can the zealot's heart aſſuage, *Young* 1 : 56
Merion, burning with a hero's rage, *Pope il.* 2 : 127
Merit, a mark, at which diſgrace is thrown, *Sav.* 60
—— was a crime, *Som.* 171
—— obſcure ſhall raiſe its head, *Som.* 376
—— can it hope ſucceſs in woman's eyes, *Gay* 2 : 215
—— chiefly plac'd in judgment, wit, and taſte, *Swift* 2 : 112
—— wanting, no favour, no praiſe, will avail, *Pope* 1 : 11
—— we are bound to give applauſe, *Buck.* 94
—— who conſcious of, ſhuns the praiſe, *Hughes* 276
—— diſtreſs'd impartial heaven relieves, *Pope* 1 : 321
Merlin, prophecy of, *Swift* 1 : 58
—— diſcovers the Cambrian mines, *Tal.* 405
Meroe, where ſhadow both way falls, *Milt.* 2 : 203
—— fruitful to a ſooty race, *Hughes* 301
—— and proud of ebon woods, *Hughes* 302
Meroz came not in the field prepar'd, *Parn.* 142
Merry Andrew, *Prior* 1 : 200
—— poetaſter, *Garth* 157
Meſſappus deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 189
Methy hayes prepares, *Rowe L.* 184
Meſſapus, ſea-born, *Dry.* 7 : 74
Meſſiah, a ſacred elogue, *Pope* 1 : 47
—— promiſe of, *Milt.* 2 : 129

Meſſiah anointed king, *Mik.* 1 : 161
——— born to ſuffering, penury, and ſcorn, *Sav.* 22
——— returned victorious, *Milt.* 1 : 202
——— enſign of, *Mik.* 1 : 199
——— Solomon, his church the bride, *Parn.* 204
Meſſles and Antiphus the Mæonians head, *Pope il.* 1 : 102
Metals diſcovered, *Milt.* 2 : 104
——— how formed, *Yal.* 403
Metamorphoſes, tranſlations of, *Garth* 122
——— notes on, *Add.* 179
Metaphor, what, *Dry.* 5 : 264
——— bard diverſifies ſong by, *Pitt* 363
Metaphorio meat and drink is to underſtand and think *Swift* 212
Metaphorical terms, unfitting philoſophy, *Black.* 3
——— uſed by Cicero, *Black.* 3
Metaphors, tranſparent veils, *Lanſ.* 232
——— cover, and not hide, *Lanſ.* 232
Metaurus, red with Punic blood, *Rowe L.* 102
Meteors, now in various forms appear, *Rowe L.* 72
Methuen, epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 180
——— of ſincereſt mind, *Gay* 189
Mezentius, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 187, 217
——— flies to Turnus, *Dry.* 6 : 217
——— impiety of, *Dry.* 6 : 312
——— killed, *Dry.* 6 : 314
——— ſpoils of, a trophy, *Dry.* 7 : 1
Mezeray's hiſtory, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 155
Mice, arm'd for battle, *Parn.* 42
—— Erle Robert's, in Chaucer's ſtyle, *Prior* 2 : 5
Michael, prince of celeſtial armies, *Milt.* 1 : 174

Michael, ſword of, *Milt.* 1 : 180, 185
Michal, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 162
——— in love with David, *Cow.* 2 : 158
Microſcope, diſcoveries by, *Phil.* 45
Microſcopes enlarge our knowledge, *Cow.* 1 : 219
Midas, fable of, *Swift* 1 : 71
——— ears of, *Dry.* 3 : 193
Middle ſtate, who keeps, knows how to live, *Pope* 2 : 184
Midnight riot, ſpreads illuſive joys, *Sav.* 40
——— fortune, health, and dearer time deſtroys, *id.* 40
Midwife-time, aſſiſts at all events, *Dry.* 3 : 95
Might, called heroic virtue, *Mil.* 2 : 108
Mighty fled, purſued by ſtronger might, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— Hector purſued by Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— thrice round the Trojan wall, *ib.* 270
——— to his fears reſign'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 270
——— hearts are held in ſlender chains, *Pope* 1 : 133
Mildneſs has a force divine, *King* 288
Milky way, innumerable ſtars, *Mall.* 223
Milo-like, ſurveys his arms and hands, *Pope* 3 : 154
Milonides, maſter of the ring, *Som.* 102
——— proclaims the prizes, *Som.* 103
Milton, Paradiſe Loſt, *Mil.* 1 : 5
——— Regained, 2 : 143
——— Samſon Agoniſtes, 3 : 7
——— occaſional poems, 3 : 71
——— Chriſt's nativity, 3 : 79
——— the paſſion, 3 : 89
——— on time, 3 : 93
——— May-morning, 3 : 97

Milton, on Shakſpeare, *Milt.* 3 : 98
——— L'Allegro, 3 : 101
——— Penſeroſo, 3 : 106
——— Arcades, 3 : 112
——— Comus, 3 : 121
——— Lycidas, 3 : 159
——— Latin poems, 3 : 229
——— imitated, *Add.* 46
——— memory of, *Hughes* 198
——— lot blended good with ill, *Hughes* 198
——— ſtrength of his ſacred lines, *Ham.* 225
——— happily copied Homer, *Dry.* 7 : 117
——— rhyme not his talent, *Dry.* 7 : 118
——— unfetter'd in numbers, *Add.* 36
——— ſpurns mortality, *Add.* 36
——— ſets th' almighty thunderer in arms, *Add.* 36
——— deſcribes the gay ſcenes of Paradiſe, *Add.* 36
——— varniſhes o'er the guilt of rebels, *Add.* 36
——— and Butler in thy Muſe combine, *Smith* 191
Mimickry of *deep yet clear*, *Swift* 2 : 369
Minc'd pies quarrel with, *Butl.* 1 : 17
Mind, power of abſtracting, *Black.* 210
——— ſeparating, *Black.* 210
——— uniting ideas, *Black.* 211
——— reaſoning, *Black.* 211
——— in invention, *Black.* 213
——— freedom of choice, *Black.* 216
——— controlling appetite, *Black.* 214
——— operations of, in works of imagination, *Aken.* 72
——— artiſt at creating ſelf-alarms, *Young* 2 : 132

Mind, rich in expedients for inquietude, *Young* 1 : 132
—— contains sources of new, beauteous, and sublime, *Akens.* 29
—— sagacious, sees the train of consequences rise, *West* 205
—— nauseates what she can't believe, *Tick.* 119
—— to brace to dignity of thought, *Broome* 63
—— humble as osiers, bending to the wind, *Cong.* 8
—— true nobility is of the, *Dry.* 3 : 254
—— to be happy, must be great, *Young* 3 : 47
—— from envy free, to charity inclin'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 107
—— not to be laid by the heels, *Butl.* 1 : 137
Minds of men, different dispositions of, *Akens.* 116
Mineral-waters, salutariness of, *Akens.* 307
Minerva, armour of, described, *Pope il.* 1 : 181
—— breaks the truce, *Pope il.* 1 : 131
—— persuades Pandarus to aim at Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 131
—— fires the Grecians, *Pope il.* 1 : 147
—— in form of Mentes, tutors Telemachus, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
—— sees the misrule of the suitor-train, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
—— introduced by Telemachus, *Pope od.* 3 : 44
—— entertained, *Pope od.* 3 : 45
—— takes Mentor's form, *Pope od.* 3 : 71
—— helps him to a ship, *Pope od.* 3 : 76
—— vanishes in the form of an eagle, *Pope od.* 3 : 96
—— breathes within her breast, *Pope od.* 3 : 95
—— train'd to twirl the spindle, *Parn.* 7
Mines, contents of, *Garth* 79
—— verses on those of Sir Carbery Price, *Val.* 400
—— of Wales, how discovered, *Val.* 405
—— that whirl'd battalions to the skies, *Tick.* 101
Minister of state, *Swift* 1 : 68

Ministers blest with prudence, great the profit, *Pope il.* 2 : 92
——— may thirst for gain, *Gay* 2 : 134
Minos, the rigid arbiter of right, *Tom.* 259
——— absolves the just, the guilty dooms, *Pope od.* 7 : 303
Minstrelsy, by string or wind, *Butl.* 1 . 52
Minute philosophers, who ' *Den.* 142
Minutes, none in a lover's fears, *King* 297
Minyæa breeds the fairest steeds, *Hughes* 267
Miracle, an alarm, to wake the world, *Young* 3 : 43
Miracles, appeals to sense, *Dry.* 2 . 11
Miranda, *Hughes* 120
——— thine, the magick power of harmony, *Hughes* 120
——— verses to, [illegible] 144
——— leaving [illegible] *Tom.* 17[illegible]
Mirmillo, famed [illegible] *Garth* 59
——— [illegible] *Garth* 59
——— [illegible] *Garth* 63
Mirror, [illegible] [illegible]
Mirrors [illegible] *Wal.* [illegible]
Mirth inspires [illegible] [illegible]
——— exalts a [illegible] *Parn.* [illegible]
——— [illegible] *Tom.* [illegible]
Miscellanea, *Prior* 2 [illegible]
Miscellanies, { *Pope* 2 . 227 / *Butl.* [illegible] }
Miscellany [illegible] [illegible]
——— [illegible] *Gay* 2 : 2[illegible]
——— [illegible] *Gay* 2 : 2[illegible]
——— [illegible] *Gay* 2 : 2[illegible]
Mi[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Miſenus, fate of, *Dry.* 6 : 121, 123
——— honoured with funeral rites, *Dry.* 6 : 123
——— gives name to a cape, *Dry.* 6 : 124
Miſer, ſpeech of, *Wall.* 104 / *Scm.* 257
——— ſtarves, to raiſe a ſon, *Buck.* 107
——— muſt make up his plum, *Prior* 1 : 153
——— though wealthy, he no wealth enjoys, *Sav.* 40
——— unfriended lives, and unlamented dies, *Sav.* 40
——— epitaph on, *Swift* 1 : 181
——— and Plutus, *Gay* 2 : 38
——— his breaſt, a troubled ocean, ne'er at reſt, *Gay* 2 : 151
——— his fear anticipates diſgrace, *Gay* 2 : 151
Miſeries feel, before they come, *Rowe L.* 81
——— that groan for the grave's ſhelter, *Young* 3 : 73
Miſers brood o'er their ſtores of gold, *Smith* 166
——— are muck-worms, *Pope* 2 : 349
Miſery, can words avail? *Pope od.* 3 : 325
——— Death's harbinger, *Milt.* 2 : 3
——— even to Gods is ſacred, *Pope od.* 3 : 164
——— often points the path to bliſs, *Sav.* 35
Misfortune ſerves to make us wiſe, *Gay* 2 : 52
Misfortunes heighten happineſs, *Cow.* 1 : 188
——— borne with courage, pleaſe heaven, *Cow.* 1 : 190
——— harden virtue, *Cow.* 1 : 189
——— travel in a train, *Young* 1 : 55
——— oft in life form one chain, *Young* 1 : 55
Miſs M. H. with Pope's works, *Sav.* 154
——— life of lovelineſs, thou ſoul of joy! *Sav.* 155
Miſſelto, produced on the oak, *Garth* 97

Miſtreſs, Anacreon to, *Broome* 168
——— or Love-verſes, *Cow.* 1 : 223
——— looking on and talking with, *Cow.* 1 : 289
Mithras, to whoſe beams the Perſian bows, *Pope* 1 : 326
——— whoſe head the blaze of light adorns, *Pope* 1 : 326
Mitio, verſes to, *Watts* 249
Mitylenians, their invitation refuſed by Pompey, *Rowe L.* 334
Mneſtheus, author of Maximian line, *Dry.* 7 : 53
Moab deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 137
——— affords a retreat to David's parents, *Cow.* 2 : 138
Mobs to be avoided, *Gay* 1 : 134
Moderate man, wiſh of, *Cow.* 2 : 278
Modern courſe to India, *Dyer* 110
——— critics, *Buth.* 2 : 296
——— Grecians degenerate, *Buth.* 2 : 222
——— lady, journal of, *Swift* 2 : 71
——— Latin, can bear no criticiſm, *Dry.* 5 : 18
——— ſaint, *Prior* 2 : 243
——— wits, mounted on the old, ſee far, *Buth.* 1 : 50
Modes, extremity of, imitated by fools, *Dry.* 2 : 229
Modeſt dulneſs preferable to learned arrogance, *Broome* 19
Modeſty, lead the train of virtues, *Collins* 235
——— adorns our looks, *Prior* 2 : 215
——— ne'er was ſo great a dearth of, *Cong.* 92
Mohocks, a ſet of modern rakes, *Gay* 1 : 143
——— ſlaſh our ſons with bloody knives, *Gay* 1 : 280
Mole, that hides his diving flood, *Pope* 1 : 71
Moliere, firſt of Comic wits, *Lytt.* 28
——— by keen, but decent ſatire, ſkill'd to pleaſe, *Lytt.* 28
——— with morals mirth uniting, ſtrength with eaſe, *id.* 28

Moliere, chaſtis'd and regular, *Thom.* 2 : 147
Molinda, *Hughes* 96
Molly Mog, *Gay* 1 : 263
——— fair maid of the Inn, *Gay* 1 : 263
Moloch deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 18, 36
——— where worſhiped, *Milt.* 1 : 36
——— ſpeech of, *Milt.* 1 : 136
——— cloven to the waiſt, *Milt.* 1 : 185
Moly, effects of, *Pope od.* 3 : 263
——— deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 263
Moment, thy duration, fooliſh man, *Prior* 2 : 220
Momus, a buffoon above, *Swift* 2 : 150
——— with a noiſy laugh foreſtalls his joke, *Gay* 1 : 32
Monarch founds his greatneſs on his ſubjects' love, *Prior* 1 : 187
——— be the ſcourge of God, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
——— cruſh the nations with an iron rod, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
——— when in mouldering urn he lies, *Weſt* 201
——— his fame in lively characters remains, *Weſt* 201
Monarchs by the gods are plung'd in woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
——— rule by God appointed, *Prior* 2 : 83
——— by indulgence undone, *Dry.* 1 : 161
——— what petty motives rule, *Swift* 1 : 5
Monarch's praiſe, his country's parent, *Tick.* 105
Monaſteries ſuppreſs'd, *Thom.* 2 : 111
Monday, *Gay* 1 : 55
Moneta ſhall mourn her ſinking fane, *Rowe L.* 64
Money, mankind fall down before, *Butl.* 2 : 65
——— the laſt reaſon of kings, *Butl.* 2 : 65
——— brings honour, friends, and realms, *Milt.* 2 : 177
——— power of, in love, *Butl.* 2 : 129

Money, the life-blood of the nation, *Swift* 1 : 189
——— circulation, its motion and its heat maintains, *ib.* 189
——— impudent, and prevails, *Dry.* 7 : 297
——— tempts to every diſtant mart, *Collins* 237
——— mythologic ſenſe of love, *Butl.* 1 : 171
Money-jobbers fatten by a nation's ſpoils, *Mall.* 312
Monk, Zerubbabel, *Cow.* 1 : 193
Monkey who had ſeen the world, *Gay* 2 : 52
Monks finiſh'd what the Goths began, *Pope* 1 : 220
Monmouth, on his Bentivoglio, *Wall.* 174
——— duke of, *Wall.* 176
Monody, *Lytt.* 63
Monopolies, *Thom.* 1 : 214
Monopoly, *Cow.* 1 : 286
Monſter! mix'd of inſolence and fear, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
——— dog in forehead, but in heart a deer, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
——— ſcourge of thy people, violent and baſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
——— ſent in Jove's anger on a ſlaviſh race, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
Montague, for wit, for humour, and judgment famed, *Add.* 38
——— negligently graceful, *Add.* 38
——— beſt of patrons and of poets too, *Hughes* 23
——— Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 46
Montaigne's Eſſays, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 278
Montpelier, church at, demoliſh'd, *Watts* 126
Monument of mortal hands, how ſhort a period, *Pope il.* 1 : 357
——— for Prior, *Prior* 2 : 14
Monumental ode, *Hughes* 208
Monuments decay, frail manſions of the dead, *Hughes* 308
——— like men, ſubmit to fate, *Pope* 1 : 144
Mood and figure wife, a peſt, *Dry.* 7 : 270

Moon changes ſtill, another, yet the ſame, *Broome* 98
—— queen of the gay attendants of the night, *Broome* 97
—— changeful, intends the tides, *Hughes* 196
—— ſwells ocean into tides, *Mall.* 219
—— drinking borrowed light, *Dry.* 3 : 98
—— refulgent lamp of night, *Pope il.* 1 : 262
—— o'er heaven's azure ſpreads her light, *Pope il.* 262
—— diſtributes fainter day, *Prior* 2 : 118
—— various her beams, and changeable her face, *id.* 2 : 118
—— empreſs of the night, *Pitt* 235
—— fair queen of Silence, *Watts* 74
—— ſea and land in, *Butl.* 1 : 251
—— not made of green cheeſe, *Butl.* 1 : 235
—— elephants in, *Butl.* 2 : 152
—— diſmounted from her ſphere, *Butl.* 1 : 245
—— and ſtars, heaven's golden alphabet, *Young* 3 : 57
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 319
Moony troops of the Solymean ſultan, *Phil.* 22
Moore, to, *Pope* 2 : 349
—— in memory of the reverend Mr. *Som.* 191
—— of humble birth, but of more humble mind, *Som.* 191
—— obliging to the rich, a father to the poor, *Som.* 191
Moral death, that ties me to the world! *Young* 2 : 114
—— eſſays, *Pope* 2 : 95
—— evidence ſhall quite decay, *Pope* 3 : 248
—— grandeur makes the mighty man, *Young* 2 : 157
—— knowledge, poeſy was queen of, *Dry.* 2 : 118
—— pieces, *Sheu.* 197
Morality added to Philoſophy and Divinity, *Pope od.* 3 : 2
—— forms the Epic poem, *Pope od.* 3 : 2

Morality unawares expires, *Pope* 3 : 264
——— will guide the wise and good, *Buck.* 95
Morals practise, and be poor, *Gay* 2 : 148
Morbleu! cries one, *Gay* 2 : 24
Mordanto fills the trump of fame, *Swift* 1 : 36
——— his body active as his mind, *Swift* 1 : 37
——— in senates bold, and fierce in war, *Swift* 1 : 37
——— heroic actions early bred in, *Swift* 1 : 37
Morell to Thomson, *Thom.* 1 : 252
Morgan and Mandevile could prate no more, *Pope* 3 : 166
Moriah rears his summit nearer to the skies, *Pitt* 260
Morn, rosy-finger'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 3
——— described, *Milt.* 1 : 173 / *Mall.* 196
——— gay daughter of the Air, *Mall.* 196
——— mother of Dews, *Thom.* 1 : 45
Morning, description of, *Swift* 1 : 59
——— described, *Gay* 1 : 111
——— pledge of day, *Tal.* 353
——— a glorious, but short-liv'd state, *Tal.* 355
——— brightest offspring of light, *Tal.* 355
——— apparition, *Hughes* 269
——— dreams foreshow, *Dry.* 3 : 146
——— lark, to welcome day, *Cong.* 5
——— of the Lord's day, *Watts* 354
——— hymn for, *Parn.* 243
——— song, *Watts* 352
Morpheus, the player God, *Dry.* 4 : 64
——— raises a world of gayer tinct and grace, *Thom.* 1 : 213
Mortal, more than, that never err'd at all, *Pom.* 225

Mortal, think, what it is to die, *Parn.* 76
——— bliſs, not laſting, *Dry.* 3 : 57
——— how frail, how ſlight, *Lytt.* 74
——— joy, a ſhade, *Sav.* 32
——— pleaſures, all in a moment fade, *Gay* 1 : 251
——— man, why burn with fury, that never dies, *Pope il.* 2 : 197
——— a wretch of humble birth, *Pope il.* 1 : 169
——— a ſhort-liv'd reptile in the duſt of earth, *Pope il.* 1 : 169
——— pride, ſhort is the reign, *Sam.* 135
——— ſchemes how frail! *Sam.* 200
——— built on ſand, *Sam.* 200
Mortality, gayeſt ſcenes ſpeak man's, *Young* 3 : 3
Mortals, blind in fate, *Dry.* 6 : 293
——— to their future fate blind, *Rowe L.* 82
——— ſhort of ſight! *Young* 1 : 54
——— boaſt of proweſs not their own, *Pope il.* 2 : 137
——— vainly glitter in the ſphere of change, *Parn.* 119
——— miſ-judging, ſelf-deceiv'd, *Sam.* 97
——— ſprung from, with immortals ceaſe to vie, *Tick.* 211
——— ſooner or late, all know the grave, *Rowe L.* 187
Morton, to lady, *Wall.* 123
Moſes, majeſtically mild, ſerenely good, *Parn.* 106, 108
——— his wand become a ſerpent, *Cow.* 2 : 56
——— with wants and hardſhips muſt engage, *Prior* 2 : 180
——— plots and rebellions muſt diſturb his age, *Prior* 2 : 180
——— forbid to tread the promis'd land he ſaw, *Prior* 2 : 180
——— ſong of, paraphraſed, *Pitt* 257
——— faſting, *Mil.* 2 : 154
——— type of Chriſt, *Mil.* 2 : 117
——— death of, *Watts* 153

Moſes by Michael Angelo, *Thom.* 2 : 88
Moſt hands diſpatch, *Butl.* 2 : 19
Mother, yet no mother, *Sav.* 84
——— unenſlav'd to nature's narrow laws, *Sav.* 84
——— of ſoul ſevere, *Sav.* 87
——— nurſe and fairy, *Gay* 2 : 33
——— was ever who'd give her booby for another, *id.* 2 : 34
——— bled in the ſon's defence, *Pope il.* 1 : 166
Motion inexplicable without God, *Black.* 52
——— direction of, inexplicable, *Black.* 53
——— and its cauſe, not the ſame, *Black.* 130
——— muſt a power to move ſuppoſe, *Black.* 131
——— involuntary in the body, *Black.* 198
——— voluntary, *Black.* 198
Motive dignifies the ſcar, *Pope ed.* 4 : 109
Motives, like weights, prevail, *Prior* 2 : 55
Motteux, Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 142
Mount Edgecumbe, *Lyt.* 85
Mountain in labour of a mouſe, *Butl.* 2 : 159
Mountains, uſe of, *Black.* 55
——— lift their green heads to the ſky, *Thom.* 1 : 4
——— overwhelm the rebel angels, *Milt.* 1 : 194
——— what are they in a lover's way? *Pain.* 200
Mountown, panegyric on, *King* 347
Mourning-piece, *Watts* 250
Mouth to water, with longings, *Butl.* 1 : 114
——— padlock for, *Sam.* 369
Mouths, without hands, *Dry.* 3 : 269
Mulberries change hue, *Cow.* 1 : 61
——— of ſnowy hue, *Hughes* 59

Mulberries turned red by Pyramus's blood, *Hughes* 61
Mules, ſecurely flow, *Pope il.* 2 : 295
——— a ſtrong laborious race, *Pope od.* 5 : 133
Mulgrave, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 118
——— eſſay on ſatire, *Dry.* 1 : 112
Mullinix and Timothy, dialogue between, *Swift* 2 : 81
Mully of Mountown, *King* 347
——— deſcribed, *King* 350
——— death of, *King* 352
Multitude always in wrong; *Roſc.* 219
——— way of, *Watts* 192
Mum, quoth Echo, *Butl.* 1 : 108
Mundungus, ill-perfuming ſcent, *Phil.* 4
——— trucks for viler rhymes, *Pope* 3 : 108
Murder may paſs unpuniſhed for a time, *Dry.* 3 : 148
——— fitted to the rules of Art, *Tick.* 102
Murderer dies for public good, *Gay* 2 : 92
Murex, diſcovery of, *Dyer* 77
Murmur, diſtruſt make us wretched, God is juſt, *Gay* 2 : 186
Murmurs riſing ſtay, nor dare arraign the wiſe Diſpoſer, *Lyet.* 73
Murrain among the cattle in Egypt, *Cow.* 2 : 60
——— in hogs and ſheep, *Butl.* 1 : 227
Murdoch, verſes to, *Thom.* 2 : 181
Muſcovites have mow'd their chins, *Gay* 2 : 68
Muſe, goddeſs of numbers, and of thoughts ſublime, *Hughes* 39
——— whoſe ſong can fix heroic acts, *Hughes* 39
——— ode to, *Aken.* 218
——— harmonious maid, *Aken.* 218
— o'er Time and Fame, unbounded power has, *Cong.* 28
— by Heaven inſpir'd, *Hughes* 81

Muſe, the heathen Nine her abſence can't ſupply, *Hughes* 81
—— tun'd to pious notes the Pſalmiſt's lyre, *Hughes* 82
—— fill'd Iſaiah's breaſt with more than Pindar's fire, *id.* 82
—— ne'er inſpires againſt conviction, *Swift* 2 : 151
—— though ſhe delights in fiction, *Swift* 2 : 131
—— none proof againſt a golden ſhower, *Garth* 95
—— the Bard inſpires, exalts his mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 220
—— indulgent loves th' harmonious kind, *Pope od.* 3 : 220
—— power of, *Cow.* 2 : 25, 26
—— birth of, *Cong.* 20
—— and Time ſet forth with equal pace, *Cong.* 20
—— and Time to all eternity contend, *Cong.* 20
—— from Jove derive thy ſong, *Cong.* 21
—— imp of Jove, *Thom.* 1 : 209
—— ſacred ſhould its product be, *Wall.* 224
—— invoked, *Butl.* 1 : 33
—— if e'er I pleaſe, to thee I owe my honours, *Pitt* 265
—— deſpiſing gain, ſtrung not for gold her lyre, *Weſt* 217
—— but ſuffers now far other principles to hold, *Weſt* 218
—— that man is worthleſs without gold, *Weſt* 218
—— foe of flattery, *Cow.* 1 : 194
—— laſt dying ſong of, *Lanſ.* 237
Muſes are virgins, till they portions get, *Broome* 88
—— ſhine in trifles, like our ladies, *Broome* 89
—— Nine, daughters of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 86
—— ever young, *Dry.* 1 : 312
—— fly from Tyrants and from Prieſts, *Lytt.* 34
—— daughters of reaſon and of liberty, *Lytt.* 34
—— taught civil life, *Wall.* 174
—— thron'd above the ſtarry frame, *Pope il.* 2 : 103

Muſes write for glory, not for gold, *Young* 3 : 179
——— conducted by their ſquire Apollo, *Swift* 2 : 234
Muſic, ode in praiſe of, *Hughes* 142
——— her ſoft, aſſuaſive voice applies, *Pope* 1 : 78
——— in cares, exalts the ſoul, *Pope* 1 : 78
——— warriors fires with animated ſounds, *Pope* 1 : 78
——— conquers death, *Pope* 1 : 80
——— can ſoften pain to eaſe, *Pope* 1 : 81
——— improve our joys below, *Pope* 1 : 81
——— antedate the bliſs above, *Pope* 1 : 81
——— has charms alone for peaceful minds, *Pope* 1 : 165
——— exalts man's nature, *Buck.* 98
——— inſpires elevated thoughts, or kind deſires, *Buck.* 98
——— bloſſom of delight, *A. Phil.* 380
——— ſphere-deſcended maid, *Collins* 273
——— devote to virtue, fancy, art, *Collins* 274
——— power of, *Dry.* 2 : 214; *Buck.* 66; *Add.* 32; *King* 322; *Hughes* 174
——— native voice of undiſſembled joy, *Thom.* 1 : 45
——— an univerſal good, *Yal.* 387
——— reſembles poetry, *Pope* 1 : 97
——— can tame the furious beaſt, *Prior* 2 : 132
——— lulls the daughters of neceſſity, *Milt.* 3 : 115
——— can raiſe and quell paſſion, *Dry.* 2 : 204
——— ſhall untune the ſky, *Dry.* 2 : 205
——— its influence on rage, *Cow.* 2 : 85
——— charms deſpair, *Lanſ.* 262

Muſic ſoftens every care, *Lanſ.* 262
—— gives life to verſes, *Wall.* 108
—— every paſſion yields to thee, *Hughes* 127
—— is the voice of love, *Hughes* 118
—— was herald of the peace, *Hughes* 145
—— proclaim'd the Saviour's birth, *Hughes* 145
—— muſt again call the nations under ground, *Hughes* 146
—— alone can calm the troubled mind, *Cong.* 60
—— has learn'd the diſcords of the ſtate, *Hughes* 162
—— and concerts jar with Whig and Tory hate, *Hughes* 162
—— firſt invented, *Milt.* 2 : 103
—— the banquet's moſt refin'd delight, *Pope od.* 4 : 194
—— of the ſpheres, *Buil.* 1 : 197
—— phantaſtical conceits of writers on, *Wotſ* 119
Muſic-meeting, prologue to, *Garth* 216
Muſk-apple commended, *Phil.* 50
Muſtapha, prologue to, *Thom.* 2 : 195
Muſters falſe, bane of war, *Dry.* 3 : 119
Mutable fair, *Wall.* 87
Mutiny againſt Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 215
—— quelled, *Rowe L.* 221
Mutius Scævola, motto for, *Gay* 1 : 281
Mutual reverence, mutual warmth, inſpire, *Pope il.* 2 : 87
Mycene in a hundred ſhips ſends her powers, *Pope ih* 1 : 90
—— under Agamemnon, king of men, *Pope ih* 2 : 90
Myco, Argol, *A. Phil.* 311
Myra, praiſe of, *Lanſ.* 153
—— ſinging, *Lanſ.* 161
—— in her riding habit, *Lanſ.* 161
—— ſeems the God of love, *Lanſ.* 161

Myra, { *Hughes* 173 / *Mall.* 334
—— ſweetneſs her's, and unaffected eaſe, *Mall.* 335
—— Lanſdowne to, *Lanſ.* 148
—— ſong to, *Lanſ.* 180, 212
—— parrot of, *Lanſ.* 164
—— at a review, *Lanſ.* 167
Myſelf, Cowley of, *Cow.* 2 : 377
—— my love, my life, renounce, *Pope* 1 : 189
Myſteries, like the ſun, are plain, but dazzling too, *Parn.* 103
—— conſiſtent with reaſon, *Cow.* 1 : 135
—— reſt on heaven's authority, *Dry.* 2 : 12
Myſterious love inexplicable, *Cow.* 1 : 156
Myſtery ſee! to mathematics fly, *Pope* 3 : 264
Myſtic dreams deſcend from Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 40
Myſtic ſtring, that makes the knight companion, *Prior* 1 : 176

N

Naiads, nymphs preſiding over fountains, *Aken.* 299
—— hymn to, *Aken.* 300
—— daughters of Tethys, *Aken.* 301
—— giving motion to the air, *Aken.* 301
—— nouriſhing vegetables, *Aken.* 302
—— rendering rivers navigable, *Aken.* 303
—— contributing to commerce, *Aken.* 303
—— to maritime power, *Aken.* 304
—— influencing health, *Aken.* 305, 307
—— inſpiring poets, *Aken.* 308
Nail not work, that will not drive, *Som.* 302
Nails, Chineſe wear long, *King* 175

d, from th' inclement ſky to cloath, *Pope od.* 4 : 74
', *Cow.* 1 : 303
- by birth alone deſcends, *Gay* 2 : 168
- a mortal immortality, *Young* 2 : 137
's diſtinctive, from the natal hour, *Pope od.* 3 : 223
ır, on the taking of, *Prior* 1 : 49
— ballad on taking, *Prior* 1 : 85
— on taking, *Cong.* 13
— the prize and miſtreſs of the war, *Cong.* 15
— whoſe widen'd gates a conqueſt owns, *Hughes* 34
y of the Vale, *Shen.* 94
's, future fate of, *Gay* 1 : 145
ing, taken, *Butl.* 1 : 116
tumultuous in his courſe, *Add.* 42
ſſus, ſtory of, *Add.* 166
—— fooliſh youth, admires himſelf, *Gay* 1 : 39
olfact a plot, *Butl.* 1 : 39
ition to be ſhort and lively, *Dry.* 1 : 284
nones, nation of, deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 395
u, character of, *Garth* 89
— houſe of, *Hughes* 37
— race of, heroes and patriots, *Hal.* 230
— born to ſubdue tyrants, *Hal.* 230
— great deliverer, wiſe, and bold, *Aken.* 260
— deſigned to curb oppreſſors, *Add.* 10
— the world's great patriot, *Add.* 11
— conqueſts freedom to the world afford, *Add.* 12
n happy, and an happy king, *Pope od.* 3 : 177
- ſtands ſure fixt on virtue, *Pope od.* 4 : 5
- bleſs'd, who Jehovah know, Pitt 252

Nations, manners of, not to confound, *Dry.* 7 : 215
——— bleed, when bigotry prevails, *Sav.* 95
——— of slaves, with tyranny debas'd, *Add.* 54
——— corrupt, enslaved, *Mil.* 3 : 16
——— many-languag'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 94
——— set free may bless his name, *Prior* 1 : 91
——— as bodies, punish'd here, *Young* 1 : 262
Native islanders alone their care, *Pope od.* 3 : 186
——— hateful he, who breathes a foreign air, *Pope od.* 3 : 186
——— isle, fair freedom's happiest seat, *Lytt.* 29
Nativity of Christ, *Cow.* 2 : 129
——— Christ's, *Mil.* 3 : 79
Natura naturata, *Den.* 46
Nature, different meaning of, *Black.* 112
——— works of, marks of wisdom in, *Black.* 114
——— we are Adam's sons by, *Prior* 2 : 258
——— teach me to subdue, *Pope* 1 : 189
——— deprav'd, abundance does pursue, *Black.* 123
——— her first and pure demands are few, *Black.* 123
——— scale of, *Mil.* 1 : 154
——— inexplicable without God, *Black.* 48
——— knowledge of, imperfect, *Prior* 2 : 103
——— lies in shade of night, *Garth* 20
——— dædal hand of, *Phil.* 56
——— various in her frame, *Dry.* 7 : 347
——— wonders in, *Black.* 103
——— how various! *Young* 3 : 247
——— art divine, *Young* 3 : 248
——— has nothing made in vain, *Gay* 1 : 256
——— made nothing in vain, *Roch.* 314

Nature led through, to Nature's God, *Pope* 3 : 248
——— works of, design and judgment in, *Black.* 164
——— has wise ends in view, *Black.* 167
——— with foresight works, and designs pursues, *Black.* 167
——— all o'er is consecrated ground, *Young* 3 : 64
——— sending incense to the throne, *Young* 3 : 65
——— delights in progress from worse to better, *Young* 3 : 67
——— to follow, is by rules to write, *Som.* 218
——— she led the way, and taught the Stagyrite, *Som.* 218
——— to follow, and regard his end, *Pope* 1 : 67
——— follow, and resemble God, *Young* 2 : 241
——— who can paint like? *Thom.* 1 : 19
——— can Imagination boast hues like her's, *Thom.* 1 : 19
——— or mix them with that matchless skill, *Thom.* 1 : 19
——— sing, and Nature's God, *Thom.* 1 : 62
——— to each allots his proper sphere, *Cong.* 143
——— good caterers, *Milt.* 3 : 148
——— provides each animal its foe, *Swift* 2 : 132
——— taught art, *Milt.* 2 : 173
——— to copy, is the task of art, *Pitt* 353
——— from her the characters are trac'd, *Pitt* 353
——— to all things fixt the limits fit, *Pope* 1 : 93
——— at once the source and end, and test of art, *Pope* 1 : 94
——— does the puppy's eyelid close, *Gay* 1 : 89
——— till the sun has nine times set and rose, *Gay* 1 : 89
——— is frugal, and her wants are few, *Young* 1 : 123
——— frugal, little needs, *Pope od.* 4 : 64
——— needs but daily bread and wine, *Pope od.* 4 : 64
——— affects variety, *Butl.* 2 : 146
——— jealous maze of, *Akens.* 30

Nature, ever-changing birth of the immutable, *Young* 2 : 152
——— all change, no death, *Young* 2 : 152
——— emblem of man, who paſſes, not expires, *Young* 2 : 158
——— ſwarms with life, *Thom.* 1 : 53
——— in various moulds has beauty caſt, *Gay* 2 : 240
——— and form'd the feature for each taſte, *Gay* 2 : 240
——— herſelf appears improv'd by art, *Gay* 1 : 340
——— is but art, unknown to thee, *Pope* 2 : 39
——— ſmiles not alike on all, *Fent.* 312
——— diſjoins the beauteous and prophane, *Young* 1 : 158
——— the poet's object, *Lanſ.* 232
——— only the true laurel gives, *Gay* 1 : 207
——— the beſt miſtreſs, *King* 172
——— gifts of improv'd by art, *Phil.* 33
——— on all the power of bliſs beſtows, *King* 376
——— breaks through all diſguiſe, *Lanſ.* 192
——— alone can love inſpire, *Hughes* 148, 227
——— ſtill ſpeaks in woman's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 260
——— in ſpite of art prevails, *Sam.* 346
——— lives by toil, *Dyer* 82
——— ſtate of, was the reign of God, *Pope* 2 : 60
——— through the world the war declar'd, *Rowe L.* 81
——— our ſociety adores, where Tindal dictates, *Pope* 3 : 249
——— ſmiles, will only Delia frown? *Lyt.* 8
——— fainting, *Watts* 146
——— is a friend to truth, *Young* 2 : 85
——— preaches to mankind, *Young* 2 : 86
——— and grace confeſs the Infinite Unknown, *Watts* 50
——— and ſkill, two tops of Parnaſſus, *Den.* 72
Natures generous purify their clay, *Yal.* 441

Natures known by abſtracts, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Naval crown binds to his brow, *Rowe L.* 158
—— games, *Dry.* 6 : 78
Naval-ſtandard, the dire Spaniard's bane, *Akcn.* 250
Navel, whether Adam and Eve had, *Butl.* 1 : 14
Navigation makes one city of the univerſe, *Dry.* 1 : 88
Neæra, on falling in love with, *Ham.* 205
——— covetous temper of, *Ham.* 207, 208
Neat in ſmall fortune is plenty, *King* 209
Neceſſity, gigantic power, *Akcn.* 148
——— abſolute, what, *Black.* 152, 154
——— hypothetical, in the world, *Black.* 155
——— adapting means to ends, *Black.* 155
——— to make a virtue of, *Dry.* 3 : 136; *King* 358
——— demands our daily bread, *Pope od.* 3 : 195
——— and Chance approach not God, *Milt.* 1 : 212
Nectar, ſweet refection of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 207
——— of refreſhing ſtreams, *Smith* 100
Neda, nurſe of Jupiter, *Pitt* 196
Neglect, ſtudied art, *Roſc.* 224
Negligence, a ſort of, deemed as excellence, *King* 313
Nell and John, *Prior* 2 : 241
Nelly, ballad on, *Gay* 1 : 265
Nemean ode, *Crw.* 2 : 15
——— odes, *Weſt* 202
Nepenthe, fountain of, *Thom.* 1 : 208
——— cauſes ſweet oblivion of vile care, *Thom.* 1 : 208
Neptune, court of, *Hughes* 23
——— earth-ſhaking power, *Pope il.* 2 : 56

Neptune, ſhaker of the earth, *Pope od.* 4 : 8
——— whoſe earthquakes rock the ground, *Pope od.* 4 : 9
——— changes the Phæacian ſhip to a rock, *Pope od.* 4 : 9
——— chides the winds, *Pitt* 279
——— in form of Calchas, encourages the Greeks, *Pope il.* 2 : 5
——— oppoſes Ulyſſes' return, *Pope od.* 3 : 42
Nereus, prophecy of, imitated, *Tick.* 124
Neritus the clouds divides, *Pope od.* 4 : 16
Nero, amuſement of, *King* 422 / *Corw.* 2 : 341
——— thou haſt ſlain thy mother, *Prior* 1 : 111
Nerves, how faſhioned, *Garth* 21
——— riſe and progreſs of, *Black.* 197
——— uſe of, *Black.* 197
——— organs of ſenſation, *Prior* 2 : 33, 34
Nervii, oft rebelling, oft ſubdued, *Rowe L.* 67
Neſſus, death of, *Gay* 1 : 316
Neſtor, in ninety ſail conducts his hoſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
——— experienc'd, in perſuaſion ſkill'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
——— two ages o'er his native realm reign'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
——— his tongue dropp'd honey, *Tick.* 173
——— lived three ages o'er, *Tick.* 173
——— through three ages ſhin'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 91
——— benevolent, as wiſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 96
——— full of days, *Pope od.* 3 : 91 / *Pope il.* 2 : 314
——— narrative of old man, *Pope od.* 3 : 83
——— grace and glory of the Grecian name, *Pope od.* 3 : 84
——— propoſes an embaſſy to Achilles, *Pope il.* 1 : 270
——— names the perſons for the embaſſy, *Pope il.* 1 : 272

Neſtor, ſage protector of the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
—— old in arms, diſdain'd the peace of age, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
—— with inſpiring eloquence commands, *Pope il.* 1 : 138
—— maſter of the martial art, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
—— grace and glory of th' Achaian name, *Pope il.* 2 : 42
—— reſcued by Diomed, *Pope il.* 11 : 243
—— ſacrifices to Minerva, *Pope od.* 3 : 99
Net of woe, twiſted by the Siſters three, *Thom.* 1 : 235, 239
Nevil, great to ſettle or dethrone, *Prior* 1 : 257
Neuter, pleas'd to ſtand, while the world's at war, *Rowe L.* 82
New conſpiracy, *Garth* 111
Newgate, on a printer ſent to, *Swift* 2 : 339
Newgate's garland, *Gay* 1 : 273
New-laid eggs preſerv'd in hay, *Gay* 1 : 77
New-light, creature of fancy, *Butl.* 2 : 287
New-market fame, pride in, *Pope* 2 : 98
——'s glory roſe, as Britain's fell, *Pope* 2 : 221
New paſſions new opinions excite, *Garth* 38
—— ſimiles, a new ſong of, *Gay* 1 : 270
—— ſong, *Swift* 1 : 74, 193
News travel with increaſe from mouth to mouth, *Pope* 1 : 224
Newton, poem to memory of, *Thom.* 2 : 157
—— all-piercing ſage, *Thom.* 2 : 157
—— all-intellectual eye, *Thom.* 2 : 158
—— by gravitation and projection ſaw the whole revolve, *ib.*
—— fix'd the wandering queen of night, *Thom.* 2 : 158
—— her influence on the main, *Thom.* 2 : 158
—— purſued the comet thro' her long curve, *Thom.* 2 : 159
—— freed the heavens from whirling vortices, *Thom.* 2 : 159
—— untwiſted the ſhining robe of light, *Thom.* 2 : 160

knowledge, *Thom.* 2 : 161
savingly good, *Thom.* 2 : 162
Thom. 2 : 163
Thom. 1 : 97
unteach'd before, *Sav.* 99
Dryden's ſtile repeat, *Prior* 1 : 191
Cow. 2 : 46
creating its evils, *Cow.* 2 : 47
1716, 1717, ode for, *Rowe* 71, 98
help to make one old, *Swift* 2 : 39
who breaks windows with half-pence, *Gay* 1 : 143
Ini and Valentini, *Rowe* 30
ght, deſcription of, *Milt.* 1 : 121; *Butl.* 1 : 319; *King* 361; *Thom.* 1 : 101; *Mall.* 203
——— Day's elder-born! *Young* 3 : 19
——— opes the nobleſt ſcenes, *Young* 3 : 25
——— conſort of Chaos, *Milt.* 1 : 67
——— eldeſt of things, *Milt.* 1 : 67
——— daughters of, *Dry.* 7 : 88
——— contemplation on, *Gay* 1 : 277
——— Sabbath of mankind, *Butl.* 1 : 320
——— is Virtue's immemorial friend, *Young* 2 : 97
——— friend to our woe, and parent of our fears, *Prior* 2 : 117
——— deſcending, intercepts the way, *Pope od.* 4 : 54
——— ruſh'd o'er the ſhaded landſcape, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
——— ſpreads her ebon curtains round, *Pom.* 349
——— ſevenfold winding jet her temples bound, *Pom.* 349

Nightingale, beſt poet of the grove, *Thom.* 2 : 190
Night-piece, *Wall.* 126; *Pope* 1 : 301, 308; *Mall.* 203
Night-thoughts, *Young* 2 : 3
Night-walker reclaim'd, *Som.* 352
Night-warbler glads with melodious woe, *Broome* 32
Nile ſupplies want of rain, *Wall.* 33
—— Egypt places her only truſt in, *Rowe L.* 349
—— time of riſing, *Rowe L.* 444
—— continuance of its overflowing, *Rowe L.* 444
—— cauſes of its overflowing, *Rowe L.* 444
—— ſpring of, unknown, *Rowe L.* 447
—— divided at Meroe, *Rowe L.* 448
—— provokes his ſtreams, when the dog-ſtar beams, *Hughes* 297
—— joining the Red Sea, *Dyer* 101
—— rich king of floods, *Thom.* 1 : 71
Nimble-footed minutes ceas'd to run, *Broome* 18
Nimmers, to diſcover, *Butl.* 1 : 264
Nimrod, a mighty hunter, *Milt.* 2 : 120
—— firſt made war on beaſts, *Som.* 15
—— the lion's trophies wore, *Tick.* 145
—— the bloody chace began, *Pope* 2 : 59
—— a mighty hunter, and his prey was man, *Pope* 2 : 59
Nimrods, meditating prey on human kind, *Sav.* 49
Nine, ye tuneful daughters of Almighty Jove, *Pitt* 331
—— your prieſt and bard with rage divine inſpire, *Pitt* 331
—— worthies, who, *Dry.* 3 : 185
Nineveh believes, and God forgives, *Parn.* 226
Ninus ſhone there, founder of the Perſian name, *Pope* 1 : 206

Ninus's tomb, Pyramus and Thiſbe to meet there, *Hughes.* 59
Niobe ſtands her own ſad monument of woe, *Pitt* 200
Nireus in three ſhips ſought the Trojan ſhore, *Pope il.* 1 : 94
——— lovelieſt youth of all the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 94
Niſus and Euryalus, character of, *Dry.* 6 : 238
——— recall Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 241
——— friendſhip of, *Dry.* 6 : 250
——— ſlain by Volſcens, *Dry.* 6 : 250
Noah, preacher of righteouſneſs, *Milt.* 2 : 109
——— builds the ark, *Milt.* 2 : 109.
——— head of a new ſtock, *Milt.* 2 : 119.
——— ſtood exempt from general doom, *Prior* 2 : 179
——— three ſons, future hopes of earth, *Prior* 2 : 179.
——— plants a vine, *Butl.* 2 : 253
Noailles, epigram to, *Prior* 1 : 268
Nobility of blood, fallacious good, *Dry.* 3 : 201
Noble mind diſdains not to repent, *Pope il.* 2 : 72
Nobles look backward, and ſo loſe the race, *Young* 1 : 81
Nobleſt minds, can ſuch anger dwell? *Phil.* 81
Nod, the great, the certain ſign of Jove propitious, *Tick.* 183
——— Olympus trembled at, *Tick.* 183
——— that ſeals his word, the ſanction of the God, *Pope il.* 2 : 145
——— that ratifies the will divine, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
——— the faithful, fix'd, irrevocable ſign, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
——— the ſtamp of Fate, and ſanction of the God, *Pope il.* 1 : 60
Nokes, verſes to, *Watts* 170
Nomenclators among Romans, *Butl.* 2 : 272
Nominal, profound, in, *Butl.* 1 : 13
No wine, like Fabius, by delay, *Gay* 2 : 197
Noſe in biſhops give conſent, *Gay* 2 : 197

Noman is my name, *Pope od.* 3 : 241
None judge ſo wrong, as thoſe who think amiſs, *Pope* 1 : 254
None deſcends into himſelf, *Dry.* 7 : 339
Non-entity, gave birth to all, from, *Pom.* 337
Non-exiſtence, the only refuge of the bad, *Young* 2 : 159
Non-juror, prologue to, *Rowe* 37
Nonpareil, *Prior* 2 : 253
Non-reſiſtance trims between a rebel and a king, *Dry.* 2 : 75
Nonſenſe, what, *Butl.* 2 : 280
——— gargled in an eunuch's throat, *Fent.* 333
——— mending into doubtful meaning, *Mall.* 162
Noon deſcribed, *Mall.* 199 / *Thom.* 1 : 58
—— hymn for, *Parn.* 245
Noon-tide in our lives there is, *Swift* 1 : 19
——— which ſtill the ſooner it arrives, *Swift* 1 : 19
——— ſo much ſooner comes the long and gloomy night, *ib.*
Noric blade, beſt-temper'd ſteel, *Phil.* 13
Normanton, in Rutlandſhire, fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
North, great nurſe of Goths, of Alans, and of Huns, *Pope* 3 : 179
——— brings her undaunted warriors forth, *Rowe L.* 345
——— ſtubborn of ſoul, and ſteady in the field, *Rowe L.* 345
Northern gales awake, *Parn.* 207
——— lights deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 144
Northumberland, Waller to, *Wall.* 42
Notbrowne Mayde, ballad of, *Prior* 1 : 205
Nothing, great negative, *Roch.* 328, 329
——— inſtances in, *Roch.* 330
——— deſolate abyſs, *Thom.* 1 : 55
——— can be brought from nothing, Dry. 7 : 332

Nothing can be turned to nought, *Dry.* 5 : 332
——— is destroyed, *Dry.* 4 : 146
——— stands alone, *Pope* 2 : 56
——— by itself was made, *Prior* 2 : 122
——— meaner than a wretch of state, *Young* 1 : 147
——— human foreign was to him, *Thom.* 2 : 173
——— pleases the difficult, *Milt.* 2 : 206
Nothingness in deed and name, *Buel.* 1 : 93
Notions are drawn from guess, *Pope* 2 : 95
Notus never fair, *Young* 3 : 261
Nouveaux interêts des Princes, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 156
Novel, verses written in, *Lans.* 213
Novelty, pleasure from, *Aken.* 20
——— final cause of, *Aken.* 21
——— loses its charms by repetition, *Aken.* 85
——— man can be true to, *Cong.* 83
Nought is vain, which gratitude inspires, *Thom.* 2 : 176
——— treads so silent as the foot of time, *Young* 1 : 134
Nugent, earl, epistle to, by Dunkin, *Swift* 2 : 374
Numa, king of Rome, *Dry.* 4 : 133
——— taught religion, *Dry.* 4 : 157
——— soften'd Rome's rapacious sons, *Thom.* 1 : 170
——— the rites of strict religion knew, *Prior* 1 : 163
Number and cadence unknown to old writers, *Dry.* 1 : 264
Numbers, power of, *Wall.* 33
——— smooth or rough, are right or wrong, *Pope* 1 : 105
——— more sweet than woman, *Cow.* 1 : 160
——— like music, can ev'n grief control, *Gay* 1 : 184
Numidia, mother of the yellow brood, *Hughes* 101
——— where the stern lion shakes his mane, *Hughes* 101

Nuptial

Nuptial ſong, *Thom.* 2 : 189
Nuptials of form, of intereſt, or of ſtate, *Lanſ.* 249
——— of a friend, *Prior* 2 : 245
Nutrition carried on, *Black.* 196
Nye, beard of, *Butl.* 2 : 214
Nymphs, yielding minds, *Pope* 1 : 129
——— Æneas' ſhips changed to, *Dry.* 6 : 235

O

Oak, age of, *Dry.* 3 : 135
Oaks, fair Albion's beſt defence, *Watts* 84
Oath to make, what, *Butl.* 2 : 106
—— breaking of, ſaint-like virtue, *Butl.* 1 : 195
—— ſupplies the vacancy of ſenſe, *Young* 1 : 132
Oaths to pin on the ſleeve, *Butl.* 1 : 291
—— not to be taken literally, *Butl.* 2 : 113
—— are but words, *Butl.* 1 : 194
—— teſts of true and falſe, *Butl.* 1 : 282
Ob and Sollers, paltry, *Butl.* 2 : 59
Obedience, beſt, *Milt.* 2 : 137
——— happineſs, *Milt.* 1 : 156
——— entire happineſs, *Milt.* 1 : 197
Obeliſks, mark'd with dark Egyptian lore, *Thom.* 2 : 25
Oberon, a ſubtle ſpright, *Tick.* 211
Object may deceive, by being new, *King* 328
—— alter'd, the deſire the ſame, *Prior* 1 : 238
Objects, different of different minds, *Aken.* 89
——— great and exalted, our admiration, *Aken.* 84
Obſcenity vile, no pardon ſhould find, *Pope* 1 : 113
——— with dulneſs, ſhameful, Pope 1 : 113

Obſcenity, in the fat age of pleaſure ſprung the weed; *Pope* 1:113.
Obſcure, ſhunning courts or name, *Dyer* 141
Obſcurement palpable, *Pom.* 349
Obſcurity, happineſs of, *Cow.* 2 : 291, 293
Obſtinacy ſtiff in the wrong, *Bath.* 2 : 30
Occaſion, bald behind, *Cow.* 1 : 58
——— calls, 'tis fatal to delay, *Rowe L.* 58
Occaſional poems, *Milt.* 71
Ocean, an ode, *Young* 1 : 187
——— field of commerce and big war, *Young* 1 : 188
——— where wonders dwell, *Young* 1 : 188
——— where terrors ſwell, *Young* 1 : 188
——— womb of riches and the grave, *Young* 3 : 259
——— Death's capital, *Young* 2 : 219
——— and Tethys, parents of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 52
Octavia indiſpoſed, *Hughes* 72
Ocyrrhoë transformed; *Add.* 132
Odds of combat lie on valour's ſide, *Pope il.* 2 : 87
Ode, *Prior* 1 : 98; *Fent.* 214; *Thom.* 2 : 178, 190
——— for muſic, *Hughes* 155
——— reaſon of the motions in ſinging, *Cong.* 153
——— kept ſtrictly to the ſame meaſure, *Cong.* 153
——— the oldeſt kind of poetry, *Young* 1 : 179
——— its thoughts uncommon and moral, *Young* 1 : 179
——— its numbers full, eaſy, and harmonious, *Young* 1 : 179
——— its expreſſion, of a curious felicity, *Young* 1 : 179
——— its conduct rapturous and immethodical, *Young* 1 : 179
——— its ſubject ſublime, *Young* 1 : 180

Ode, end and essence of, is harmony, *Cong.* 156
—— is bold in its flight, *Dry.* 1 : 270
—— shows her art by a brave disorder, *Dry.* 1 : 271
—— the most spirited kind of poetry, *Young* 3 : 238
—— gift of friendship, and the pledge of fame, *West* 171
—— thee and thy Rhodes, Diagoras, to sing, *West* 172
—— for 1705, *Smith* 207
—— written in 1739, *Shen.* 113
Odes, & *Shen.* 79; *A. Phil.* 348; *Aken.* 189—193
—— notes on, *Aken.* 293
—— a higher flight and happier force, *Buck.* 73
—— the poet here must be inspir'd indeed, *Buck.* 73
—— accompanied with dancing, *West* 117
—— whose numbers ratify the voice of fame, *West* 180
—— and to illustrious worth insure a lasting name, *West* 180
Od'n, descent of, *Gray* 365
Od us and Epistrophus the Halizonians led, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Odyssey, a moral and political work, *Pope od.* 4 : 265
——— the reverse of the Iliad, *Pope od.* 4 : 265
——— fable of, *Pope od.* 3 : 8
——— action of, *Pope od.* 3 : 20
——— design of, *Prior* 2 : 93
——— specimen of a translation, *Pitt* 403
——— eleventh translated, *Fent.* 245
——— the whole, *Pope od.* 3 : 39, & seq.
Oebalus, origin of, *Dry.* 6 : 191
Oeconomy, *Shen.* 237
Oedipus, trace from the disaster of his race, Pope 1 : 278

Oedipus, deprived of sight, *Pope* 1 : 277
Offences, to mend by other men's, *Den.* 95
Office, ant in, *Gay* 2 : 132
Officious messenger, *Som.* 336
Og, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 176
Oglios brought from Spain, *King* 215
Ointments, all thy virtues, sweetly smell, *Parn.* 207
Old, if to be, were to be happy too, *Den.* 132
—— have interest always in their eye, *Pope* 1 : 237
Old age, Denham on, *Den.* 110
——— with all her dismal train, *Watts* 73
——— inconvenience of, *Dry.* 7 : 292
——— vaunting in speech, in action impotent, *West* 240
Old dogs to make young, *Butl.* 2 : 154
Oldfield, epistle to, *Sav.* 138
Old gentry, *Prior* 2 : 257
Old hay is equal to old gold, *Swift* 1 : 72
Old hen and the cock, *Gay* 2 : 63
Old man, relapse of, *Young* 3 : 215
Old-men, Time's offals, *Dry.* 1 : 12
Old October reddens every nose, *Gay* 1 : 219
Old woman and her cats, *Gay* 2 : 69
Old worn-out Vice set down for Virtue fair, *Young* 2 : 111
Olive and laurel, emblems of peace and liberty, *Mall.* 282
Olive-trees, how dressed, *Dry.* 5 : 136
Oliver dead in a hurricane, *Butl.* 2 : 14
Olivia, *Fent.* 224
Olympic ode of Pindar, *Cow.* 2 : 7
——— odes, *West* 135
——— trophies, effect of, *Cow.* 2 : 10

Olympus, crown'd with fleecy ſnow, *Pope il.* 1 : 55
Ombre, playing at, *Prior* 2 : 260
Omen'd voice, the meſſenger of Jove, *Pope od.* 3 : 51
Omens preceding the battle of Pharſalia, *Rowe L.* 295
On, city of the ſun, *Aken.* 175
One againſt numbers too unequal, *Butl.* 1 : 103
Once warn'd is well bewar'd, *Dry.* 3 : 166
One reliev'd tranſcends a million ſlain, *Young* 3 : 152
—— age the hero, one the poet breeds, *Add.* 10
Onſlaught, to inveſt by, *Butl.* 1 : 115
Opera, firſt Italians taught, *Tick.* 115
——— enrich'd with ſongs, but innocent of thought, *ib.* 115
——— melodious trifles, and enervate ſtrains, *Tick.* 115
Ophelia, urn of, *Shen.* 18
Opiniators differ from other men, *Butl.* 2 : 346
Opinion ſways reaſon, *Butl.* 2 : 280
——— mazy tracts of, *Aken.* 181
——— where mortals roam, *Aken.* 181
——— great, gives effectual awe, *Parn.* 134
Opinions on the waves of ignorance float, *Pom.* 343
——— govern mankind, *Butl.* 2 : 328
Oppoſition makes a hero great, *Dry.* 2 : 99
Oppreſſion, ravag'd in the night of lawleſs power, *Hughes* 33
——— defeated, fly, *Hughes* 33
——— richeſt plains reduced to fens, *Thom.* 2 : 21
——— fail'd, and prevail'd the right, *Rowe* 20
Oracle, origin of, *Rowe L.* 208
——— from heart of oak, *Butl.* 1 : 175
——— of ſieve and ſheers, *Butl.* 1 : 244
Oracles ambiguous and dark, *Milt.* 2 : 157

[illegible] *Mil.* 2 : 158
Rowe L. 207, 210
[illegible] *Bat.* 1 : 322
[illegible] of Adam and Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 125, 144
[illegible], prince of, patriot of mankind, *Thom.* 2 : 118
the name, that tyrants dread, *Prior* 1 : 53
hears Belgia's liberty expiring, *Hughes* 43
hears, and to her aid brings sprightly war, *Hughes* 43
superior and serene amidst the stormy waves, *Hughes* 43
fell by the vile hand of a bold ruffian, *Hughes* 43
in his offspring doubly lives, *Hughes* 44
[illegible], *Mall.* 168
in youth, the Titus of mankind, *Mall.* 169
favourite of the sun, *Young* 3 : 161
with flowers and fruits in rival pomp, *Young* 3 : 161
[illegible] both blossoms and fruit, *Browne* 92
[illegible] *Bat.* 2 : 282
[illegible] *Milt.* 2 : 213
[illegible] *Prior* 2 : [illegible]
[illegible] infested Greece, *Thom.* 2 : [illegible]
[illegible] *Pitt* [illegible]
[illegible] eloquence, *Pitt* [illegible]
[illegible] may learn, *Pitt* [illegible]
[illegible] *Thom.* 1 : [illegible]
[illegible] *Pitt* [illegible]
[illegible] *Phil.* [illegible]
[illegible] vessels, *Pope* [illegible]
[illegible] *Bat.* 1 : [illegible]
[illegible] *Pope* 1 : [illegible]
[illegible] *Pope* 2 : [illegible]
[illegible]

Order, consistent with liberty, *Milt.* 1 : 165
Orellana, huge, descends from Andes, *Thom.* 1 : 72
——— monarch of mighty floods, *West* 131
——— foaming from cliff to cliff, *West* 131
Orestes revenges Agamemnon's death, *Pope ed.* 3 : 89, 94
——— fir'd with great revenge, gain'd praise, *Pope ed.* 3 : 52
——— caus'd blood to atone for blood, *Pope ed.* 3 : 52
Organ, lady playing on, *Hughes* 76
Organs sound sedately grave, *Parn* 113
Orgueil, a mount in Jersey, *Cow.* 1 : 131
Oriental eclogues, *Collins* 233
——— observations on, *Collins* 285
Orinda, ode on, *Cow.* 1 : 158
——— excelling in wit and virtue, *Cow.* 1 : 209
——— woman laureat, *Cow.* 1 : 207
Ormond, the theme of every Oxford Muse, *Add.* 15
——— picture of, *Prior* 1 : 69
Oronoque rolls a brown deluge, *Thom.* 1 : 72
Oroonoko, epilogue to, *Cong.* 85
Orphan, prologue to, *Prior* 2 : 221
Orphans of the pen, what, *Black.* 2 : 260
Orpheus could charm the trees, *Pope* 1 : 346
——— here sings, trees moving to the sound, *Pope* 1 : 205
——— sings, the ghosts no more complain, *Smith* 192
——— tamed men, *Rosc.* 274
——— translation from Virgil, *Buck.* 66
——— and Eurydice, *King* 352
Orrery to Swift, *Swift* 2 : 279
Orsin, described, *Butl.* 1 : 53, 57
——— nursed by a bear, *Butl.* 1 : 58

Orthodoxy,

Orthodoxy, what, *Butl.* 1 : 317
Os Sacrum, what, *Butl.* 2 : 76
Oſtiacs, miſery of, *Dyer* 120
Oſtrich, deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 217
Oſtrogoths on Latium fall, *Pope* 3 : 179
O thou moſt Chriſtian enemy to peace, *Young* 2 : 142
——— again in arms! again provoking fate! *Young* 2 : 142
Otter-chace, *Gay* 1 : 10
——— hunting, deſcribed, *Som.* 81
——— his dirge, *Som.* 84
Otway, Windſor-caſtle, 3
——— to Duke, *Ot.* 59
——— to Creech, 63
——— epilogue to duke of York, 66
——— to dutcheſs of York, 69
——— prologue to City heireſs, 70
——— ode of Horace, 72
——— prologue to Conſtantine, 75
——— paſtoral on death of Charles II. 77
——— fail'd to poliſh or refine, *Pope* 2 : 228
Ovation, what, *Butl.* 1 : 216
Ovid has ſublime thoughts in plain words, *Add.* 180
—— ill commented, *Add.* 181
—— has ſomething of the beſt and worſt poets, *Add.* 182
—— abounds in turns, eaſy and natural, *Add.* 183
—— ſeems to confound the diurnal and annual motion, *ib.* 183
—— wit of, has ſomething of the pun, *Add.* 184
—— mixes two repugnant ideas, *Add.* 189
—— copious in invention, *Add.* 192
—— *knows* not when he has ſaid enough, *Add.* 196

Ovid has great insight into nature, *Add.* 196
—— abounds in mixt wit, *Add.* 195, 197
—— famous for passionate speeches, *Add.* 197
—— employs his invention more than his judgment, *ib.* 198
—— luxuriant, *Dry.* 3 : 290
—— writ with wonderful facility, *Dry.* 3 : 22
—— abounds in conceits, *Dry.* 3 : 24
—— turn of words excels in, *Dry.* 3 : 26
—— all the turns of Love's passion knew, *Pom.* 216
—— in whom strong Art with stronger Nature joins, *Pom.* 216
—— thoughts so tender, and express'd so well, *Pom.* 216
—— too often addresses the imagination, *Ham.* 204
—— has the mastership of Love, *King* 307
—— exile chilled, *Add.* 5
—— Art of Love, *Dry.* 4 : 203 | *Yal.* 408 | *Cong.* 111 | *King* 253
—— Metamorphoses, *Dry.* 3 : 297
—— Elegy v. *Duke* 94
—— translations from, *Add.* 105 | *Dry.* 3 : 297 | 4 : 1
Out-cant the Babylonian labourers, *Butl.* 2 : 10
Out-houses to our tombs, what, *Butl.* 2 : 223
Outrage legal, *Thom.* 1 : 150
——— ensnaring in the toils of law, *Thom.* 1 : 150
——— fomenting discord and perplexing right, *Thom.* 1 : 150
Outrag'd, cease that outrage to repel, *Pope od.* 4 : 81
——— bear it, howe'er thy heart rebel, *Pope od.* 4 : 81
Outward act is prompted from within, *Prior* 1 : 325
——— acts defile not, without the heart, *Milt.* 3 : 53

Outward ſhew, how falſe we judge by, *Gay* 2 : 85
Owen, triumphs of, *Gray* 369
—— faireſt flower of Roderic's ſtem, *Gray* 369
Owl and farmer, *Gay* 2 : 100
—— the ſwan, the cock, the ſpider, &c. *Gay* 2 : 180
Owl-eyed race, whom virtue's luſtre blinds, *Aken.* 335
Owls Athenian, ſceptic, *Butl.* 1 : 253
Ox, laborious, of honeſt front, *Thom.* 1 : 60
—— bears the various labours of the year, *Gay* 2 : 189
—— think on, and learn content, *Gay* 2 : 189
—— bellowing falls, *Pope il.* 2 : 290
Oxen, management of, *Dry.* 5 : 156
Oxford, Learning's Pantheon, *Cow.* 1 : 164
—— Wit's galaxy, *Cow.* 1 : 165
—— encomium of, *Phil.* 54
—— prologue to Univerſity of, *Tick.* 136
—— extempore verſes to, *Prior* 2 : 261
—— epiſtle to earl of, *Gay* 1 : 217
—— inſcription for monument of counteſs of, *Pom.* 294
Oyſter, conteſt about, *Som.* 274

P

Pacific Ocean, paſſage into, *Dyer* 124
Pack, over-numerous ceaſure of, *Som.* 53
Packhorſe and the carrier, *Gay* 2 : 166
Pacuvius, Roman Satiriſt, *Dry.* 7 : 156
Padders, who rob by ſun-ſhine, *Dry.* 2 : 280
——'s face, falſer than, *Butl.* 2 : 48
Paddy, character of the Intelligencer, *Swift* 2 : 99
Padua, with ſighs, beholds her Livy burn, *Pope* 3 : 180

Pageants of a patriot's name, a foulneſs hid, *Aken.* 334
Pain ſubdues all, *Milt.* 1 : 188
—— overturns all patience, *Milt.* 1 : 188
—— foil of pleaſure, *Butl.* 2 : 194
—— paſt, more dear than pleaſure, *Butl.* 2 : 194
—— Hate, Fear, and Grief, family of, *Pope* 2 : 46
Pain'd ſenſe alone frees us from Fancy's tyranny, *Young* 3 : 123
Paint, ſtrange power of, creator art! *Tick.* 155
Painter, *Hughes* 77
—— epiſtle to, *Dyer* 135
—— maſter of the lovelieſt art, *Dyer* 135
—— who pleaſed none and every one, *Gay* 2 : 59
—— drawing Dorinda, *Pom.* 273
—— after finiſhing, *Pom.* 275
—— inſtructions to, *Wall.* 185
—— muſe begin, boldly draw crouds of virtues, *Hughes* 272
Painting, origin of, *Dry.* 2 : 152
—— revived by the Roman and Lombard ſchools, *id.* 2 : 153
—— and Poetry, ſiſters, *Dry.* 2 : 154
—— on a lady's, *Waller* 94
Painture, allied to poetry, *Dry.* 2 : 163
Pair-royal made up by three knaves, *Butl.* 2 : 310
Palæmon, *Dry.* 5 : 3[illegible]
Palamon and Arcite, *Dry.* 3 : 5[illegible]
Palanteum, founder of, *Dry.* 6 : 1[illegible]
Palatine, proſpect from Mount, *Dy[illegible]*
—— library, Phœbus' letter'd dome, *D[illegible]*
Paleneſs from too much or too little valour, *Butl.* [illegible]
Palinodia, *W[illegible]*
—— Horace, Book i. Ode xvi. *Sw[illegible]*

Palinody, *Buck.* 2 : 195
Palinurus nodded at the helm, *Pope* 3 : 254
——— ſlain, *Dry.* 6 : 125
——— gives name to a place, *Dry.* 6 : 130
Pallas, Tritonian maid, *Rowe L.* 389
——— virgin armipotent, *Broome* 77.
——— taught the texture of the loom, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
——— firſt taught poetry and ſpinning, *Swift* 1 : 215
——— diſcovers to Ulyſſes his country, *Pope od.* 4 : 12
——— robb'd the many of their mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 181
——— the worſe advice to chuſe, the better to refuſe, *id.* 2 : 181
——— and Venus, *Prior* 1 : 130
——— ſon of Evander, *Dry.* 6 : 209
——— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 222
——— ſlain, *Dry.* 6 : 292
Pall-mall celebrated, *Gay* 1 : 120
Palm, amorous tree, *Wall.* 53
Palmetto ſhoots like the tall pine, *Gay* 1 : 19
——— leaves of, uſed as a fan, *Gay* 1 : 20
Palmito, wine of, *Waller* 69
Palms, ſpread by oppreſſion, *Cow.* 2 : 72
Pam mow'd down armies in the fights of Lu, *Pope* 1 : 139
——— enigma on, *Prior* 2 : 257
Pamphlet in Sir Bob's defence, *Swift* 2 : 306
——— will never fail to bring in pence, *Swift* 2 : 306
Pan, poet of the plain, *Fent.* 326
——— to Moſes lends his pagan horn, *Pope* 3 : 180
——— and Fortune, *Gay* 2 : 170
Pandarus leads thoſe of Zelcia, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
——— aims an arrow at Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 132

Pandarus, description of his bow, *Pope il.* 1 : 131
——— wounds Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 132
Pandemonium, palace of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 28
——— Mulciber, architect of, *Milt.* 1 : 29
——— council held in, *Milt.* 1 : 31, 35
——— seat of Lucifer, *Milt.* 2 : 59
Pandora's box, a hundred ills, to vex mankind, *Prior* 2 : 210
Panegyric on Denham, *Butl.* 2 : 203
Pantaloons, laws for, *Butl.* 1 : 134
Panthea, an elegy, *Gay* 1 : 243
——— felt Love's secret smart, *Gay* 1 : 243
Pantheon described, *Dyer* 13
——— emblem of this our world, *Dyer* 13
Panther, fairest of the spotted kind, *Dry.* 2 : 19
Papal dominion, *Thom.* 2 : 111
Paper containing bride-cake, verses on, *Collins* 283
Paper-credit blest! last and best supply, *Pope* 2 : 119
——— that lends corruption lighter wings to fly, *ib.* 119
Papist in philosophy, *Prior* 2 : 74
Parables, a pleasing way to convey truth, *Dry.* 3 : 166
Paradise, seat of, *Butl.* 1 : 14
——— described, *Milt.* 2 : 105, 106, 108
——— guarded, *Milt.* 2 : 89
——— by Cherubim, *Milt.* 2 : 140
——— gate of, to the East, *Milt.* 1 : 107
——— Lost, *Milt.* 1 : 5
——— Regained, *Milt.* 2 : 143, 221
——— of fools, *Milt.* 1 : 89
Parallel, *Prior* 2 : 243
Parallels all, are wrongs or blasphemy, *Tick.* 133

Parasite will eat and talk, *King* 225
Pardon, bought with blood, *Young* 2 : 73
——— how sweet the sound! *Watts* 56
——— and sanctification, *Watts* 110
Parent's woe, no expression can tell, *Buck.* 100
Parents, with lowly duty, how to, *Rowe* 2
——— obedience to, *Watts* 351
——— blind to their children, *Dry.* 3 : 225
——— and lovers, by nature fools, *Prior* 2 : 83
Paris, builds a fleet to ravish Helena, *Duke* 145
——— dissuaded by Cassandra, *Duke* 146
——— ill-fated, slave to woman kind, *Pope il.* 2 : 35
——— as smooth of face, as fraudulent of mind, *id.* 2 : 35
——— dar'd the bravest of the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 106
——— daunted at the sight of Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 106
——— upbraided by Hector, *Pope il.* 1 : 107
——— stands reproved, *Pope il.* 1 : 108
——— agrees to a single combat with Menelaus, *Pope il.* 1 : 108
——— snatch'd away in a cloud by Venus, *Pope il.* 1 : 120
——— a flaming brand to his country, *Buck.* 64
——— pest of Troy, that ruin of our race, *Pope il.* 1 : 203
——— wretch ill-fated, and thy country's foe! *Pope il.* 1 : 204
——— like a pamper'd horse, *Pope il.* 1 : 213
——— consents to restore the treasures, not Helen, *id.* 1 : 231
——— proposal of, rejected, *Pope il.* 1 : 233
——— to Helen, *Duke* 140
——— foretold to be a burning torch, *Duke* 143
——— made umpire of beauty, *Duke* 144
——— judgment of, *Parn.* 284
——— is false, Oenone is undone, *Gay* 1 : 32

Parker,

Parker, chancellor, birth-day of, *Hughes* 266
Parliament, ballad on, *Butl.* 2 : 309
——— only support of Richard, *Butl.* 2 : 17
——— drew up petitions to itself, *Butl.* 1 : 74
——— or den of thieves, *Swift* 2 : 305
Parody on Smedley's character, *Swift* 2 : 101
——— on a song of the earl of Dorset, *Shen.* 132
Parnell, Hesiod, *Parn.* 5
——— rise of woman, 5
——— Song, 14, 15
——— Anacreontic, 16—19
——— Fairy Tale, 21
——— Vigil of Venus, 29
——— Battle of the frogs and mice, 37
——— to Mr. Pope, 54
——— part of the first Canto of the Rape of the Lock, 57
——— Health, 58
——— the Flies, 61
——— elegy to an old Beauty, 63
——— the Book-worm, 66
——— an allegory on Man, 69
——— an imitation of French verses, 73
——— a Night-piece on Death, 75
——— hymn to Contentment, 78
——— the Hermit, 81
——— Piety, or the Vision, 89
——— Bacchus, 94
——— the Horse and the Olive, 97
——— Donne's third Satire, 99
——— the gift of Poetry, 104

Parnell, Moſes, *Parn.* 106
——— Deborah, 133
——— Hannah, 146
——— David, 154
——— Solomon, 193
——— Jonah, 220
——— Hezekiah, 228
——— Habakkuk, 236
——— Hymn for morning, 243
——— for noon, 245
——— for evening, 246
——— the ſoul in ſorrow, 248
——— the happy man, 249
——— the way to happineſs, 252
——— the Convert's love, 253
——— a deſire to praiſe, 255
——— on happineſs in this life, 257
——— Extacy, 258
——— on divine love, 262
——— on Queen Anne's peace, 1712, 263
——— to Dr. Swift, on his birth-day, 275
——— on Bp. Burnet ſet on fire, 278
——— Elyſium, 279
——— the judgement of Paris, 284
——— on Mrs. Fermor, 287
——— a Riddle, 288
——— verſes on, *Pope* 2 : 329
Parrot, henceforth be bird of love, *Lanſ.* 164
Parſon, advice to, *Swift* 2 : 289
——— caſe of, *Swift* 2 : 290
Parthenope,

Parthenope, Naples,	*Aken.* 90
Parthia trembled at his proud alarms,	*Hughes* 289
Parthian, as he fled, he flew,	*Prior* 1 : 69
Parthians dreadful in flight, as in purſuit,	*Milt.* 2 : 193
——— conquer by flight,	*Milt.* 2 : 194
——— triumph'd o'er Craſſus,	*Rowe L.* 342
——— nurs'd in the hate and rivalſhip of Rome,	*id.* 342
Partial evil, univerſal good,	*Pope* 2 : 39
Partial fame,	*Prior* 1 : 197
Partiality in judgement to be avoided,	*Pope* 1 : 107
Particles, to fill up gaps,	*Butl.* 2 : 201
Partie quarrée is quadrille,	*Gay* 1 : 268
Parties, ſelfiſh, on our vitals prey,	*Thom.* 2 : 176
——— at parties bawl,	*Young* 3 : 189
——— ſcorns all, tho' by parties ſought,	*Pitt* 393
——— who greatly thinks, and truly ſpeaks his tho't,	*id.* 393
Parting,	*Gow.* 1 : 283
——— a ſong,	*Broome* 101
Partition, treaty of, begat a war,	*Prior* 2 : 226
Partition-wall, built till he comes,	*Parn.* 200
——— 'tis only then to fall,	*Parn.* 200
Partlet deſcribed,	*Dry.* 3 : 141
Partners prone to cheat their public intereſt,	*Butl.* 2 : 162
Partridge-hawking,	*Som.* 153
Partridge, elegy on,	*Swift* 1 : 54
——— epitaph on,	*Swift* 1 : 57
Parts relate to whole,	*Pope* 2 : 55
—— various to various men aſſign'd,	*Weſt* 205
—— all to perfection and to praiſe will lead,	*Weſt* 205
—— paths purſued, as nature bids us tread,	*Weſt* 205

Parts but expoſe the men, who virtue quit, *Young* 3 : 207
Party, puzzling ſons of, *Thom.* 1 : 217
——— when raiſed, another ſet ſucceeds, *Thom.* 1 : 217
——— and ſpleen have turn'd his brain, *Swift* 2 : 184
Party-quarrels, who engages in, liſts an hired Bravo, *Gay* 1 : 181
Party-rage, that tyrant of our age, *Mall.* 173
Party-ſpirit ſways the judgement, *Pope* 1 : 109
Paſſage of the Red Sea, *Milt.* 2 : 125
Paſſion, mazy tracts of, where mortals roam, *Aken.* 181
——— overturns reaſon, *Cow.* 1 : 62
——— ſooths every guſt to peace, *Thom.* 1 : 19
——— may oft the wiſeſt heart ſurprize, *Weſt* 173
——— a blind uſurper mounts the throne, *Fent.* 314
——— caſts a miſt before the mind, *Dry.* 3 : 87
——— let not o'er ſenſe prevail, *Cong.* 138
——— not excited, unleſs felt, *Roſc.* 223
——— feign'd, at no repulſe is griev'd, *Pom.* 246
——— when feign'd and when ſincere, *Cong.* 129
——— billet-doux will ſhew, *Cong.* 129
——— ſtoop'd to common good, *Thom.* 2 : 62
——— rouzes the mind's whole fabric, *Aken.* 40
——— tender, adminiſters delight, *Aken.* 40
——— can depreſs or raiſe, *Prior* 1 : 113
——— for this world, ſole fountain of diſtreſs, *Young* 3 : 135
——— of Chriſt, *Pitt* 219
——— eternal king's unfathom'd love, *Pitt* 219
——— a mighty myſtery, *Milt.* 3 : 89 / *Pitt* 219
Paſſions, *Cow.* 1 : 246
——— modes of ſelf-love, *Pope* 2 : 45

Paſſions, real good, or ſeeming, moves them all, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— good or ill, as uſed, *Young* 3 : 246
——— uſe of, *Aken.* 157
——— are the elements of life, *Pope* 2 : 35
——— tender, are the moſt ſevere, *Thom.* 2 : 181
——— grandeur of, *Young* 2 : 180
——— when in ferment, work out, *Swift* 1 : 32
——— as anger does in vermin, *Swift* 1 : 32
——— enſlave, *Dry.* 7 : 352
——— darken reaſon's light, *Swift* 2 : 36
——— our underſtanding with darkneſs fill, *Pom.* 339
——— and pervert the will, *Pom.* 339
——— vultures of the mind, *Gray* 332
——— raiſe ſtormy ſtriſe, and trouble life, *Prior* 2 : 167
——— plebeians are, which faction raiſe, *Sav.* 40
——— rage, obſtructed in their courſe, *Pope* 2 : 5
——— how frail, *Wall.* 144
——— an ode, *Collins* 270
——— to wind, delicate the art, *Tick.* 137
——— cloathed in a different dreſs, *Dry.* 1 : 280
——— in various plants, *Phil.* 42
Paſſive courage, gallant, *Butl.* 1 : 165
——— obedience, *Thom.* 2 : 113
——— whence parties, Whig and Tory, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Paſſover inſtituted, *Cow.* 2 : 66
Paſt life, ours no more, *Roch.* 296
Paſt and future cloſe to waking thought, *Parn.* 116
Paſton, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 199
Paſtor Fido, ode in imitation of, *Lytt.* 49
Paſtora, *Hughes* 131

Paſtoral, origin of, *Collins* 285
——— to be plain and humble, *Dry.* 1 : 268
——— not flat and heavy, *Dry.* 1 : 269
——— Virgil and Theocritus, guides in, *Dry.* 1 : 269
——— diſcourſe on, *Pope* 1 : 17
——— probably, the moſt ancient poetry, *Pope* 1 : 17
——— reaſon of the name, *Pope* 1 : 18
——— what, *Pope* 1 : 18
——— form of, *Pope* 1 : 18
——— character of, *Pope* 1 : 18
——— ſhould have an air of piety, *Pope* 1 : 19
——— numbers of, eaſy and flowing, *Pope* 1 : 20
——— not ſo well expreſſed as in Greek, *Add.* 200
——— to the author of, *Prior* 1 : 66
——— to the biſhop of Ely, *Prior* 1 : 25
——— to a young lady, *Browne* 84
——— ballad, *Shen.* 152
——— cantata, *Hughes* 170
——— dialogue, *Swift* 2 : 40, 64
——— eclogues, *Walſh.* 343
——— maſk, *Hughes* 132
——— ode, *Shen.* 135
——— poems, *A. Phil.* 297
Paſtorals, on certain, *Shen* 169
——— of Virgil, *Dry.* 5 : 21
Paſtorel, character of, *Som.* 103
——— figure of, *Som.* 104
——— foiled by Hobbinol, *Som.* 106
Paſtures fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 30
——— defects of, *Dyer* 32

Pate,

Pate, the duller block, *Busl.* 1 : 270
Paternal rule, firſt, *Milt.* 2 : 120
Path, in his bleſt life, I ſee, *Young* 2 : 71
Paths of glory lead but to the grave, *Gray* 338
—— of Gods, what mortal can ſurvey, *Pope od.* 3 : 274
Patience, fortitude of, *Milt.* 2 : 4
—— trueſt fortitude, *Milt.* 3 : 29
—— trial of fortitude, *Milt.* 3 : 50
—— that baffled fortune's rage, *Thom.* 2 : 61
—— ſoftens every ſad extreme, *Sav.* 66
—— diſarms diſeaſe of pain, *Sav.* 66
—— mocks ſlander's ſting, *Sav.* 66
—— ſtrips of terrors the terrific king, *Sav.* 66
—— ſmiling ſees th' ingratitude of friends, *Sav.* 66
—— raiſes hope, and ſmiles away deſpair, *Sav.* 14
—— of toil and love of virtue fail, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— and reſignation, pillars of peace, *Young* 2 : 248
Patrick's well, ſudden drying up, *Swift* 2 : 7
Patriot, *Hughes* 256
—— nor brib'd by hopes, nor by mean fears control'd, *ib.* 256
—— proof alike againſt both foes and friends, *Hughes* 256
—— ne'er from the golden mean of virtue bends, *Hughes* 256
—— wiſely fix'd, maintains the purpoſe of his mind, *id.* 256
—— but where, by theſe virtues known? *Hughes* 256
—— unſway'd by others paſſions or his own? *Hughes* 256
—— juſt to his prince, and to the publick true, *Hughes* 256
—— in all events, ſhuns each partial view, *Hughes* 256
—— is a dangerous poſt, *Swift* 2 : 186
—— the people's brave, *Dry.* 1 : 157
—— the politician's tool, *Dry.* 1 : 157

Patriot, of the moral world, *Young* 1 : 254
——— like, ſtrut and frown, *Swift* 1 : 138
Patriots of their own intereſt, *Dry.* 5 : 224
——— for a place abandon fame, *Garth* 42
——— ſupple, of the modern ſort, *Swift* 2 : 6
——— turn with every gale that blows from court, *ib.* 2 : 6
Patroclus ſent to enquire about Machaon, *Pope il.* 1 : 345
——— adviſed to fight in Achilles' armour, *Pope il.* 1 : 352
——— requeſt of, *Yald.* 396
——— go, in Achilles' arms, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
——— lead forth my Myrmidons, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
——— and conquer in my right, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
——— touch not Hector, Hector is my due, *Pope il.* 2 : 102
——— puts on Achilles' armour, *Pope il.* 2 : 104
——— Achilles' dearer part, *Pope il.* 2 : 145
——— is now an empty name, *Pope il.* 2 : 155
——— dead, his arms are Hector's right, *Pope il.* 2 : 170
——— lamented by Achilles, *Pope il.* 2 : 170
——— of mildeſt manners, and the gentleſt heart, *id.* 2 : 162
——— in death a hero, as in life a friend, *Pope il.* 2 : 162
——— lov'd beyond myſelf, is ſlain, *Pope il.* 2 : 172
——— dead, Achilles hates to live, *Pope il.* 2 : 173
——— dead, whoever meets me dies, *Pope il.* 2 : 239
——— gone, I ſtay but half behind, *Pope il.* 2 : 109
——— hail! bloody Hector ſtretch'd before thee, *id.* 2 : 290
——— funeral proceſſion of, *Pope il.* 2 : 294
——— pyre of, *Pope il.* 2 : 296
——— funeral games for, *Pope il.* 2 : 300
Pattens, invention of, *Gay* 1 : 108
— reaſon of the name, *Gay* 1 : 110

Paul nor Swithin rule the clouds and wind, *Gay* 1 : 107
—— (St.) deduces the Creator from the creation, *Black.* 5
—— —— that church propoſed to be ſold, *Cow.* 2 : 248
Paulo Purganti and his wife, *Prior* 1 : 142
Paulus, by Mr. Lindſay, *Swift* 2 : 103
—— —— anſwer to, *Swift* 2 : 103
Peace, ode to, *Collins* 266
—— come to grace thy Weſtern iſle, *Collins* 267
—— ode to, 1717, *Rowe* 80
—— faireſt, ſweeteſt daughter of the ſkies, *Rowe* 80
—— ſtill voice of, *Cow.* 1 : 184
—— accent divine, *King* 385
—— O Virtue, peace is all thy own, *Pope* 2 : 72
—— firſt of human bleſſings, *Thom.* 2 : 5
—— thou ſource and ſoul of ſocial life, *Thom.* 2 : 5
—— beneath which, Science her views enlarges, *Thom.* 2 : 5
—— harmony of, deſtroyed by war, *Cong.* 62
—— mild and galleſs dove, *Cow.* 1 : 180
—— that goodneſs boſoms ever, *Milt.* 3 : 134
—— how happy the man aſſign'd to, *Rows L.* 181
—— goodneſs ever ſhares, *Mall.* 250
—— goddeſs ſerene, in robes of ſpotleſs white, *Hughes* 53
—— art-nurſing, *Thom.* 2 : 104
—— ſtretch thy reign from ſhore to ſhore, *Pope* 1 : 74
—— triumph of, *Hughes* 17
—— the bleſt land, and joys inceſſant crown, *Pope od.* 3 : 62
—— o'er the world her olive wand extends, *Pope* 1 : 48
—— how glorious in pains! *Young* 3 : 127
—— ſecured by ſucceſſion, *Dry.* 1 : 213
—— the fruit of love, *Dry.* 1 : 317

Peace ſprings from an humble heart, *Young* 2 : 227
—— the full portion of mankind below, *Young* 2 : 183
—— wealth and liberty, that nobleſt boon, *Weſt* 312
———— are bleſſings only to the wiſe and good, *Weſt* 312
—— from the toils of war we value, *King* 297
—— cannot dwell with hate or love, *Prior* 1 : 155
—— my dear delight, not Fleury's more, *Pope* 2 : 174
—— reſtored, *Add.* 72
—— is thy choice, *Lanſ.* 130
—— ſpeech againſt, *Den.* 58
—— corrupts, *Milt.* 2 : 111
—— waſtes with luxury, *Butl.* 2 : 224
—— with liberty bought, *Rowe L.* 172
—— between Ulyſſes and his ſubjects, *Pope od.* 4 : 255
—— concludes the Odyſſey, *Pope od.* 4 : 256
—— of 1712, *Parn.* 263
—— mother of Plenty, daughter of the ſkies, *Parn.* 263
—— amongſt thy train, ſoft eaſe and pleaſure, *Parn.* 264
—— reſtores the comforts of a calm repoſe, *Parn.* 271
—— from itſelf its pleaſures enjoys, *Parn.* 98
—— articles of, *Dry.* 7 : 55
—— broken by the Rutuli, *Dry.* 7 : 60
—— proſpect of, *Tick.* 97
—— a gentler note I raiſe, *Tick.* 97
—— and eſteem is all that age can hope, *Young* 2 : 113
———— folly bars both, *Young* 2 : 113
———— what ranker can be? *Young* 2 : 113
—— and Dunkirk, a ballad, *Swift* 1 : 82
—— and plenty on thy word ſhall wait, *Prior* 1 : 241
Peaceful kings poiſe a martial people, *Dry.* 1 : 63

Peacock deſcribed, *Young* 1 : 218
——— ſqualls with a helliſh noiſe, *Swift* 2 : 204
——— ſtrains the diſcord of his throat, *Fent.* 319
——— gay ſtarry plumes his length of tail bedeck, *Fent.* 319
——— cut in vellum, *Hughes* 83
——— ſpreads his ample train, enrich'd with eyes, *Hughes* 84
——— turkey, and gooſe, *Gay* 2 : 47
——— (Mary), on ſudden death of, *Watts* 281
Peaſant ſleeps, while cares awake a King, *Broome* 44
Pedant, *Prior* 2 : 251
Pedantry, a corn or wart, *Butl.* 2 : 284
——— cannot for humour paſs, *Swift* 2 : 151
Pedants, what, *Butl.* 2 : 283
Peer, to ſwear on goſpel of his honour, *Butl.* 1 : 197
—— muſt have rule and ſway, *Prior* 1 : 153
Peerage is a wither'd flower, *Swift* 2 : 268
——— where titles give no right or power, *Swift* 2 : 268
Peg, to take one down, *Butl.* 1 : 208
Peleus and Thetis, *Lanſ.* 221
Pelf, tyrant of fools, the wiſe man's ſlave, *Som.* 257
—— that buys the ſex, a tyrant o'er itſelf, *Pope* 2 : 116
—— men of, but hate their neighbours as themſelves, *id.* 2 : 122
—— equal fate betides the ſlave who digs it, *id.* 2 : 122
——————————— and the ſlave that hides, *id.*
Pell-mell, to come to blows, *Butl.* 1 : 118
Peloponneſian war, *Thom.* 2 : 50
Pelorus, part of Apennine, *Rowe L.* 103
Peluſium, where Nile pours his ample tide, *Hughes* 289
Pen, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 300
Penal creeds, miſchiefs of, *Black.* 66

Penance in a paper lantern, *Butl.* 1 : 186
Pencil ſpeaks an univerſal tongue, *Dry.* 2 : 155
Penelope, ſkill'd in delays, and politickly ſlow, *Pitt* 337
——— pious frauds, of chaſte, *Pitt* 272
——— eludes her ſuitors, *Pope od.* 4 : 140
——— by night revers'd the labours of the day, *id.* 3 : 65
——— a wondrous monument of female wiles, *id.* 3 : 65
——— at length convinc'd, that Ulyſſes is return'd, *id.* 4 : 226
——— faints away, *Pope od.* 4 : 226
Penitence, how diſtinguiſh'd from love, *Pope* 1 : 189
Penitent pardoned, *Watts* 55
Penny, be ſure to turn, *Dry.* 7 : 352
——— ſav'd, a penny got, *Som.* 389 / *Thom.* 1 : 215
Pennyworth of thought, to paſs time, *Butl.* 1 : 225
Pens Hurſt, at, *Wall.* 49, 58
Penſion of a prince's praiſe is great, *Dry.* 1 : 311
Penſioner, one more St. Stephen gains, *Pope* 2 : 133
Penthesilia, Amazon queen, *Dry.* 7 : 34
Pentheus, ſtory of, *Add.* 165
——— death of, *Add.* 172
Penury, contempt, and care, the galling load of, *Pope od.* 4 : 169
People, what, *Milt.* 2 : 184
——— are a many-headed beaſt, *Pope* 2 : 199
——— prone to forget the good, and blame the ill, *Prior* 2 : 168
——— dy'd for the king's offence, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
———'s voice is, and is not, the voice of God, *Pope* 2 : 218
Peor, another name of Chemos, *Milt.* 1 : 18
Pepper-corn for rent, *Prior* 1 : 36
Perceptions, ſource of knowledge, *Black.* 209

Perceptions, the matter of reflection, *Black.* 210
Perfect, nothing in mankind, *Dry.* 7 : 104
Perfection, degrees of, determin'd by the ends, *Black.* 105
——— none muſt hope to find, *Pope* 1 : 233
——— not to be expected in a work of man, *Pope* 1 : 3
——— all my ſoul endeavours at, *Add.* 285
——— truths not to be declared, *Butl.* 1 : 96
Perfumes reſtored by a jakes, *Garth* 53
Periods, how ſweet, neither ſaid nor ſung, *Pope* 3 : 192
Periphraſis, a pompous circle, and a crowd of words, *Pitt* 373
Perjurers loſe their ears, *Butl.* 2 : 112, 113
Perjur'd princes mighty woes await, *Pope il.* 1 : 134
——— miſtreſs, *Som.* 242
Perjuries, or chains or death avenge, *Pope il.* 1 : 37
Perjury, a mere ceremony, *Butl.* 1 : 197
——— to deal with at pleaſure, *Butl.* 1 : 201
Pernicious flattery, bane of honeſt deeds, *Prior* 2 : 125
Perpetuity of bliſs, is bliſs, *Young* 2 : 9
Perſecution mourn her broken wheel, *Pope* 1 : 74
Perſeus dreadful, with Minerva's ſhield, *Pope* 1 : 205
Perſia riſing, frugal in extreme, *Thom.* 2 : 37
——— thence revers'd into luxurious waſte, *Thom.* 2 : 37
——— trade to, precarious, *Dyer* 114
Perſian, the ſun and the cloud, *Gay* 2 : 77
——— verſes, tranſlation from, *Hughes* 182
Perſius writes to noblemen, *Dry.* 7 : 182
——— recommends the Stoic philoſophy, *Dry.* 7 : 183
——— grave, *Dry.* 7 : 192
——— difficulty of finding a meaning in, *Dry.* 7 : 197
——— in graver ſtrains majeſtic wrote, *Pope* 2 : 16

Perſius, in ſome things excellent, *Dry.* 7 : 166
——— neither his numbers nor purity defenſible, *Dry.* 7 : 166
——— diction hard, *Dry.* 7 : 167
——— figures too bold, and metaphors ſtrained, *Dry.* 7 : 167
——— reaſon of his obſcurity, *Dry.* 7 : 167
——— obſcure, but full of ſenſe, *Dry.* 1 : 274
——— inſulted over rather than expoſed vice, *Dry.* 7 : 168
——— broad and fulſom in ſome places, *Dry.* 7 : 168
——— is below Horace, *Dry.* 7 : 168
——— not a laughable writer, *Dry.* 7 : 169
——— Scotinus, *Dry.* 7 : 169
——— in what he moſt excelled, *Dry.* 7 : 172
——— prologue of, *Dry.* 7 : 308
——— firſt ſatire of, *Dry.* 7 : 310
——— ſecond ſatire, on prayers, *Dry.* 7 : 321
——— third ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 327
——— fourth ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 337
——— fifth ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 345
——— ſixth ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 357
Perſon ſpare, and expoſe the vice, *Pope* 2 : 296
Perſuaſion, efficacy of, *Milt.* 2 : 150
Pert infidelity is wit's cockade, *Young* 2 : 209
Peſtilence deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 249 / *Thom.* 1 : 79
——— fierceſt child of Nemeſis, *Thom.* 1 : 79
——— man is her deſtin'd prey, *Thom.* 1 : 80
——— her rage the brutes eſcape, *Thom.* 1 : 80
——— unpeoples cities, ſweeps the plains, *Hughes* 279
——— in open war, traverſes mid-day air, *Prior* 2 : 169
——— ——— ——— and ſcatters death, *Prior* 2 : 170

Peter

Peter, keys of, exchanged for Peter's ſword, *Den.* 1:6
——— (Czar), immortal, firſt of Monarchs, *Thom.* 1:186
——— raiſed the Barbarian to the Man, *Thom.* 1:186
Peterborow, earl of, *Swift* 1:136
Peterborough, verſes on, *Lanſ.* 125
Peterſburg, mart of, *Dyer* 110
Peter Waters, rogue of miniſterial kind, *Swift* 2:250
Pethox, the great, *Swift* 1:283
Petition, *Cong.* 55
——— of Mrs. Harris, *Swift* 1:21
Petronius, greateſt Roman wit, *Dry.* 3:283
——— fancy and art pleaſe in, *Pope* 1:119
Petticoat, rampant, *Buſl.* 1:213
Petty rogues ſubmit to fate, *Gay* 2:92
Phæacians, a proud unpoliſh'd race, *Pope od.* 3:189
——— boiſterous as their ſeas, *Pope od.* 3:186
——— ever to the ſtranger kind, *Pope od.* 4:79
Phædra to Hippolytus, *Ot.* 52
——— and Hippolytus, *Smith* 95
——— prologue to, *Prior* 1:269
Phædrus, fable from, *Prior* 1:282
Phaeton, ſtory of, *Add.* 106
Phaleg, character of, *Dry.* 1:172
Phanſy deſcribed, *Cow.* 2:114
Phantaſus, what, *Dry.* 4:63
Phantom-nations of the dead, *Pope od.* 3:271
Phaon to Sappho, *Pope* 286
——— rules unrival'd in my breaſt, *Pope* 278
——— alone by Phaon muſt be lov'd, *Pope* 1:167
——— gone, thoſe ſhades delight no more, *Pope* 1:174

Pharaoh, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 183
——— his influence on Jews, *Dry.* 1 : 184
——— and his hoſt overwhelmed, *Milt.* 2 : 126
Pharian ſceptre oft ſway'd by the ſex, *Hughes* 291
Pharmaceutria, *Dry.* 5 : 60
Pharos of authority, *Butl.* 1 : 36
Pharſalia, battle of, *Rowe* 310
——— gave Cæſar Rome, *Add.* 273
Pharſalia, an hiſtorical poem, *Rowe L.* 18, & ſeq.
Pheaſant and the lark, *Swift* 2 : 198
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 2 : 203
Pheaſant's wing, bedropt with flakes of ſnow, *Fent.* 291
Phemius, ſkill'd in ſong, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
——— alone the hand of vengeance ſpar'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 209
——— the ſweet, the heaven-inſtructed bard, *Pope od.* 4 : 209
——— ſelf-taught he ſung, *Pope od.* 2 : 210
Phenix, a ſecular bird of lives (ſee Phœnix), *Milt.* 3 : 64
Philibert, unmatch'd in fight, *Hughes* 41
——— made Rome and Naples own his might, *Hughes* 41
Philip, his haughty ſon, afraid of William, *Hughes* 42
——— choſe his father's favourite to depoſe, *Hughes* 42
———'s ſon renown'd in bounty as in arms, *Prior* 1 : 104
———'s mad ſon, the proſperous robber, *Hughes* 187
——— gave curſt example to ambition, *Hughes* 188
——— o'er the fruitful Eaſt enlarg'd his ſway, *Hughes* 188
——— the wrath of heaven, a ſtar of dire portent, *Hughes* 188
Philips (Ambroſe), paſtoral poems, *A. Phil.* 297—322
——— Lobbin, 297
——— Thenot, Colinet, 301
——— Albino, 306

Philips (Ambroſe), Myco, Argol, *A. Phil.* 311
——— Cuddy, 318
——— Geron, Hobbinol, Lanquet, 322
——— the ſtray-nymph, 328
——— the happy ſwain, 329
——— epiſtle to a friend, 331
——— from Holland, 333
——— to Dorſet, 335
——— to lord Halifax, 338
——— to James Craggs, 340
——— to lord Carteret, 346
——— Songs, 348, 349
——— to Cuzzoni, 348, 349
——— to the memory of Halifax, 350
——— to Miſs Carteret, 351, 368
——— on the death of earl Cowper, 354
——— to William Pulteney, 361
——— to Miſs Margaret Pulteney, 363
——— to Miſs Charlotte Pulteney, 364
——— to Sir Robert Walpole, 365
——— to Georgina, daughter to L. Carteret, 369
——— epigram, 371
——— on bad dancers [by Mr. Jeffreys], 371
——— in anſwer to, What is thought? 374
——— on Cato, 372
——— on wit and wiſdom, 372
——— Epitaph, 373
——— fable of Thule, 375
——— firſt Olympionic of Pindar, 379
——— ſecond Olympionic, 388

Philips (Ambroſe), firſt Ode of Anacreon, *A. Phil.* 396
——— ſecond Ode, on Women, 396
——— third Ode, on Love, 397
——— hymn to Venus, from Sappho, 398
——— a fragment of Sappho, 400
Philips (Catharine), death, *Cow.* 1 : 206
Philips (John), ſplendid ſhilling, *Phil.* 3
——— Blenheim, 9
——— (St. John), ode to, 29
——— Cyder, 33
——— to memory of, *Smith* 190
——— rattling coughs his heaving veſſels tore, *Smith* 190
——— pain much, but your affliction more, *Smith* 190
——— thee deſpairing Vaga mourns, *Smith* 198
——— beſt of ſons, of brothers, and of friends, *Smith* 196
——— Pindar's rage and Euclid's reaſon join'd, *Smith* 197
——— tho' learn'd, not vain; humble, tho' admir'd, *id.* 196
——— Pomona's bard, *Thom.* 1 : 128
Philoctetes, in ſeven ſhips ſail'd from Lemnos, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
——— ſkill'd in the ſcience of the dart and bow, *ib.* 96
Philology, a turbid maſs of waters, *Weſt* 294
Philomel, charmer of the ſhades, *Fent.* 207
——— forgetting Tereus, make my ſorrows thine, *Fent.* 208
——— the poet of the Spring, *Sav.* 106
——— ſober-ſuited ſongſtreſs, *Thom.* 1 : 69
——— greets the riſing or the falling day, *Broome* 85
——— queen of the quire, *Dry.* 3 : 168
——— rural poet of the melody, *Dry.* 3 : 171
Philomela, charm the ſhades, *Thom.* 1 : 193
——— and teach the Night his praiſe, *ib.*

Philoſopher and pheaſants, *Gay* 2 : 54
Philoſophers go beyond their reach, *Butl.* 2 : 270
Philoſophy, praiſe of, *Thom.* 1 : 102
——— work of, *Cow.* 2 : 360
——— ſet free, *Cow.* 1 : 215
——— frees the world from ſuperſtition, *Cow.* 1 : 216
——— deſcended from heaven, *Mik.* 2 : 210
——— muſical as Apollo's lute, *Mik.* 3 : 137
——— a medley of all ages, *Swift* 1 : 17
——— guides the paſſions, and amends the heart, *Lyt.* 26
——— ſublimes the thought, *Tal.* 442
——— runs into vain ſpeculations, *Black.* 96
——— ſhrinks to her ſecond cauſe, *Pope* 3 : 264
——— make thy friend, *Pope* 2 : 196
——— companion ever new, *Thom.* 2 : 135
Phineus, ſtory of, *Weſt* 225
——— Agenor's ſon, *Weſt* 225
——— plagued by the Harpies, *Weſt* 226
Phlegethon, a river of Hell, *Dry.* 6 : 138
——— loud torrents, *Pope ed.* 3 : 271
Phobeter, what, *Dry.* 4 : 63
Phocians, in forty barks to Troy repair, *Pope il.* 1 : 87
Phocion, the good, *Thom.* 1 : 169
Phœbe and Aſteria, *Hughes* 63
Phœbus, praiſe of, *Pope* 1 : 324
——— the world's great eye, *Fent.* 251
——— ſilver-ſhafted, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
——— God of every healing art, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
——— the Minſtrel-god, *Pope il.* 2 : 329
——— patron of the lyre, *Hughes* 178

Phœbus, ſons of, never break their truſt, *Swift* 2 : 247
——— and Daphne, ſtory of, *Wall.* 54
——— and Paris ſhall avenge my fate, *Pope il.* 2 : 278
——— and ſtretch thee here before this Scæan gate, *ib.* 278
Phœnicia, ſoil that arts and infant letters bore, *Pope* 3 : 179
——— firſt for letters fam'd, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Phœnicians firſt knew the uſe of letters, *Rowe L.* 131
——— the power of words by figures convey'd, *ib.* 131
Phœnix ariſes from a maggot (ſee Phenix), *Butl.* 2 : 204
——— ſelf-born, *Dry.* 4 : 153
——— age of, five centuries, *Dry.* 4 : 153
——— deſcription of, *Tick.* 147
——— fairer in a purer flame, *Tick.* 148
——— a god-like bird, *Tick.* 149
——— contemns the power of fate, *Tick.* 149
——— fire of himſelf, and of himſelf the ſon, *Tick.* 149
——— new-born, ſtarting from the flame, *Tick.* 151
——— lays the relicks of himſelf on the ſun's altar, *Tick.* 152
——— death thy deathleſs vigour ſupplies, *Tick.* 153
Pharbas, whom Hermes taught the arts of gain, *Pope il.* 2 : 60
Phorcis and Aſcanius lead the Aſcanians, *Pope il.* 1 : 108
Phorcys, port of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 16
Phryne, *Pope* 1 : 353
——— obſcure by birth, *Pope* 1 : 353
——— renown'd by crimes, *Pope* 1 : 353
Phthia's realms no hoſtile troops aſſail'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 44
——— rich in her fruits, and martial race, *Pope il.* 1 : 44
Phyllis, *Wall.* 41 / *Swift* 1 : 153
——— to, *Som.* 234

Phyllis, resolution of, *Walsh* 335
Phyllis's age, *Wall.* 42
Phyllising the fair, *Garth* 24
Physic can but mend our crazy state, *Dry.* 3 : 125
——— not create a new building, *Dry.* 3 : 125
——— drawn from the fields, in draughts of air, *Dry.* 2 : 148
——— a weak ally to Love, *Prior* 2 : 232
——— of metaphysic begs defence, *Pope* 3 : 264
Physician sage eludes the urn, *Prior* 2 : 24
Physicians, made by debauch, *Dry.* 2 : 146
Physignathus I, from Peleus' race, *Parn.* 38
Physiology, old dog at, *Butl.* 1 : 231
——— added to Divinity, *Pope ed.* 3 : 1
Pick-purse at the bar or bench, *Swift* 2 : 305
Picking epithets, and yoking rhyme, *Fent.* 308
Picture, *Cow.* 1 : 284; *Hughes* 65
——— inscription for, *Mall.* 340
——— verses on, *Broome* 111
——— art, that grace to shadows gives, *Broome* 111
——— on a lady's, *Tick.* 155
——— of a youth, *Wall.* 133
Picus and Canens, story of, *Garth* 133
Piepowder court, *Butl.* 1 : 201
Piety, *Parn.* 89
——— first-born of Rationality, *Young* 2 : 236
——— bright paths of, pursue, *Young* 1 : 16
——— first of virtues, awful, yet serene, *Hughes* 272
——— free from false zeal and superstition's fear, *Hughes* 272
——— triumphant goddess, hail! *Parn.* 145

Piety, the ſoul's ſecureſt guard, *Pope* 1 : 319
—— thy guide, *Lanſ.* 130
—— meaning of, among the Romans, *Dry.* 5 : 234
—— predominant quality of Æneas, *Dry.* 5 : 236
—— of men exceeded by brutes, *Wall.* 75
—— conſiſts in pride, *Butl.* 1 : 144
Pig, how to roaſt, *King* 220
Pigeons billing, *Swift* 2 : 234
—— eaſtern, carry letters, *Butl.* 1 : 156
Pigs ſee the wind, *Butl.* 2 : 53
Pigſney with, to ſhine on, *Butl.* 1 : 175
Pikes, the tyrants of the watery plains, *Pope* 2 : 63
—— diſpeoplers of the lake, *Gay* 1 : 10
Pilgrim, a ſuffocating wind ſmites with death, *Thom.* 1 : 76
—— buried in eddies of burning ſand, *Thom.* 1 : 76
Pin and needle, *Gay* 2 : 56
Pindar, man of Thebes, *Aken.* 228
—— majeſtic in the frown of years, *Aken.* 228
—— praiſe of, *Cow.* 2 : 20
—— that eagle, mounts the ſkies, *Prior* 1 : 85
—— like ſome furious prophet, rode, *Pope* 1 : 210
—— odes of, very regular, *Cong.* 152
—— ſongs of triumph, *Cong.* 152
—— conſiſted of three ſtanzas, *Cong.* 152
—— regular and connected, *Weſt* 116
—— as natural as Anacreon, *Young* 3 : 237
—— his digreſſions accounted for, *Weſt* 121
—— his characteriſtical beauties, *Weſt* 123
—— in his odes not a ſingle antitheſis, *Weſt* 124
—— with deſultory fury borne along, *Weſt* 127

Pindar, rolls his impetuous, vast, unfathomable song, *West* 127
——— odes of, *West* 133
——— first Olympionic, *A. Phil.* 379
——— second Olympionic, *A. Phil.* 388
——— translation of 14th Olympic, *Hughes* 267
——— his rage, without his fire, *Prior* 1 : 169
Pindaric, the most spirited kind of ode, *Young* 3 : 238
——— ode, *Cong.* 158
——— discourse on, *Cong.* 151
——— generally miscalled, *Cong.* 151
——— odes, *Cow.* 2 : 3
Pindarics, now a bundle of rambling thoughts, *Cong.* 152
Pine, tasteful apple, *Phil.* 63
——— and penury, a meagre train, *Pope od.* 4 : 59
Pineal gland, seat of the soul, *Fent.* 227
Pink of puppies, *Young* 1 : 161
Pinners edg'd with Colbertcen, *Swift* 1 : 53
Pip, chickens languish, *Butl.* 1 : 227
Pipkins tried by ringing, *Butl.* 1 : 143
Pirates, seeking others lives, venture their own, *Pope od.* 3 : 84
——— their power by murders gain, *Gay* 2 : 31
——— wear all false colours, *Butl.* 2 : 117
Pirithous' fame, lives there a chief to match, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
Pirus, the pride of Thrace, *Pope il.* 1 : 148
Pisa, scene of Olympic games, *Thom.* 2 : 41
——— Jove's delight, *A. Phil.* 388
———'s honour'd games excel, *West* 136
——— where the swift, the active, and the bold, contend, *id.* 142
Pish, quoth Echo, *Butl.* 1 : 108
Pisi[illegible], with every art of pleasing and persuading, *Ibid.* 163

Piſiſtratus enſlav'd his country, *Addiſ.* 169
Pit, the many-headed monſter, *Pope* 2 : 230
— a ſenſeleſs, worthleſs, and unhonour'd crowd, *Pope* 2 : 230
— not always kind to ſenſe, *Dry.* 2 : 134
— nor juſt to wit, *Dry.* 2 : 134
— curs'd with the wrong ſide of wit, *Buck.* 117
Pit-fall for the lion, *Som.* 56
——— the elephant, *Som.* 56
Pitt (Chriſtopher), poems of, *Pitt* 189
— epiſtle to Dr. Young, 189
— on the approaching delivery of the princeſs, &c. 193
— firſt hymn of Callimachus, 195
— ſecond hymn of Callimachus, 199
— to Sir James Thornhill, 205
— part of the ſecond book of Statius, 211
— on the death of a young gentleman, 218
— Chriſt's paſſion, 219
— on the king's return in 1720, 221
— on the maſquerades, 223
— on a ſhadow, 225
— to Cælia, playing on a lute, 227
— to the Author of the Battle of the Sexes, 228
— twelfth ode of the firſt book of Horace, 229
— the twenty-ſecond ode of the firſt book of Horace, 231
— prologue for the ſtrollers, 233
— Pſalm viii. tranſlated, 235
——— xxiv. paraphraſed, 236
——— xxix. 239
——— xlvi. paraphraſed, 240
——— xc. paraphraſed, 242

Pitt (Chriſtopher), Pſalm cxxxix. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 245
——— Pſalm cxliv. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 250
— Job, chap. iii. 252
——— xxv. paraphraſed, 255
— ſong of Moſes, 257
— third ode of the ſecond book of Horace, 261
——— of the fourth book of Horace, 263
— on the approaching congreſs of Cambray, 265
— fable of young man and cat, 267
— to Mr. Pope, on the tranſlation of Homer, 270
— part of the firſt Æneid tranſlated, 272
— on his Majeſty playing with a tiger, 280
— dialogue between a Poet and his ſervant, 281
— ode to John Pitt, 285, 288
— on Mrs. Walker's poems, 290
— verſes on a flower'd carpet, 291, 292
— on the art of preaching, 293
— an epitaph, 296
——— on Dr. Keil, 304
— a poem on the death of the earl of Stanhope, 297
— Vida's Art of Poetry, 305
— Horace, Book ii. Epiſtle xix. 387
— poem to Mr. Spence, 389
— imitation of Spenſer, 390
— epiſtle to J. Pitt, 392
——— to Mr. Spence, 394, 399
— invitation to a friend at Court, 397
— ſpecimen of a tranſlation of Odyſſey, 403
Pitt (William), verſes to, *Lytt.* 100
— thy country's early boaſt, *Thom.* 1 : 141

Pitt,

Pitt (Will.), a Roman's virtue with a Courtier's eaſe, *Wom.* 227
Pity, ode to, *Collins* 245
—— thou, the friend of man aſſign'd, *Collins* 245
—— ſooneſt runs in ſofteſt minds, *D v.* 3 : 87
—— mitigates the riſing grief, *Prior* 2 : 149
—— melts the ſoul to love, *Hughes* 177
—— may at laſt be chang'd to love, *Pom.* 245
—— tendereſt part of love, *Tal.* 377
—— human woe! *Pope od.* 3 : 191
—— 'tis what the happy to th' unhappy owe, *Pope od.* 3 : 191
—— of a king, power of, *Dry.* 1 : 101
Place and wealth, if poſſible, get with grace, *Pope* 2 : 198
—————— if not, by any means, *Pope* 2 : 198
Placebo, mild his looks, and pleaſing was his tone, *Pope* 2 : 232
Plagiaries, courſe of, *Butl.* 2 : 100
—————— ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 258
Plague came from Ethiopia, *Sprat* 176
——— fell on Egypt, *Sprat* 177
——— over-run Perſia, *Sprat* 178
——— ſeized Greece, *Sprat* 178
——— attacked the Piræeus, *Sprat* 180
—————— then Athens, *Sprat* 180
——— ſeized the head, *Sprat* 182
—————— then breaſt, *Sprat* 183
——— fell down to ſtomach, *Sprat* 184
——— brought loſs of memory, *Sprat* 184
——— Phyſicians fell a prey to, *Sprat* 185
——— dead of, lie untouched, *Sprat* 188
——— of London, *Dry.* 1 : 105 *Ot.* 37

Plague of cattle, deſcribed, *Dry.* 5 : 169
——— deſtroying, whom the ſword would ſpare, *Pope il.* 1 : 40
——— none like reigning paſſions, *Watts* 81
Plain honeſt hearts ſuſpect no cheat, *Buck.* 64
Plainneſs ſets off ſprightly wit, *Pope* 1 : 104
Plaintiff, eldeſt-hand, *Butl.* 2 : 102
Planet derives its houſe from earth, *Butl.* 1 : 254
Planets, inequal courſe of, *Black.* 81, 83
——— circle other ſuns, *Pope* 2 : 29
——— their courſe with different periods bound, *Prior* 2 : 118
——— dart furtive beams, and glory not their own, *id.* 2 : 118
——— how formed by Epicurus, *Black.* 141
——— ſuſtained in æther, inexplicable, *Black.* 142
Plantagenets and Tudors from the firſt William, *Prior* 1 : 164
——— kindred rage deſtroy'd, *Thom.* 2 : 110
Plants, weapons againſt death, *Cow.* 2 : 334
Platæa famous for the victory over the Perſians, *Aken.* 293
Plate ſent to the Mint, to carry-on rebellion, *Butl.* 1 : 71
Platonic love, *Cow.* 1 : 235
——— what, *Bask.* 45
——— ſpell, *Tent.* 300
Platonics, anſwer to, *Cow.* 1 : 240
Plautus, more wit and humour in, than in Terence, *Swift* 1 : 165
Play, luſt of, not regal income can defray, *Gay* 2 : 149
—— to drive out thinking, *Swift* 2 : 20
Player, the monarch of an hour, *Tick.* 136
Players, billet to, *Swift* 1 : 210
Playing the game of faces on each other, *Young* 2 : 225
——— on words inexcuſable, *Add.* 194
Pleaſe, who can, is certain to perſuade, *Prior* 2 : 145

Pleaſe too little, and to love too much, *Pom.* 247
Pleas'd to be pleas'd, *Rowe* 25
——— to look forward, pleas'd to look behind, *Pope* 2 : 256
——— woman, by not ſtudying to pleaſe, *Lytt.* 12
Pleaſing, epiſtle of, *Cong.* 142
——— frenzy, *Broome* 165
——— hope to nouriſh, and conquer anxious fear, *Lytt.* 38
Pleaſure, *Prior* 2 : 129
——— an image of, *Hughes* 244
——— falſe, as fair, *Hughes* 244
——— how faithleſs are thy charms, how ſhort thy ſtay, *ib.*
——— muſt be daſh'd with pain, *Watts* 45
——— rills of, never run ſincere, *Watts* 45
——— but a dream, *Cow.* 1 : 70
——— empty phantom, *Prior* 2 : 139
——— ſource of, lies in our own breaſts, *Lyt.* 37
——— ſprings from purity of heart, *Young* 2 : 227
——— rage of, maddens every breaſt, *Thom.* 1 : 235
——— palls, if enjoy'd too long, *Ot.* 55
——— cloys, the groſs fruition cloys, *Young* 1 : 194
——— to excels, not good, *Thom.* 1 : 220
——— elates, then ſinks the ſoul as low, *Thom.* 1 : 220
——— declin'd, is luxury, *Young* 3 : 271
——— enjoy'd, the tumult of an hour, *Young* 3 : 271
——— is a toil, when conſtantly purſued, *Cong.* 81
——— is pain, *Fenl.* 2 : 195
——— miſtreſs of the world below, *Young* 2 : 231
——— love of, pride of the world, *Young* 2 : 238
——— univerſal, her deſpotic ſway, *Young* 2 : 232
——— true, is flat and ſtill as a rock, *Young* 2 : 244

Pleaſure falſe, ſlippery, and toſſing as the wave, *Young* 2 : 244
——— or wrong or rightly underſtood, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— greateſt evil, or our greateſt good, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— Love, Hope, and Joy, ſmiling train of, *Pope* 2 : 46
——— all taſte of, flies with health, *Gay* 2 : 83
——— of ſenſe, fallacious, *Milt.* 2 : 105
——— falſe, taken for love, *Roch.* 293
——— after pain is ſweet, *Hughes* 176
——— to eye and palate makes cook complete, *King* 218
——— over-pays the pain, *Som.* 187
——— the ſovereign bliſs of human kind, *Pope* 1 : 242
——— grows languid with reſtraint, *Fent.* 223
——— rais'd in hope, forebodes ſucceſs, *Parn.* 104
——— calls with voice alluring, *Hughes* 122
——— for love, *Aken.* 348
——— what we want, grant in fame, *Pope* 1 : 219
——— may tempt, but virtue more ſhould move, *Buck.* 60
——— in obſerving the manners of men, *Aken.* 61
——— of the bleſt, is doing well, *King* 301
——— of a thing, that has art and difficulty, *Cong.* 156
——— the ſecond, in the end of poetry, *Dry.* 7 : 187
——— to be join'd with inſtruction, *Dry.* 3 : 166
——— and pain, faſten'd by the tail, *Swift* 2 : 129
——— and pride by nature mortal foes, *Young* 2 : 92
Pleaſures fantaſtical, *Bittl.* 2 : 223
——— known do ſeldom laſt, *Rowe* 32
——— on levity's ſmooth ſurface flow, *Prior* 2 : 155
——— are few, and fewer we enjoy, *Young* 1 : 127
——— the ſex, as children birds purſue, *Pope* 2 : 114
——— from friendſhip, *Roſc.* 239

Pleaſures from knowledge, *Roſc.* 239
——— of imagination, ſource of, *Aken.* 119
Plenty walk in hand with peace, *Parn.* 145
——— our diſeaſe, *Dry.* 1 : 162
——— is a means, and joy her end, *Young* 3 : 247
Plotian iſlands, why called Strophades, *Weſt* 231
Plotting-parlour, what, *Aken* 296
Plough employ'd kings and heroes, *Thom.* 1 : 5
——— in a field arable, nobleſt arms, *Cow.* 2 : 302
Plumpers, dextrouſly draws, *Swift* 2 : 230
——— that ſerve to fill her hollow jaws, *Swift* 2 : 230
Plutus, Cupid, and Time, *Gay* 2 : 174
Podalirius and Machaon in thirty ſail command, *Pope il.* 1 : 96
——— divine profeſſors of the Healing Arts, *ib.* 96
Podes with riches honour'd, and with courage bleſt, *ib.* 2 : 158
——— Hector's comrade, and his gueſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 158
Poem, *Pom.* 215
——— each has its perfection apart, *Dry.* 1 : 273
——— though born in ſnow, it dy'd in flame, *Swift* 2 : 112
Poems, *Fenton* 197; *Prior* 2 : 1; *Swift* 1 : 1
——— like pictures, *Roſc.* 272
Poeſy, progreſs of, *Gray* 343
——— from Greece to Italy, *Gray* 347
——— ſullen cares and frantic paſſions hear thee, *Gray* 344
——— from Italy to Albion, *Gray* 349
——— thee the voice the dance obey, *Gray* 345
——— its influence over the moſt uncivilized, *Gray* 346
——— ſmooth enchantreſs of mankind, *Weſt* 137

Poeſy, dry domains of, *Young* 3 : 160
—— ſource of pleaſures ever new, *A. Phil.* 381
—— ſeeds of, by Heaven alone are ſown, *Pope od.* 4 : 210
—— gift of, how prophaned, *Dry.* 2 : 164
—— ordained for tongues of Angels, *Dry.* 2 : 164
—— proſtituted to vice and profaneneſs, *Watts* 13
—— the gift of heaven, *Watts* 13
—— in early heatheniſm devoted to religion, *Watts* 14
—— debaſed by the later Pagan poets, *Watts* 14
—— perfected by Virgil, *Cow.* 1 : 96
Poet, reaſon of the name, *Pitt* 349
—— a maker, *Dry.* 5 : 258
—— complaint of, *Ot.* 26, 73
—— to be tried by his peers, *Butl.* 2 : 209
—— not bound to the rules of an hiſtorian, *Prior* 2 : 95
—— not to be haſty in his publication, *Pitt* 380
—— to loſe the father in the Judge, *Pitt* 381
—— to conſult impartial friends, *Pitt* 381
—— often to review his verſes, *Pitt* 382
—— not to exceed in corrections, *Pitt* 382
—— to examine his force, *Roſc.* 216
—— to ſeek a congenial writer, *Roſc.* 216
—— not to offend by wanton ſound, *Roſc.* 217
—— what worthy regard, *Cow.* 1 : 152
—— to inſtruct and pleaſe, *Roſc.* 271
—— lines of, to be correct and few, *Tal.* 375
—— ſubject, moral and great, *Roſc.* 217
—— to know, from the man of Rhymes, *Pope* 2 : 232
—— he who gives my breaſt a thouſand pains, *Pope* 2 : 232
—— can make me feel each paſſion, *Pope* 2 : 232

Poet enrage, compose, with more than magic art, *Pope* 2 : 232
—— with pity and with terror, tear my heart, *Pope* 2 : 232
—— corruption of, generation of a critic, *Dry.* 3 : 282
—— his power to immortalize, *Cow.* 2 : 22
—— shame to be a bad one, *Dry.* 7 : 130
—— owes his fortune to his wit, *Gay* 1 : 162
—— cares of, all terminate in fame, *King* 325
—— only to translate a poet, *Dry.* 7 : 193
—— dependence of, *Sav.* 149
—— to starve on hope, *Sav.* 151
—— and Dun, *Sheu.* 182
—— and the Rose, *Gay* 2 : 107
Poetaster, dreaded and proscribed, *Resc.* 276
Poetic clan, obnoxious to vanity, *Young* 1 : 178
—— irritable, *Young* 1 : 178
—— most ridiculous, *Young* 1 : 177
Poetical character, Ode on, *Collins* 251
—— inspiration not to be forc'd, *Pitt* 350
Poet-laureat, election of, *Buck.* 103
Poetry, progress of, *Swift* 1 : 199
—— child of Joy, begot by Liberty, *Dry.* 1 : 274
—— born among Shepherds, *Cow.* 2 : 305
—— encomium on, *Rowe L.* 424
—— praise of, *Cow.* 1 : 86
—— use of, *Wall.* 173 / *Aken.* 207
—— softens the manners, *Dry.* 1 : 295
—— genuine province of, *Mall.* 234
—— conveys truth in the pleasanteſt way, *Add.* 102
serious, admits no vulgar phrase, *Add.* 206

Poetry originally conſecrated to God, *Dry.* 7 : 137
——— the language of the Gods, *Pope od.* 3 : 1
——— gift of, *Parn.* 104
——— inſpired by heaven, *Wall.* 226, 227
——— proſtitution of, *Milt.* 2 : 212 / *Garth* 94
——— miſapplied, *Cow.* 2 : 72
——— to be in a courſe of, *Dry.* 2 : 160
——— ſacred, a tree of life, *Lanſ.* 132
——— without morality, is but the bloſſom of a fruit tree, *Sheu.* 11
——— admits no mean, *Dry.* 1 : 291
——— love of, *Sheu.* 26
——— verſification and numbers, pleaſure of, *Dry.* 7 : 185
——— few good judges in, *Dry.* 1 : 292
——— to join the pleaſant and uſeful, *Dry.* 1 : 293
——— not to corrupt the heart, *Dry.* 1 : 293
——— be debaſed to gain, *Dry.* 1 : 294, 295
——— only writes to ſtarve, *Gay* 1 : 205
——— Art of, *Dry.* 1 : 260
——— Horace's, *Roſc.* 259
——— rhapſody on, *Swift* 2 : 300
——— vain to attempt, without genius, *Dry.* 1 : 260
——— Eſſay on, *Buck.* 69
——— at a loſs to expreſs mens's follies, *Swift* 1 : 15
——— true teſt of, an epiſtle to the Author of, *Gay* 1 : 207
——— and Muſic nearly allied, *Hughes* 113
——— and Painting, ſiſters, *Dry.* 2 : 154
——— two kindred arts, *Ot.* 18
Poets poor, *Cow.* 2 : 33
——— militant, *Cow.* 1 : 138

Poets ſtarve, *Ot.* 76
—— live on fancy, and can feed on air, *Gay* 1 : 196.
—— may have bread, as well as praiſe, *Parn.* 67
—— ſubject to envy, *Cow.* 1 : 262
—— firſt inſtructors, *Roſc.* 274.
—— without wit, *Dry.* 1 : 171
—— the firſt Divines, *Den.* 103
—— fables of, repreſent the Divine Nature, *Pope od.* 3 : 1
—— therefore called Divines, *Pope od.* 3 : 11
—— lords of infamy and praiſe, *Swift* 1 : 172.
—— guardians of a ſtate, *Roſc.* 225
—— clothe thoughts with language and numbers, *Aken.* 184.
—— inſpir'd, write only for a name, *Cong.* 127
—— not of the head, but of the hand, *Dry.* 2 : 281
—— your toil all night, your labour all the day, *Pitt* 323.
—— are not form'd in haſte, *Dry.* 1 : 313
—— to riſe, muſt fawn, *Gay* 2 : 132
—— write half to profit, half to pleaſe, *Prior* 2 : 44.
—— to inſtruct and pleaſe, *Dry.* 1 : 112
—— art and nature concur to form, *Roſc.* 274.
—— ever were a careleſs kind, *Collins* 279
—— ſleepleſs, to give their readers ſleep, *Pope* 3 : 86
—— covered with the lighteſt earth, *Dry.* 2 : 169.
—— muſt fall, like thoſe they ſung, *Pope* 1 : 159
—— of Provence, ſtrolling bards, *Aken.* 89
—— and Critics muſt from heaven derive their light, *Pope* 1 : 91
Pointedneſs of thought wanting in Horace, *Dry.* 7 : 105.
Poiſon heals, in juſt proportion us'd, *Pope* 2 : 127
Poland, crown of, venal twice an age, *Pope* 2 : 123
Poles, victory of, over Oſman, *Watts* 221

Polhill (David), epiſtle to, *Watts* 219
——— verſes to, *Watts* 235
Poliſh medal, favourite of the town, *Dry.* 1 : 209
Politeſſe, all falſe pretence and hollow ſhow, *Weſt* 266
Politician with many heads, *Butl.* 2 : 24
Politicians thrive in broils of ſtate, *Garth* 31
Politics like the cunning of a cheat, *Butl.* 2 : 340
——— debas'd my mind, *Swift* 2 : 90
Pollio, *Dry.* 5 : 39
Pollux wields the deathful gauntlet, *Pope od.* 3 : 289
Polycletus diſcovered proportions of the human body, *Aken.* 88
Polydamas, ſkill'd to diſcern future by the paſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 179
Polydore, youngeſt hope of Priam, *Pope il.* 2 : 228
——— whoſe feet for ſwiftneſs in the race ſurpaſt, *id.* 2 : 228
——— with all his ſwiftneſs ſlain, *Pope il.* 2 : 229
——— ſtory of, *Dry.* 6 : 4
Polynices, baniſh'd, roves, *Pope* 1 : 299
——— bids the year with ſwifter motion run, *Pope* 1 : 300
——— ſon of Jocaſta and Oedipus, *Pope* 1 : 322
Polypheme, a match for gods, *Tick.* 173
Polyphemus deſcribed, *Add.* 49; *Dry.* 6 : 31
——— and his cave, *Pope od.* 3 : 240; *Add.* 48
——— man of blood, *Pope od.* 3 : 240
——— deprived of ſight, *Add.* 49; *Dry.* 6 : 30
Polypoetes leads forty ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Pomfret, poems of, *Pom.* 215
——— the Choice, 215

Pomfret, love triumphant over reaſon, *Pom.* 221
——— Fortunate Complaint, 242
——— Strephon's love for Delia juſtified, 248
——— epiſtle to Delia, 253
——— paſtoral eſſay on death of queen Mary, 258
——— to his friend under affliction, 265
——— to another under affliction, 269
——— to his friend inclined to marry, 272
——— to a painter, drawing Dorinda's picture, 273
——— to the painter, after finiſhing, 275
——— Cruelty and Luſt, 275
——— on the marriage of earl of A. 290
——— inſcription on monument of counteſs of Oxford, 294
——— divine attributes, 297
——— Eleazar's lamentation, 312
——— proſpect of death, 319
——— general conflagration, 327
——— reaſon, 338
——— laſt epiphany, 344
Pomona taught the trees to bear, *Pope* 1 : 334
——— graffing, *Pope* 1 : 335
Pomp becomes the great, *Pope od.* 3 : 170
Pompey, jealous glory burns within, *Rowe L.* 49
——— on his former fortune much relied, *Rowe L.* 50
——— not proof againſt ambition, *Rowe L.* 98
——— once ſtil'd the great, *Rowe L.* 118
——— how chang'd ſince ſovereign of the main, *Rowe L.* 119
——— when fierce Pirates fled before thee, *Rowe L.* 119
——— ſends his wife Cornelia to Leſbos, *Rowe L.* 238
——— the affecting manner in which he parts, *Rowe L.* 238

Pompey marches after Cæsar, *Rowe L.* 263
——— his dream before the battle, *Rowe L.* 287
——— urged to fight against his mind, *Rowe L.* 289, 292
——— his speech to his army, *Rowe L.* 304
——— made Consul, yet a youth, *Rowe L.* 288
——— proposes Parthia, whither to retreat, *Rowe L.* 342
——— embarks for Asia, *Rowe L.* 336
——— is joined by his son and others, *Rowe L.* 338
——— praised by Cato, *Rowe L.* 381
——— happy by falling with the falling state, *Rowe L.* 382
——— freedom at least, he by dying gains, *Rowe L.* 382
——— in the fall of thousands, felt his own, *Rowe L.* 318
——— besought the gods to pity poor mankind, *Rowe L.* 318
——— neglects his advantage, *Rowe L.* 261
——— flight after the battle, *Rowe L.* 319, 329
——— sails for Lesbos, *Rowe L.* 331
——— head of, fix'd on a spear, *Rowe L.* 359
——— body thrown into the sea, *Rowe L.* 360
——— head embalmed, *Rowe L.* 360
——— body burnt by Cordus, *Rowe L.* 363
——— apotheosis of, *Rowe L.* 370
——— lamented by his party, *Rowe L.* 379
——— the elder, rage of, on his father's death, *Rowe L.* 378
——— repressed by Cato, *Rowe L.* 379
Pomps are little more than dreams, *Young* 1 : 53
Pontius and Pontia, *Prior* 2 : 249
Poor, are they who know their wealth, *Wall.* 119
—— dare to be, *Dry.* 6 : 212
—— unblest with greatness, and unvex'd with fear, *Rowe L.* 339
—— are only poor, *Young* 1 : 147

Poor are the brethren of the bays, *Broome* 38
—— pleasure to relieve, *Pope od.* 4 : 60
—— ambitious to be fine, *Dry.* 7 : 242
—— offender dies, *Den.* 100
—— rogues run seldom mad, *Young* 1 : 108
—— dreading the crime of being, *Broome* 38
—— man's call is God's command, *Som.* 187
Pope, preface, *Pope* 1 : 3
—— discourse of Pastoral, 1 : 17
—— Spring, 1 : 25
—— Summer, 1 : 31
—— Autumn, 1 : 36
—— Winter, 1 : 40
—— Messiah, 1 : 47
—— Windsor Forest, 1 : 57
—— Cecilia's day, 1 : 77
—— two choruses to Brutus, 1 : 82
—— Ode on Solitude, 1 : 85
—— Dying Christian to his Soul, 1 : 86
—— Essay on Criticism, 1 : 91
—— Rape of the Lock, 1 : 127
—— Elegy on an unfortunate Lady, 1 : 157
—— Prologue to Cato, 1 : 160
—— Epilogue to Jane Shore, 1 : 162
—— Sappho to Phaon, 1 : 164
—— Eloisa to Abelard, 1 : 183
—— Temple of Fame, 1 : 201
—— January and May, 1 : 227
—— Wife of Bath, 1 : 255
—— First Book of Thebais, 1 : 273

Pope, Fable of Dryope, *Pope* 1 : 327
——— Vertumnus and Pomona, 1 : 334
——— Imitations of Engliſh Poets, 1 : 343
——— on a fan, 1 : 347
——— Phryne, 1 : 353
——— Farewell to London, 1 : 355
——— Dialogue, 1 : 357
——— Epigram on a dog's collar, 1 : 357
——— on an invitation to court, 1 : 357
——— a fragment, 1 : 358
——— Eſſay on Man, 2 : 27
——— Univerſal Prayer, 2 : 87
——— Moral eſſay, 2 : 93
——— Satires and Epiſtles of Horace, 2 : 170
——— Donne's Satires, 2 : 260
——— Dialogues, 2 : 289
——— Imitations of Horace, 2 : 309
——— Miſcellanies, 2 : 327
——— Epitaphs, 2 : 356
——— Dunciad, 3 : 73
——— preface, *ib.* 1 : 1
——— Odyſſey, 3 : 39
——— muſt be atham'd of Craggs, *Pope* 1 : 357
——— thy fate to comment and tranſlate, *Pope* 3 : 206
——— advice to, *Hughes* 197
——— epiſtle to, *Lytt.* 34
——— verſes to, *Lytt.* 53
——— verſes made to a ſimile of, *Rowe* 58
——— verſes on his works, *Broome* 64
——— ſure to ſurvive, when time ſhall all whelm in duſt, *ib.* 64

Pope, to every theme reſponds thy various lay, *Broome* 66
—— verſes to, *Broome* 115
—— epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 187
—— with thee I've trod Sigæan ground, *Gay* 1 : 187
—— from ſiege, from battle, and from ſtorm return'd, *id.* 189
—— to Swift, *Swift* 2 : 51
—— to Fenton, *Fent.* 299
—— ſparing paper, *Swift* 2 : 16
—— to, *Parn.* 54
—— and his poems, *Buck.* 100
—— epiſtles to, *Young* 3 : 189, 200
—— the monarch of the tuneful train, *Sav.* 19
—— on tranſlation of Iliad, *Pitt* 270
—— in thee the ſoul of Homer breathes, *Pitt* 270
—— brought in, and naturaliz'd the bard, *Pitt* 270
Pope of Rome, to know no more than, *Butl.* 1 : 110
—— wears three crowns, *Butl.* 2 : 37
Popery roſe in dark ages, *Dry.* 1 : 257
Popular ſway runs to extremes, *Den.* 19
—— and arbitrary reign, extremes, *Dry.* 1 : 217
Porkers, choiceſt of the tuſky kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 167
—— all brawny-chin'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 167
Portrait, *Swift* 1 : 354
Porus, the braveſt that ever fought, *Dyer* 135
Poſſeſs our ſoul, and while we live, to live, *Dry.* 3 : 137
Poſſeſſing all, covets more, *Pom.* 320
Poſſeſſion, and deſire, his brother, *Swift* 2 : 45
—— ſtill at variance with each other, *id.* 2 : 45
—— in love, *Lytt.* 14
Poſt of honour ſhall be mine, *Gay* 2 : 126

f honour is a private ſtation, when vice prevails, *Add.* 328
ion, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 308
umous reputation, *Shen.* 15
nus brooding miſchief, *Hughes* 302
—— deep in arts of miſchief read, *Rowe L.* 351
—— adviſes to take Pompey's life, *Rowe L.* 351
—— Pompey's ghoſt inſpires new monſters in, *Hughes* 302
—— guilt, juſtice demands doom on, *Hughes* 310
—— attempts to take off Cæſar, *Rowe L.* 449
—— diſcovered, and put to death, *Rowe L.* 457
y praiſe, and gold a crime, *Hughes* 294
– alone was baſe, *Gay* 2 : 165
– held the greateſt vice, *Prior* 1 : 199
– all men fly, *Som.* 325
– her mob of friends ſhe ſees no more, *Som.* 325
– preferable to riches, *Cow.* 1 : 87
– thou greateſt good, but ſeldom underſtood, *Rowe L.* 228
– ſecurity thy narrow limits keeps, *Rowe L.* 228
– ſafe thy cottages, and ſound thy ſleeps, *Rowe L.* 228
– tranquil ſhall lull to reſt, *Lytt.* 50
– flood ſmiling in my ſight, *Pope od.* 4 : 108
– our guardian God, *Dry.* 7 : 265
– was ne'er the villain's prey, *Gay* 2 : 282
– rarely riſes by virtue, *Dry.* 7 : 241
– ſhame of, then unimagin'd, *Dyer* 22
– and poetry, *Broome* 88
r, crows flee from ſmell of, *Butl.* 1 : 121
red glaſs, to kill pigs, *Butl.* 1 : 285
verſes to, *Sav.* 188
ſocial to all, *Sav.* 190

Powel, by Nature form'd, without deceit, to pleaſe, *Sav.* 190
Power, *Prior* 2 : 165
——— how obtained, *Cow.* 2 : 227
——— ſprings from wealth, *Young* 3 : 280
——— is but to have one's ſwing, *Gay* 2 : 24
——— none, can paſt recal, *A. Phil.* 389
——— luſt of fatal, *Dry.* 7 : 287
——— the general idol of mankind, *Gay* 2 : 129
——— taſte of, inflames thirſt, *Duke* 90
——— all human, limited by fate, *Gay* 1 : 186
——— a curſe, if not a friend to right, *Young* 3 : 171
——— us'd, to juſtify wrongs, *Pope od.* 4 : 122
——— can it ſecure its owner's bliſs? *Prior* 2 : 174
——— diſturb'd by fear, *Lytt.* 10
——— would it avert one penſive hour? *Gay* 2 : 149
——— itſelf of juſtice ſtood in awe, *Cong.* 74
——— ſubmits to juſtice, *Dry* 1 : 28
——— from heaven derives, *Prior* 2 : 23
——— from above, ſubordinately ſpreads, *Parn.* 103
——— divine, whoſe goodneſs knows no bound, *Mall.* 278
——— infinite muſt act, *Garth* 69
——— and greatneſs to deſtruction haſte, *Rowe L.* 46
——— of light and ſhade, *Hughes* 249
——— a new creation opens to our ſight, *Hughes* 249
Powerful, what he takes not, beſtows, *Dry.* 1 : 29
Powers, that reſcued, ſhall preſerve the throne, *Prior* 1 : 101
Powis (Sir Thomas), epitaph on, *Prior* 2 : 300
Poyntz, verſes to, *Lytt.* 30
——— under his picture, *Lytt.* 33
——— whoſe virtues warm, and whoſe precepts guide, *ib.* 33

tz, greatneſs to whom is power of being good, *Lytt.* 33
ice, living ſermon, *Dry.* 3 : 209
e, deſire to, *Parn.* 255
— general ſong of to God, *Watts* 328
— for creation and providence, *Watts* 329
— for redemption, *Watts* 330
— for mercies ſpiritual and temporal, *Watts* 332
— for birth and education, *Watts* 333
— for the Goſpel, *Watts* 334
— for learning to read, *Watts* 336
— a pure oblation, *Parn.* 174
— ſincere, *Watts* 76
— only praiſe, when well addreſs'd, *Gay* 1 : 260
— when juſt, one may commend, *Gay* 2 : 190
— where due, beſtow, *Gay* 2 : 78
— immortal praiſe is virtue's claim, *Young* 1 : 264
— like a robe of ſtate, to ſit looſe, *Butl.* 2 : 200
— wounds a noble mind, when not due, *Young* 3 : 178
— undeſerv'd, is ſcandal in diſguiſe, *Pope* 2 : 236
———— who gives it or receives, may bluſh, *id.* 336
— to venom turns, if wrong apply'd, *Fent.* 316
— the precept is, be thine the deed, *Pope od.* 3 : 52
— love of, ode on, *Aken.* 264
———— the moſt pleaſing ſpring of action, *Aken.* 264
— ſacred luſt of, how men are urg'd! *Pope* 1 : 172
— the valiant urges, *Pope il.* 1 : 367
— of thinking well, *Pope od.* 3 : 209
— of kings, to right whom they wrong'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 221
ng, harder than finding fault, *Buck.* 24
— all alike, is praiſing none, *Gay* 1 : 163

Prattling women are despis'd, *Gay* 2 : 73
Prayer, power of, *Crew.* 2 : 125
——— efficacy of, *Dry.* 1 : 301
——— confidence in, *Add.* 52
——— will prove the powerful charm of ease, *Pom.* 144
——— draws down blessings, *Cow.* 2 : 97
——— soul has an asylum in, *Young* 3 : 46
Prayer-book, verses in, *Lans.* 200
Prayers accepted through Christ, *Milt.* 2 : 80
——— are Jove's daughters, *Pope il.* 1 : 285
Preaching, art of, *Pitt* 293
Precedence, charms of, *Shen.* 185
Precept may instruct, but not delight, *Som.* 235
Preconceptions all our knowledge are, *Pom.* 338
Predestin'd empires rise and fall, *Prior* 1 : 99
Prediction supposes means, *Milt.* 2 : 195
Pre-entail of providence, *Butl.* 2 : 6
Prejudice, worst foe to truth, *Lyst.* 27
——— for names to be avoided, *Pope* 1 : 108
——— safe from, to keep the mind, *Rowe L.* 101
Prelacy, worldly pomp of, *Dry.* 3 : 210
Prepossession, noble to get rid of, *Butl.* 2 : 265
Prepossessions and affections bind in chains, *Pom.* 342
Prerogative restrained, *Thom.* 2 : 119
Presbyter and Independent fall out, *Butl.* 2 : 5
Presbyterian true blue, *Butl.* 1 : 15
——— sower, *Pope* 2 : 100
Presbytery, commonwealth of popery, *Butl.* 1 : 145
Prescience, to encrease our pain, *Rowe L.* 81
Prescription from the grave none can plead, *Young* 2 : 111

Preſent, full ſoon ſhall ſleep, as ſleeps the paſt, *Young* 3 : 224
——— food, a future grave, the wretched all, *Prior* 1 : 159
——— moment terminates our ſight, *Young* 2 : 15
——— ſeems a thing of nought, *Parn.* 116
——— only, love demands, is love, *Gay* 1 : 240
Preſents, fools and wife are caught alike, *Cong.* 137
——— made to Dean Swift, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 281
——— tokens of hoſpitality, *Pope od.* 4 : 51
——— with female virtue muſt prevail, *Gay* 1 : 110
Preſiding power, one in every breaſt, *Fent.* 311
Prevenient grace, effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 85
——— purchaſe of Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 85
Priam, palace of, deſcribed, *Pope il.* 1 : 201
——— ſends a herald with Paris' propoſal, *Pope il.* 1 : 232
——— aſks a truce for burning the dead, *Pope il.* 1 : 232
——— ſues for the body of Hector, *Pope il.* 2 : 347
——— lamentation and petition of, *Cong.* 33
——— ſlain by Pyrrhus, *Dry.* 5 : 375
Price, in his death, I ſee, *Young* 2 : 71
——— each man has his, *Akcn.* 335
Pricking corns foretel the gathering rain, *Gay* 1 : 56
Pride debauches the judgement, *Cow.* 2 : 157
——— blinds man's erring judgement, *Pope* 1 : 100
——— the never-failing vice of fools, *Pope* 1 : 100
——— want of ſenſe and thought, *Roſc.* 219
——— is born of ignorance, *Young* 2 : 140
——— is by ignorance increas'd, *Gay* 2 : 138
——— not made for man, *Wall.* 238 / *Gay* 2 : 116
——— beſtowed on all, a common friend, *Pope* 2 : 52

Pride, named nobility of ſoul, *Dry.* 2 : 94
—— that caſting weight, adds to emptineſs, *Pope* 2 : 156
—— fate of, in Niobé, *Gay* 1 : 35
—— chaſtis'd by wrath divine, *Pope il.* 2 : 352
—— nothing more deteſtable, *Cong.* 131
—— of numb'ring Iſrael, *Milt.* 2 : 197
—— that buſy ſin, ſpoils all, *Watts* 77
—— and ſwells a haughty worm, *Watts* 77
—— the univerſal paſſion, *Swift* 2 : 14
—— reigns through all, *Young* 1 : 84
—— attends our glory, nor deſerts our fall, *Young* 1 : 84
—— brought low, *Som.* 51
—— will have a fall, *Gay* 2 : 198
—— elate with decent, *Pope od.* 3 : 210
—— too wiſe for, *Pope* 1 : 25
—— oppoſe to ſcorn, *Lanſ.* 178
—— in reaſoning pride our error lies, *Pope* 2 : 33
—— in religion is man's higheſt praiſe, *Young* 3 : 67
—— and avarice, who in the fair can cure, *Young* 1 : 122
—— of words, and arrogance of mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 70
—— in cloaths, *Watts* 350
—— of May, and that of beauty, are but one, *Prior* 1 : 125
—— at morn both flouriſh and at even fade, *Prior* 1 : 125
Prieſt, who plagues, can never mend the world, *Lytt.* 27
—— mine is thy daughter, and ſhall remain, *Pope il.* 1 : 38
—— may pardon, and the God may ſpare, *Pope il.* 1 : 41
—— holy at Rome, here Antichriſt, *Prior* 1 : 35
Prieſteſs of Delphos deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 210, 212
Prieſts without grace, *Dry.* 1 : 171
—— of all religions are the ſame, *Dry.* 1 : 128

Prieſts of poetic rage, *Cow.* 1 : 192
Prince, the father of a people made, *Pope* 2 : 63
——— can never lightly err, *Weſt* 200
——— and people, ſtudious of their gain, *Pope il.* 1 : 180
——— danger of, at Andero, *Wall.* 15
——— more undaunted than Æneas, in a ſtorm, *Wall.* 18
——— of Orange, *Wall.* 168
Princes, God's viceroys, *Cow.* 2 : 226
——— have long hands, *Buck.* 62
——— whoſe glory is from heaven, *Pope il.* 2 : 147
——— like beauties, ſtrangers are to truth, *Gay* 2 : 29
Prior, poems of, *Prior* 1 : 19
——— an ode, 1 : 43
——— part of Pſalm lxxxviii, 1 : 23
——— to Dr. Turner, 1 : 24
——— to counteſs of Exeter, 1 : 28
——— on a picture of Seneca, 1 : 30
——— an ode, 1 : 30
——— to Fleet Shepheard, 1 : 33, 35
——— to counteſs of Dorſet, 1 : 41
——— to lady Durſley, 1 : 41
——— to lord Buckhurſt, 1 : 41
——— a Song, 1 : 44
——— deſpairing Shepherd, 1 : 45
——— to Charles Montague, 1 : 46
——— on Dr. Shaw's taking a degree, 1 : 48
——— tranſlation, 1 : 48.
——— on taking Namur, 1 : 49
——— ode in imitation of Horace, 1 : 49
——— hymn to the ſun, 1 : 59

Prior, Lady's looking-glaſs, Prior 1 : 62
—— Love and Friendſhip, 1 : 64
—— to the author of a Paſtoral, 1 : 66
—— to a lady, 1 : 67
—— on Ormond's picture, 1 : 69
—— Celia to Damon, 1 : 70
—— ode to the king, 1 : 76
—— imitation of Anacreon, 1 : 83
—— ode ſur la priſe de Namur, 1 : 84
—— an Engliſh ballad, 1 : 85
—— an ode, 1 : 98
—— to king on conſpiracy, 1 : 99
—— the Secretary, 1 : 102
—— Cloe weeping, 1 : 103
—— to Mr. Howard, 1 : 104
—— Love diſarmed, 1 : 105
—— Cloe hunting, 1 : 107
—— Cupid and Ganymede, 1 : 108
—— Cupid miſtaken, 1 : 111
—— Venus miſtaken, 1 : 111
—— a Song, 1 : 112
—— the Dove, 1 : 113
—— a lover's anger, 1 : 118
—— Mercury and Cupid, 1 : 119
—— on beauty, 1 : 121
—— the queſtion, 1 : 123
—— Liſetta's reply, 1 : 123
—— the garland, 1 : 124
—— Lady, offering her looking-glaſs to Venus, 1 : 126
—— Cloe jealous, 1 : 126

Prior, anſwer to Cloe, *Prior* 1 : 128
—— a better anſwer, 1 : 129
—— Pallas and Venus, 1 : 130
—— to a young gentleman in love, 1 : 131
—— Engliſh padlock, 1 : 134
—— Hans Carvel, 1 : 137
—— a Dutch proverb, 1 : 142
—— Paulo Purganti and his wife, 1 : 142
—— the ladle, 1 : 148
—— verſes written at Paris, 1 : 154
—— written in Mezeray, 1 : 155
—— written in the Nouveaux interets, 1 : 156
—— Adriani morientis ad animam, 1 : 157
by Fontenelle, 1 : 157
—— a paſſage in Eraſmus's Moria, 1 : 158
—— to Sherlock on death, 1 : 159
—— Carmen Seculare, 1 : 161
—— remedy worſe than the diſeaſe, 1 : 182
—— ode to memory of Villiers, 1 : 183
—— Prologue, ſpoken at court, 1 : 186
—— letter to Boileau, 1 : 188
—— a paſſage in Scaligeriana, 1 : 195
—— to a child of quality, 1 : 196
—— Partial fame, 1 : 197
—— plan of a fountain, 1 : 198
—— the camelion, 1 : 198
—— Merry Andrew, 1 : 200
—— a ſimile, 1 : 201
—— the flies, 1 : 202
—— from the Greek, 1 : 203

Prior, two epigrams, *Prior* 1 : 204
—— to one writing ill, and ſpeaking worſe, 1 : 204
—— on the ſame, 1 : 205
—— quid ſit futurum cras, 1 : 205
—— Not-browne Mayde, 1 : 205
—— Henry and Emma, 1 : 218
—— an ode to the queen, 1 : 245
—— Her right name, 1 : 262
—— Cantata, 1 : 263
—— lines written in Ovid, 1 : 264
—— a true maid, 1 : 264
—— caſe of Florimel, 1 : 265
—— reaſonable affliction, 1 : 265, 266, 267
—— Phyllis's age, 1 : 267
—— forma, bonum fragile, 1 : 268
—— epigram to duke of Noailles, 1 : 268
—— epilogue to Phædra and Hippolytus, 1 : 269
—— critical moment, 1 : 271
—— epilogue to Lucius, 1 : 271
—— Thief and Cordelier, 1 : 273
—— to Cloe, 1 : 275
—— Epitaph, 1 : 276
—— lines written in Montaigne's eſſays, 1 : 278
—— Epiſtle, deſiring the queen's picture, 1 : 279
—— to counteſs of Devonſhire, 1 : 280
—— fable from Phædrus, 1 : 282
—— to Harley, 2 : 1, 2
—— invitation to earl Oxford, 2 : 4
—— Erle Robert's mice, 2 : 5
—— two poems in Chaucer's ſtile, 2 : 7

Prior, a flower painted by Varelſt, *Prior* 2 : 8
—— to lady Elizabeth Harley, 2 : 8
—— Protogenes and Apelles, 2 : 8
—— Democritus and Heraclitus, 2 : 12
—— on his birth-day, 2 : 12
—— epitaph extempore, 2 : 13
—— for his tomb ſtone, 2 : 13
—— for his monument, 2 : 14
—— Gualterus Daniſtonus ad Amicos, 2 : 15
—— imitated, 2 : 16
—— firſt hymn of Callimachus, 2 : 17
—— ſecond hymn, 2 : 22
—— Charity, 2 : 27
—— Cupid in ambuſh, 2 : 29
—— lines on a column in church of Halſtead, 2 : 30
—— Alma, 2 : 31
—— Solomon, 2 : 101
—— lines engraven on antique lamp, 2 : 196
—— turtle and ſparrow, 2 : 197
—— application, 2 : 212
—— Down Hall, 2 : 213
—— verſes to Henrietta Cavendiſh-Holles Harley, 2 : 220
—— prologue to the Orphan, 2 : 221
—— truth and falſehood, 2 : 222
—— the converſation, 2 : 225
—— the female Phaeton [by Mr. Harcourt], 2 : 228
—— the judgement of Venus [by the ſame], 2 : 229
—— Daphne and Apollo, 2 : 231
—— the mice, 2 : 235
—— two riddles, 2 : 239

Prior, epigram extempore, Prior 2 : 240
—— Nell and John, 2 : 241
—— Bibo and Charon, 2 : 241
—— wives by the dozen, 2 : 241
—— fatal love, 2 : 242
—— a ſailor's wife, 2 : 242
—— on a ſ—t, 2 : 242
—— the modern Saint, 2 : 243
—— the parallel, 2 : 243
—— to a young lady, fond of fortune-telling, 2 : 244
—— Greek epigram imitated, 2 : 245
—— to a friend on his nuptials, 2 : 245
—— the wandering pilgrim, 2 : 246
—— Venus's advice to the Muſes, 2 : 248
—— Cupid turn'd ploughman, 2 : 248
—— Pontius and Pontia, 2 : 249
—— Cupid turn'd ſtroller, 2 : 250
—— to a Poet of quality, 2 : 251
—— the Pedant, 2 : 251
—— cautious Alice, 2 : 252
—— the incurable, 2 : 252
—— to Fortune, 2 : 252
—— Nonpareil, 2 : 253
—— Chaſte Florimel, 2 : 254
—— Doctors differ, 2 : 255
—— Epigram, 2 : 255
—— on Bp. Atterbury, 2 : 256
—— upon honour, 2 : 256
—— two enigma's, 2 : 257
—— the old gentry, 2 : 257

Prior, the infatiable prieſt, *Prior* 2 : 258
—— a French ſong imitated, 2 : 259
—— a caſe ſtated, 2 : 259
—— upon playing at Ombre, 2 : 260
—— Cupid's promiſe, 2 : 260
—— to earl of Oxford, 2 : 261
—— letter to lady Margaret Cavendiſh-Harley, 2 : 262
—— lines under the print to Tom Britton, 2 : 262
—— truth told at laſt, 2 : 263
—— lines in lady Howe's Ovid's epiſtles, 2 : 263
—— two epiſtles, 2 : 263
—— True's epitaph, 2 : 264
—— epigram, 2 : 264
—— the Viceroy, 2 : 265
—— ſongs for muſic, 2 : 273—292
—— Miſcellanea, 2 : 293—300
—— th' admiring reader entertains, *Gay* 1 : 215
—— ſimile in, applied, *Mall.* 179
Priſcian's head to break, *Bard.* 1 : 198 | 2 : 201
Private family, in memory of, *Sheff.* 40
—— fears are in the public loſt, *Rowe E.* 294
—— grief is mine, the public yours, *Pope.* 42
—— reſpects muſt yield to public good, *Milt.* 3 : 36
—— reward ſets God and ſtate to ſale, *Milt.* 3 : 58
Probability, the eaſy purchaſe of the mind, *Pom.* 344
—— the Vulgar's treaſure, *Pom.* 344
—— to be kept up in the epic, *Pope od.* 3 : 3
—— to ſupply place of truth in poetry, *Prior* 2 : 96
Probity be firſt, and parts the laſt, *Young* 3 : 214
Problem, *Swift* 1 : 31

Problem ſolved, *Swift* 2 : 243
Procraſtination, danger of, *Cow.* 2 : 372, 374
——— is the thief of time, *Young* 2 : 16
Procris, a victim to her jealous fears, *Gay* 1 : 37
Procruſtes, to his bed by torture fits, *Mall.* 165
Prodigal purſues expenſive vice, *Broome* 43
——— buys diſhonour at a mighty price, *Broome* 43
——— to thee I come, my father and my home, *Prior* 1 : 24
Prodigies happening at Cæſar's death, *Dry.* 5 : 113
Profeſſions, all abound with diſputes, *Butl.* 2 : 98
——— mountebanks in all, *Butl.* 2 : 99
Profeſſors in Agriculture, *Cow.* 2 : 304
Profit, of myſtic truth, conveyed in fables, *Dry.* 7 : 187
Projectors are undone, *Garth* 47
Projects pleaſe, *Garth* 47
Proletarian tything-men, *Butl.* 1 : 36
Prologue, ſpoken at court, *Prior* 1 : 186
Prometheus, ill-painted, *Cow.* 1 : 108
Promethean powder, *Butl.* 1 : 123
Property, you ſee it alter from you to me, *Pope* 2 : 190
——— is in the Saint, *Butl.* 1 : 92
Prophecies, certain faith of, *Pope od.* 4 : 9
Prophet, *Cow.* 1 : 265
Proſe, mould the future poem into, *Pitt* 308
——— of life, every ſober hour, *Young* 3 : 174
Proſelytes to falſe perſuaſions, many, *Butl.* 2 : 323
Proſerpine, Sicily conſigned to, *Cow.* 2 : 17
——— and Dis divide the regency of night, *Fent.* 249
Proſpect, a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 131
Proſperity, a baneful ſtate! *Dyer* 23

Proſperity brings eaſe and ſoft delight, *Dyer* 24
——— makes way for luxury, *King* 302
Proſtitute for bread, *Prior* 1 : 234
Proſtitutes abandon'd, who fall to avarice a prey, *Lytt.* 43
Protecting care of heaven confide, *Pope od.* 3 : 141
Protector, to memory of, *Sprat* 149
——— panegyric on, *Wall.* 134
——— on the death of, *Wall.* 145
Proteſilas in forty ſhips, the firſt Grecian ſlain, *Pope il.* 1 : 95
Proteus, ſea-born ſeer, *Pope od.* 4 : 96
——— delegate of Neptune's watery reign, *Pope od.* 3 : 122
——— various god, *Pope od.* 3 : 124
——— who bound, will reveal futurity, *Pope od.* 3 : 124
Prothous in forty barks led the Magneſians, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
Protogenes, a painter of Rhodes, *Prior* 2 : 9
——— and Apelles, *Prior* 2 : 8
Proud man always wants reſpect, *Gay* 2 : 186
—— what is not? *Young* 1 : 79
—— of folly, vice, diſeaſe, *Young* 1 : 80
—— fall'n are, and the world is freed, *Rowe* 20
—— unlamented paſs away, *Pope* 1 : 158
—— in ſpirit, ſpeak with pride no more, *Parn.* 149
—— to curb, and ſet the injur'd free, *Prior* 1 : 166
—— man ſcorn, that is aſham'd to weep, *Young* 2 : 47
Proverb, power of, *Butl.* 2 : 234
——— old, one rogue is uſher to another, *Pope od.* 4 : 99
Providence myſterious, *Cow.* 1 : 171
——— paths of, hid, *Dry.* 1 : 250
——— miſts of, through which we cannot ſee, *id.* 1 : 312
——— thou great, unfathom'd deep! *Parn.* 151

Providence, so various, perplexing, *Milt.* 3 : 29
——— men lost in mazes of, *Milt.* 3 : 17
——— over-rules all, *Cow.* 2 : 89
——— dispensation of, unblameable, *Milt.* 3 : 9, 10
——— cease ways of to blame, *Prior* 1 : 252
——— deserts me not at last, *Pope ad.* 4 : 60
——— food and drink procures, *Pope ad.* 4 : 60
——— no control of, *Dry.* 3 : 83
——— all things depend on, *Dry.* 3 : 83
——— raises fit men to effect its purposes, *Cow.* 2 : 238
——— on mortals waits, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— preserving what it first creates, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— shall dust arraign? *Pitt* 255
——— to rolling worlds mark'd the space, *Pitt* 256
——— all-wise, all-powerful, *Gay* 1 : 277
——— none foresee turns of, *Pom.* 278
——— kinder than we to ourselves, *Dry.* 3 : 69
Prude sinks downward to a Gnome, *Pope* 1 : 129
Prudence, on, *Dun.* 87
——— undeceivings, undeceiv'd, *Lyt.* 70
——— nor too little, nor too much believ'd, *Lyt.* 70
——— scorn'd unjust Suspicion's coward fear, *Lyt.* 70
——— without weakness knew to be sincere, *Lyt.* 70
——— guide you, and let honour bind, *Lyt.* 99
——— Hymen's band should tie, *Lyt.* 42
——— be thy guide, *Pope ad.* 3 : 309
——— shines through clear simplicity, *Pom.* 309
——— confines to golden mean, *Dun.* 96
——— and wisdom to direct the will, *Pom.* 229
Prudent on the precipitous hill ascends, *Rowe L.* 353

Prudent part is to wear intereſt next the heart, *Gay* 2 : 162
Prudery, what, *Pope* 2 : 345
Prudes condemn the abſent Prudes, *Swift* 2 : 76
Prowets, active and paſſive, *Buſl.* 1 : 138
Prytanæum, what, *Weſt* 209
Pſalm viii. tranſlated, *Pitt* 235
—— xx. tranſlated, *Pitt* 236
—— xxix. tranſlated, *Pitt* 239
—— xlvi. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 240
—— lxxxviii. conſiderations on part of, *Prior* 1 : 23
—— xc. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 242
—— cxxxix. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 245
—— cxliv. paraphraſed, *Pitt* 250
Pſalms, *Mitt.* 3 : 185
Pſaumis of Camarina, obtain'd three victories, *Weſt* 161
—— whom, on Alpheus, mules to conqueſt bore, *Weſt* 161
Pſicharpax' ſoul lives in me, *Parn.* 38
Pſyche, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 343
Pſyllians, proof againſt the poiſon of ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 420
—— manner of charming ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 421
—— cure the bites of ſerpents, *Rowe L.* 422
Ptolemy, Lagæan race, laſt and worſt of, *Rowe L.* 360
Public only ſwell'd the breaſt, private apart, *Dyer* 22
—— ſpirit, *Sav.* 116
—— ſtill is learning's friend, *Sav.* 120
—— vice portends a public fall, *Young* 1 : 256
—— this is certain, this is fate, *Young* 1 : 256
—— zeal, firſt paternal virtue, *Thom.* 1 : 99
Pudding, native ingenuity, *King* 216
—— and beef make Britons fight, *Prior* 2 : 76

Pudding

Pudding eat, and hold thy tongue, *Prior* 1 : 201
Puddings, art of making, *King* 415
Puker, rue, *Garth* 40
Pulpit, drum ecclesiastic, *Butl.* 1 : 4
Pulteney, *A. Phil.* 361
——— possessing store, not solicitous for more, *A. Phil.* 361
——— elegantly wise, *A. Phil.* 361
——— epistle to, *Gay* 1 : 171
——— put out of the council, 1731, *Swift* 2 : 223
——— (Margaret), daughter of Daniel, *A. Phil.* 363
——— bud of beauty, fairly blowing, *A. Phil.* 363
——— (Charlotte), *A. Phil.* 364
——— timely blossom, infant fair, *A. Phil.* 364
——— to Mrs. *Rowe* 71
Punic faith is infamous, *Add.* 292
Punishment not to extend beyond crime, *Den.* 101
Punning, art of, *Swift* 1 : 250
Puns cannot form a witty scene, *Swift* 2 : 151
Puppet-show, *Add.* 95 / *Swift* 2 : 149
Puppy-water, beauty's help, whence distill'd, *Swift* 2 : 219
Purcel, on the death of, *Buck.* 97 / *Dry.* 2 : 194
Pure of hand and heart, *Pope od.* 4 : 39
Puritan and Papist, *Cow.* 1 : 343
Puritans hold mental reservation, *Cow.* 1 : 344
——— hold free-will, *Cow.* 1 : 345
——— preach blind faction, *Cow.* 1 : 346
——— claim infallibility, *Cow.* 1 : 347
Purposes to play at, *Butl.* 1 : 308

Purſe to fill, our poet's work is done, *Pope* 2 : 229
——— alike to them, by pathos, or by pun, *Pope* 2 : 229
Purſuing Care the ſailing ſhip purſues, *Hughes* 104
Purſuit and flight, like ſwelling ſurges, *Dry.* 7 : 32
Purtenance, to gall in, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Pygmalion and ſtatue, *Dry.* 4 : 32
Pygmies are pygmies ſtill, tho' perch'd on Alps, *Young* 2 : 140
——— and Cranes, battle of, *Add.* 81
Pyloemenes, the Paphlagonians rules, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Pym made Pope, *Cow.* 1 : 349
Pyraechmus the Pœonian troops attend, *Pope il.* 1 : 101
Pyramids of Egypt, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Pyramus in form all other youths ſurpaſs'd, *Hughes* 58
——— diſpatches himſelf at the ſight of the veil, *Hughes* 61
——— his ſweetneſs, *Cow.* 1 : 55
Pyramus and Thiſbe, *Cow.* 1 : 55 / *Hughes* 58
——— epitaph on, *Cow.* 1 : 63
Pyrenean, huge hills of froſt, *Rowe L.* 164
Pyres, thick-flaming ſhot a diſmal glare, *Pope il.* 1 : 39
Pyrrhonians, objections anſwered, *Black.* 111
Pyrrhus like a ſnake, that caſts its ſlough, *Dry.* 5 : 371
——— ſlays Priam, *Dry.* 5 : 375
——— prologue to, *Cong.* 84
Pythagoras, Samian ſage, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— fled Samos to avoid tyranny, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— ſettled at Crotona, *Thom.* 2 : 58
——— taught the four cardinal virtues, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— the tranſmigration of ſouls, *Thom.* 2 : 59
——— doctrine of transformation, *Gay* 1 : 119

Pythagoras, founder of the Italic school, *Black.* 18
——— golden verses of, *Rowe* 1
——— and the countryman, *Gay* 2 : 91
Pythagorean philosophy, *Dry.* 4 : 136
Pythian odes, *West* 190

Q

Quacks of government, *Butl.* 2 : 24
——— in politics a change advise, *Som.* 271
Quadrille has murder'd sleep, *Young* 1 : 153
——— ballad on, *Gay* 1 : 267
Quails, a labouring tempest drives, *Parn.* 114
Quaker, fly, *Pope* 2 : 100
Quakers, like lanterns, *Butl.* 1 : 198
Qualification, which makes a good writer, *Pope* 1 : 9
Quality, to a child of, *Prior* 1 : 196
——— a poet of, *Prior* 2 : 251
Quandary, driven to, *Buck.* 105
Quarrelling and fighting, *Watts* 344
Quarrels decided with the pen, *Butl.* 2 : 96
Quarter given, lawful to slay, *Butl.* 1 : 95
Queen of Britain, queen of love, *Wall.* 28
——— Waller to, *Wall.* 158
——— on picture of, *Lans.* 134, 135
——— ode inscribed to, *Prior* 1 : 245
——— picture desired, *Prior* 1 : 279
——— Mary, essay on the death of, *Pom.* 258
——— humble amidst the splendors of a throne, *Pom.* 262
——— duties of religion were her felicity, *Pom.* 263
——— virtue unmixt, without allay, *Pom.* 263
——— mature for heaven, the fatal mandate came, *Pom.* 264

Queen, faireſt nymph e'er grac'd the Britiſh plain, *Pom.* 265
—— on the death of, *Young* 3 : 149
—— of Arragon, prologue to, *Butl.* 2 : 211
—— Mary, prologue to, *Cong.* 81
—— of pleaſures, ſhares the toils of fight, *Pope il.* 1 : 127
—— reſcued Paris' forfeit life, *Pope il.* 1 : 127
—— her hours beſtow'd in curious works, *Pope od.* 3 : 171
Queen's theatre, prologue on opening, *Garth* 118
Querpo deſcribed, *Garth* 52
—— armed, *Garth* 68
—— expoſed in, *Butl.* 2 : 89
Queſter to the wood they looſe, *Rowe L.* 184
Quibbling elegy, *Swift* 1 : 281
Quiddity, ghoſt of defunct body, *Butl.* 1 : 11
Quinbus Fleſtrin, ode to, *Gay* 1 : 295
—— the mountain-man, *Gay* 1 : 295
Quidnunc is an almanac of ſtate, *Young* 1 : 108
Quidnuncki's, *Gay* 2 : 23
—— ſo Monomotapa calls monkies, *Gay* 2 : 23
Quidnuncs, clubs of, *Pope* 3 : 112
Quiet brooding o'er his future reign, *Prior* 1 : 171
—— treads, graſs and flowers, *Dyer* 6
—— in vain you ſeek on the marble floor, *Dyer* 6
—— along with pleaſure cloſe ally'd, *Dyer* 6
—— companion of obſcurity, *Cow.* 2 : 296
—— power ſerene, *Hughes* 102
—— mother of peace, and joy, and love, *Hughes* 102
—— which nor wealth nor honours give *Hughes* 103
—— the univerſal wiſh, *Ot.* 72
—— life, and a good name, Swift 1 : 297

Quilca, Sheridan's country-house, *Swift* 1 : 351
Quint of generals, *Butl.* 2 : 73
Quintilian just'ſt rules and clear'ſt method join'd, *Pope* 1 : 119
Q's of answers, *Butl.* 2 : 47

R

Rabble fickle, *Butl.* 2 : 32
——— the supreme power, *Butl.* 2 : 76
——— maintain church and state, *Butl.* 2 : 319
——— support sects, *Butl.* 2 : 320
Rabshaka, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 171
Race run well, run twice, *Crow.* 1 : 76
——— devour the way in, *Pope od.* 3 : 206
——— of glory run, and race of shame, *Milt.* 3 : 27
——— of transient life to run in useful ease, *Broome* 54
Racine, softens to pity and to love, *Lyst.* 28
Racy verses, *Crow.* 1 : 130
Rage gnaw'd the lip, *Pope od.* 4 : 172
——— and wonder chain'd the tongue, *id.* 3 : 55
——— appeased by music, *Crow.* 2 : 85
——— so fierce can heavenly breast inflame, *Pitt* 273
——— invades the wisest and the best, *Pope ik* 1 : 287
——— begets rage, *Lans.* 289
——— finds arms, *Milt.* 1 : 194
——— rules all other passions, *Lans.* 276
——— swelling like a torrent, drowns the rest, *Lans.* 276
——— of craving hunger fled, *Pope od.* 3 : 205
——— of thirst and hunger now suppress, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
Rail, every man has equal strength to, *Pope id.* 2 : 223
Railing a rule of wit, obloquy a trade, *Swift* 1 : 12
Raillery, keenness of, must be inborn, *Dry.* 7 : 193

Rain,

Rain, signs of, *Gay* 1 : 196
—— and sun-shine mixt in April weather, *Cong.* 85
Raleigh, voyage of, *Dyer* 192
—— the scourge of Spain, *Thom.* 1 : 95
—— bled, *Thom.* 2 : 113
Ralph, Squire of Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 26
—— gifts of, *Butl.* 1 : 27, & seq.
—— laid in the stocks, *Butl.* 1 : 136
Ralph (James), to Cynthia howls, *Pope* 3 : 186
—— and makes night hideous, *ib.*
Ram, choice of, *Dyer* 38
Ramilia's field, ten thousand themes for verse, *Rowe* 15
—— plain Blenheim's fame renews, *Prior* 1 : 155
Ramsay (Allan), *Sam.* 159
—— epistle to, *Sam.* 210, 218
—— answer to Somervile, *Som.* 215
Randal, low and mean, *Dry.* 1 : 269
Ranters, a sect, *Butl.* 1 : 149
Rants of Maximin to a wild audience pleasing, *Lans.* 234
Rape of the Lock, *Pope* 1 : 127
—— translation of the first part of, *Parn.* 57
Raphael sent to Paradise, *Milt.* 1 : 146
—— ordered to warn man, *Milt.* 1 : 147
—— flight described, *Milt.* 1 : 148
—— Eve prepares for reception of, *Milt.* 1 : 150
—— Adam proceeds to meet, *Milt.* 1 : 151
—— entertained by Adam, *Milt.* 1 : 152
—— a new creation raises, *Add.* 43
Rapine, with her harpy claws the bosom tears, *Gay* 2 : 152
Rapture, carries above reason, and beyond will, *Buck.* 88

Rapture, to catch with poetic, *Buck.* 1 : 176
——— works the singer's fancy high, *A. Phil.* 322
Rapturous-songs, that breathe of wine, *Broome* 188
Rascallion, used like, *Buck.* 1 : 112
Rat-catcher and cats, *Gay* 2 : 65
——— sole guardian of a nation's cheese, *Gay* 2 : 66
Ratiocination, to pay debt with, *Buck.* 1 : 8
Rats of amphibious nature, *Buck.* 1 : 5
Raven sent out of the ark, *Milt.* 2 : 113
——— Danish standard, *Thom.* 2 : 104
——— of the law, loud croaks, *Young* 2 : 124
——— and reads abundance into poverty, *id.* 2 : 124
——— the sexton, and earthworm, *Gay* 2 : 190
Ready money makes the man, *Som.* 306
——— commands respect where-e'er we go, *Som.* 306
——— and gives a grace to all we do, *Som.* 306
Real good, so little mortals know! *Young* 3 : 122
Realm happy, which God vouchsafes to bless, *Parn.* 175
Realms, households which the great must guide, *Dry.* 1 : 84
——— the guilty victor's prize, suffice not, *Pope* 1 : 286
Reaping described, *Thom.* 1 : 111
Reason, a poem, *Pom.* 338
——— is o'er-power'd in youth, *Pom.* 338
——— should over sense preside, *Pom.* 338
——— correct our notions, and our judgement guide, *Pom.* 338
——— a taper, which but faintly burns, *Pom.* 388
——— the comparing balance, rules, *Pope* 2 : 43
——— form'd but to check, deliberate and advise, *Pope* 2 : 44
——— the card, passion is the gale, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— discursive or intuitive, *Milt.* 1 : 155

Reaſon, teach my beſt reaſon, *Young* 2 : 5
——— that common guide ordain'd, *Wyl.* 233
——— leads man to ſolid bliſs, *Wiſt* 233
——— rightful empreſs of the ſoul, *Pom.* 234
——— all exorbitant deſires controls, *Pom.* 234
——— and love could ne'er agree, *Pom.* 235
——— ſupported by ſinewy force of argument; *Pom.* 235
——— the voice of God, *Thom.* 1 : 168
——— glory of, is to quell deſire, *Sav.* 39
——— how weak at beſt, *Buck.* 82
——— glimmering ray of, *Dry.* 1 : 244
——— diſcovers one firſt principle, *Dry.* 1 : 245
——— ſees not, who or what it is, *Dry.* 1 : 245
——— groped for a future ſtate, *Dry.* 1 : 245
——— progreſſive, *Young* 2 : 165
——— uſe in divinity, *Cow.* 1 : 134
——— to rule, *Dry.* 2 : 17
——— every paſſion ſway, *Pom.* 218
——— paſſion's foe, *Young* 2 : 37
——— overwhelm'd by paſſion, *Cow.* 1 : 62
——— betray'd by paſſion, ſhall reſume her ſeat, *Prior* 2 : 145
——— heard, the ſole mark of man, *Young* 3 : 51
——— exerts her rays, to lead thro' error's maze, *Fent.* 314
——— ſeems impertinence in love, *Pom.* 222
——— great directreſs of our minds, *Pom.* 225
——— conquers love, *Lytt.* 13
——— reſtor'd, virtue reigns, *Som.* 239
——— ſhadows of, betray, *Den.* 47
——— purſued is faith, *Young* 2 : 87
——— leads the judgement, *Den.* 88

Reaſon, loſs of, leſs piteous than depravation, *Cow.* 2. 363
——— once depoſed, noiſe and folly take her place, *Sav.* 40
——— cool at beſt, but ſerves when preſt, *Pope* 2 : 58
——— curiouſly ſpun, next to none, *Butl.* 2 : 279
——— a ſharp accuſer, but a helpleſs friend, *Pope* 2 : 47
——— but removes weak paſſions for the ſtrong, *Pope* 2 : 47
——— an ignis fatuus, *Roch.* 319
——— downward, till we doubt of God, *Pope* 3 : 248
——— ſubmits to rhyme, *Butl.* 2 : 242
——— paſſion, anſwer one great aim, *Pope* 2 : 84
——— and benevolence were law, *Thom.* 1 : 12
——— injurious act unknown, *Thom.* 1 : 12
Reaſons meaſured by tale, not weight, *Butl.* 2 : 348
Reaſonable affliction, *Prior* 1 : 265, 266, 267
Reaſoning, falſe, of man, *Milt.* 2 : 71
Reaſoning-mule will neither lead nor drive, *Matt.* 175
Rebel angels for ambition fell, *Parn.* 269
——— nature holds out half my heart, *Pope* 1 : 184
Rebellion ſown by the Clergy, *Cow.* 1 : 328
Rebus, *Swift* 1 : 134
——— what, *Swift* 1 : 134
——— anſwer to, *Swift* 1 : 134
Recantation, *Shen.* 34
Receipt, to reſtore Stella's youth, *Swift* 1 : 332
Receivers worſe than thieves, *Butl.* 1 : 180
Receptacle of the chyle, *Black.* 194
Recitative, an improved elocution, *Hughes* 114
——— pronouncing the words in muſical cadences, *id.* 114
——— founded on a pleaſing variety of accent, *id.* 114
Reconcilement between Tonſon and Congreve, *Rowe* 41

Reconciliation, *Cong.* 52
Recovery of a lady, *Sav.* 155
Recreant knight, no woman can endure, *Dry.* 3 : 143
Rectitude, teach my beſt will, *Young* 2 : 5
Recumbent Virtue's downy Doctors, *Young* 2 : 84
Red-breaſt, ſacred to the houſhold gods, *Thom.* 1 : 161
Red-coat ſeculars, *Butl.* 2 : 21
Red Sea, paſſage of, *Cow.* 2 : 67
Redreſs of wrongs belongs to heaven, *Pope ed.* 3 : 69
Reds, blacks, and blues, got in fight, *Butl.* 1 : 111
Redſtreak, praiſe of, *Phil.* 51
Reflections on ſtate of the nation, *Young* 1 : 247
——— on the Author's ſituation, *Shen.* 65
Reformado ſaint, *Butl.* 2 : 7 | 1 : 194
——— ſoldier, *Butl.* 1 : 213
Reformation diſpels ignorance, *Dry.* 1 : 257
——— ills it gave occaſion to, *Dry.* 1 : 258
——— pretenders to, *Butl.* 1 : 70
——— by fire and ſword, *Butl.* 1 : 15
Reformations, what, *Butl.* 2 : 209
Refreſhment after toil, eaſe after pain, *Milt.* 1 : 145
Refuſal, ſoften into grace, *Young* 3 : 210
Regal ſtate, deem'd no pre-eminence of eaſe, *Thom.* 2 : 109
Regent of the ſouthern ſky, o'er my garden ſly, *Parn.* 208
Rehearſal, author of, ſat to himſelf, *Dry.* 7 : 108
Rehoboam, by young counſellors loſes ten tribes, *Cow.* 2 : 128
Reign, how ſweet a peaceful, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
Rejoinder by the Dean, *Swift* 1 : 243, 245
Re-judge his juſtice, be the God of God, *Pope* 2 : 33
Relapſe, *Young* 2 : 91

Relentleſs Deſtiny urges all that e'er was born, *Prior* 1 : 188
Relieve us, poor, *Pope ed.* 3 : 237
Religio Laici, *Dry.* 1 : 244
Religion, queen of virtues, *Cow.* 1 : 121
——— force, *Young* 1 : 47
——— reigned miſtreſs of her heart, *Young* 3 : 151
——— true, effects of, *Black.* 66
——— gueſt of celeſtial race, *Black.* 66
——— purge the mind of ſelfiſhneſs and brutal ſenſe, *Weſt* 317
——— and ſwell the heart with bleſs'd benevolence, *id.* 317
——— thou art all, *Young* 1 : 15
——— crowns the ſtateſman and the man, *Young* 1 : 264
——— ſole ſource of public and of private peace, *id.* 1 : 264
——— the ſole voucher man is man, *Young* 2 : 80
——— the ſoul of happineſs, *Young* 2 : 81
——— beſt diſplayed in diſtreſs, *Young* 1 : 51
——— aids, where reaſon fails, *Prior* 2 : 187
——— bluſhing, veils her ſacred fires, *Pope* 3 : 264
——— not four'd by cant, nor ſtumm'd with merit, *Prior* 1 : 39
——— frights with a mien ſevere, *Dry.* 2 : 87
——— forbids the perſecuting ſword to draw, *Weſt* 286
——— and free-created ſouls with terrors awe, *Weſt* 286
——— not to be mended, *Butl.* 1 : 16
——— a cloak for treaſon, *Cow.* 1 : 348
———'s bright authority men dare, *Garth* 38
Religions, all flock together, *Butl.* 2 : 69
Religiouſly to follow Nature's laws, *Rowe L.* 101
Remedy worſe than the diſeaſe, *Prior* 1 : 182
Remembrance builds delight on woe, *Pope ed.* 4 : 61; *Gay* 1 : 200

Remi,

Remi, expert in javelins and the bow, *Rowe L.* 67
Renown is not the child of indolent repoſe, *Thom.* 1 : 241
Rent-charge on the rich to live, *Pope od.* 4 : 138
Repartees, *Butl.* 2 : 192
Repentance fierce rears her ſnaky creſt, *Thom.* 1 : 36
——— inadequate in price, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Repetition, pleaſing, when happily made, *Pitt* 366
Replies prompt in, but cautious to offend, *Pom.* 250
Repoſe, that temperance ſheds, *Mall.* 253
——— undeſerving, undeſerv'd, *Lytt.* 26
Repreſentatives, laws by, binding, *Dry.* 2 : 31
Reproach, foul, has it a privilege from heaven? *Pope il.* 1 : 50
——— is infinite, and knows no end, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
——— arm'd, or with truth or falſehood, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
Reproachful ſpeech want of argument ſupplies, *Gay* 2 : 194
——— often ends the conteſt of diſputing friends, *id.* 2 : 194
Reproof with decent ſilence bear, *Pope il.* 1 : 171
——— thoſe beſt can bear, who merit praiſe, *Pope* 1 : 115
Reputation dies at every word, *Pope* 1 : 138
Requeſt, *Cow.* 1 : 223
Reſcues met, beneath the maſk of ill! *Young* 3 : 122
Reſentment juſt becomes the brave, *Pope il.* 1 : 290
Reſign, and you remove the load of life, *Young* 3 : 103
Reſignation, *Young* 3 : 87
——— yet unſung, though claiming every Muſe, *id.* 3 : 89
——— thou ſole ſupport of age, *Young* 3 : 89
Reſiſtance be repaid with blood, *Rowe L.* 303
Reſolved to be beloved, *Cow.* 1 : 259
Reſolution, *Cow.* 1 : 266
——— ſuffering part of, *Dry* 2 : 278

Reſpect us human, *Pope od.* 3 : 237
——— was never paid to pride, *Gay* 2 : 169
Reſt, too much, becomes itſelf a pain, *Pope od.* 4 : 61
——— is a crime, when our Country calls, *Broome* 74
Reſtleſs-paſſions, awed be, *Broome* 54
Reſtoration, *Dry.* 1 : 19 / *Roch.* 332
——————— ode on, *Cow.* 1 : 179
——————— deſcribed, *Thom.* 2 : 116
Reſtraint we all break through, *Gay* 2 : 63
Reſurrection, *Cow.* 2 : 22 / *Add.* 86
——————— proſpect of, *Watts* 118
Retirement, advantages of, *Walſh* 331
Retreat, deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 385
——————— thy joys content beſtow, *Saw.* 53
——————— in war noble, *Butl.* 1 : 122
Return, thou ſay'ſt, and bodies fall to clay, *Parn.* 116
Revelation, neceſſity of, *Dry.* 1 : 246
——————— diſcloſes the forfeit, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Revenge, bloody miniſter of ill, *Dry.* 2 : 55
——————— to methodize, *Dry.* 3 : 223
——————— coſts our peace of mind, *Dry.* 2 : 137
——————— leſs ſweet than forgiving, *Dry.* 1 : 28
——————— makes danger dreadleſs ſeem, *Cong.* 17
——————— may reſt content with drums and parchm *Gay* 2 : 38
——————— impatient roſe, *Collins* 271
——————— and ambition beget war, *Cow.* 1 : 92
Reverence of thyſelf thy thoughts control, *Rowe* 3
Reverſe, *Watts* 212

Review,

Review, *Duke* 83
Revilings, growth of all nations, *Dry.* 7 : 136
Revolt of the ten tribes, *Cow.* 2 : 122
Revolutions ſtrange, time may bring, *Gay* 1 : 276
Reward, *Mall.* 297
——— of grace, *Milt.* 2 : 70
Rhadamanth comes to quell the fray, *Som.* 114
——— ſpeech of, *Som.* 115
——— appeaſes the tumult, *Som.* 117
Rhadamanthus, a judge of hell, *Dry.* 6 : 138
Rhæbus, ſpeech to, *Dry.* 6 : 311
Rheſus, the Thracian chief, ſlain, *Pope il.* 1 : 314
——— horſes carried off, *Pope il.* 1 : 314
——— ſwift as the wind, and white as ſnow, *id.* 1 : 315
Rhetoric ſleeks the tongue, *Milt.* 2 : 201
Rhetorician, rules of, *Butl.* 1 : 9
Rhine, parent of floods, *Thom.* 2 : 65
Rhodes, with everlaſting ſunſhine bright, *Pope il.* 1 : 93
——— beloved by Phœbus, *Rowe L.* 206
——— tore from Chriſtians, *Wall.* 56
Rhodope, the Bard torn in, *Milt.* 1 : 208
Rhyme, barbarian, *Roſc.* 225
——— fair barbarity, *Dry.* 2 : 128
——— in needleſs bonds the poet ties, *Smith* 193
——— enervates poetry, *Dry.* 2 : 153
——— deſire of, taken for genius, *Dry.* 1 : 261
Rhymes, he who writes in, dances in fetters, *Prior* 2 : 97
——— miſ-ſpelt record a lover's flame, *Gay* 1 : 225
Ribaldry, a poor pretence to wit, *Buck.* 72
Ribalds, not one ſprig of laurel graced, *Pope* 2 : 156

Rich, on death of lady, *Walk.* 65
—— grow, to give, *Dyer* 141
—— is to be wise, *Garth* 32
—— without bounty, *Pope od.* 4 : 26
—— knave, a libel on our laws, *Young* 1 : 82
—— offender escapes, *Den.* 100
—— rival, *Cow.* 1 : 273
—— and honest, would you be? *Gay* 2 : 148
—— the poor, the great, the small are level'd, *Gay* 2 : 195
—— all by death confounded, *Gay* 2 : 195
Rich (John), rides in the whirlwind, *Pope* 3 : 198
—— and directs the storms, *ib.*
Richard, lion-hearted, unbelievers turn'd to flight, *Phil.* 80
Richard III. the bristled boar, *Gray* 357
Riches, the toil of fools, the wise man's snare, *Milt.* 2 : 178
—— slacken virtue, *Milt.* 2 : 178
—— the enamoured heart bewitch, *Butl.* 1 : 172
—— that vex, *Pope* 2 : 354
—— gathered, trouble, *Prior* 1 : 160
—— possess'd, but not enjoy'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 109
—— use of, *Dry.* 7 : 360
—— some service may afford, *Pitt* 396
—— but oftner play the tyrant, *Pitt* 396
—— give meat, fire, and cloaths, *Pope* 2 : 121
—— have wings, and man is but dust, *Prior* 2 : 14
—— make pinions for themselves, *Swift* 1 : 190
—— leave us, or we them, *Cow.* 2 : 370
—— our chief desire, *Dry.* 7 : 283
—— no grace of heaven, or token of th' elect, *Pope* 2 : 119
—— given to the fool, the mad, the vain, the evil, *id.* 2 : 119

Riches cannot pay for faith or love, *Aken.* 327
——— flow from bounteous heaven, *Pope od.* 4 : 118
——— crown virtue, *Young* 3 : 246
——— good or ill, as us'd by man, *Young* 3 : 246
——— of my grace, like gems, *Parn.* 197
——— of Nature, *Cow.* 2 : 13
——— conjoined with meanneſs, *Cow.* 1 : 50
Richmond lodge and Marble hill, *Swift* 2 : 49
Rid thee of this Cæſar's gift, this life, *Rowe L.* 108
Riddle, *Parn.* 288
Riddles, *Swift* 1 : 306
Riddling-ſung the double-dealing prieſt, *Rowe L.* 77
Ridicule, inquiry into, *Aken.* 64
——— whether teſt of truth, *Aken.* 102
——— ſources of, *Aken.*
——— end of, *Aken.* 70
——— defined, *Aken.* 98
——— object of, *Aken.* 154
——— nature of, *Aken.* 154
——— final cauſe of, *Aken.* 155
——— rear'd on Reaſon's throne, *Pope* 2 : 10
——— loaded with honours not her own, *Pope* 2 : 10
——— has greater power to reform, than ſour, *Swift* 2 : 24
Ridley on Pitt's tranſlations and poems, *Pitt* 188
Right lives by law, *Dry.* 1 : 185
——— whatever is, *Pope* 2 : 39
——— too rigid, hardens into wrong, *Pope* 2 : 62
——— independent of ſucceſs, *Rowe L.* 402
——— conqueſt cannot make it more or leſs, *Rowe L.* 402
——— alone is bold and ſtrong, *Young* 3 : 248

Right, pray the gods to ſmile upon, *Rowe L.* 108
—— hand a thief, the left receiver, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— name, *Prior* 1 : 262
—— wits, grant I may be kept in, *Swift* 1 : 89
Righteouſneſs imputed, *Dry.* 1 : 248
Rigidly honeſt, and ſeverely juſt, *Yal.* 445
Rills run gurgling o'er the ſand, *Rowe L.* 176
Rimmon, God of Damaſcus, *Milt.* 1 : 20
Ring, tool of matrimony, *Butl* 2 : 21
Riot agrees not with frugality, *Cong.* 76
—— reared her lewd diſhoneſt face, *Rowe L.* 51
—— revenges the vanquiſhed world, *Dry.* 7 : 265
—— ſlower ſuicide, *Young* 2 : 258
—— all, among the lawleſs train, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
—— waſtes the day, *Pope ed.* 3 : 228
Ripe, and yet thy life but green, *Cow.* 1 : 122
Riſe, but to ſink, *Garth* 93
Riſing merit will buoy up at laſt, *Pope* 1 110
Rival, nor love nor empire bears, *Cong.* 133
River, flying at, *Som.* 151
Rivers, how formed, *Black.* 56
—— moſt celebrated, *Black.* 58
—— carrying plenty with them, *Black.* 59
—— through airy channels flow, *Add.* 43
Roads Roman, *Dyer* 17
Robe's geography, lines written in, *Prior* 1 : 154
Robes, which bliſsful Eden knew not, *Thom.* 1 : 89
Robin and Harry, *Swift* 2 : 189
—— runs out in tongue as in eſtate, *Swift* 2 : 189
Rocheſter, poems of, *Roch.* 181

Rocheſter, dialogue by, *Roch.* 281
——— a paſtoral dialogue, 284
——— the advice, 287
——— the diſcovery, 289
——— woman's honour, 290
——— Grecian kindneſs, 291
——— the miſtreſs, 292
——— a ſong, 294, 297, 298, 301, 302
——— to Corinna, 295
——— on leaving his miſtreſs, 299
——— on drinking in a bowl, 300
——— conſtancy, 304
——— a letter, 306
——— epiſtolary eſſay, 315
——— ſatyr on mankind, 318
——— maimed debauchee, 326
——— on nothing, 328
——— on Reſtoration, 332
——— death of princeſs of Orange, 333
——— an epilogue, 335
——— ſatire of Horace, 336
——— epilogue, 342
——— prologue, 344
——— character of, *Dry.* 1 : 119, & ſeq.
——— epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 200
——— elegy on, *Wall.* 183
Rochfort, counteſs of, verſes to, *Sav.* 142
Rochfort, reply of, *Swift* 1 : 235
Rock burſts, and ruſhing torrents flow, *Broome* 17
—— divided, flows upon the plain, *Pam.* 114

Rocks proclaim th' approaching Deity, *Pope* 1 : 50
—— called Altars, *Pitt* 277
Rod, ſcorn th' ungenerous province of, *Pitt* 316
—— for which uſe ſofter means and milder ways, *Pitt* 316
—— raiſe emulation in ſocial ſtudies, *Pitt* 318
—— or gifts propoſe, *Pitt* 318
Rogers, Waller to, *Wall.* 114
Rolling-ſtone is ever bare of moſs, *A. Phil.* 304
Rolling-thunder grumbles in the ſkies, *Broome* 27
Rolling year is full of God, *Thom.* 1 : 191
Roman, a name ſhould ever ſacred be, *Rowe L.* 354
—— Cæſar's foe, is a friend to virtue, *Add.* 279
—— arts, from Roman bondage free, *Hughes* 162
—— gaolers, chained to priſoners, *Butl.* 1 : 293
—— hands have laid Heſperia waſte, *Rowe L.* 44
—— ſatire, of Roman growth, *Dry.* 7 : 146
—— ſchool, *Thom.* 2 : 89
—— ſoul is bent to make man mild and ſociable, *Add.* 261
Romance, where fallacy in legends wildly ſhines, *Sav.* 175
—— how framed, *Wall.* 32
Romances, nothing but love and battles, *Butl.* 1 : 47
Romans, character of, *Milt.* 2 : 205
—— ſpread arts and civility, *Den.* 104
—— who think like, like Romans fight, *Tick.* 118
—— once free and virtuous, Britons beware! *Dyer* 25
Rome, a poem, *Thom.* 2 : 57
—— ruins of, *Dyer.* 7
—— fall'n, a ſilent heap, *Dyer* 7
—— even yet majeſtical, *Dyer* 7
—— a ſolemn wilderneſs, *Dyer* 10

Rome, true name of, concealed, *Dry.* 2 : 103
—— raiſed by raviſhing women, *Butl.* 2 : 119
—— mean beginnings of, *Dyer* 22
—— gave jealouſy to the neighbouring ſtates, *Dyer* 22
—— dictators of, roſe from the plough, *Dyer* 22
—— perſeverance under difficulties, *Dyer* 23
—— darling child of fate, *Fent.* 199
—— kings of, elective, *Dry.* 5 : 226
—— for wiſdom, as for conqueſt fam'd, *Lanſ.* 157
—— queen of the earth, *Milt.* 2 : 202
—— the world's imperial miſtreſs, *Rowe L.* 64
—— fated for liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 59
—— labouring roſe, and rapid fell, *Thom.* 2 : 60
—— by Brutus free'd, *Pitt* 230
—— virtuous poverty of, *Pitt* 231
—— to a human ſhambles turn'd, *Thom.* 2 : 71
—— had not virtue to be free, *Thom.* 2 : 72
—— has its Cæſars, *Add.* 323
—— contending parties' nobleſt prize, *Rowe L.* 115
—— rent in twain, *Tick.* 157
—— ever fond of war, was tir'd with eaſe, *Rowe L.* 52
—— her ancient grandeur ſunk, *Hughes* 278
—— catch'd infection from the conquer'd Eaſt, *Buck.* 90
—— ſunk beneath her unwieldy weight, *Rowe L.* 46
—— wrought her own deſtruction, *Rowe L.* 47
—— the tomb of empire, *Thom.* 2 : 17
—— by her faſces aw'd the ſubject world, *Thom.* 2 : 18
—— ſenate, all head to counſel, and all heart to act, *Thom.* 2 : 19
—— her forum, warm, popular, and loud, *Thom.* 2 : 19
—— her own ſad ſepulchre appears, *Pope* 2 : 144

Rome, magnificent in ruin, *Add.* 42
—— died of luxury and pride, diſeaſes ſell, *Weſt* 279
—— liberty's fair land to ſhame and thraldom brought, *ib.*
—— trembling, ſlaviſh, ſuperſtitious, *Rowe L.* 309
—— and Pompey took up every thought, *Rowe L.* 294
—— modern, ſtands on the Campus Martius, *Dyer* 16
—— thundering againſt heathen lore, *Pope* 3 : 179
—— ſpiritual Sodom, *Den.* 70
—— purple tyranny, *Thom.* 1 : 69
—— no longer, but Babylon, *Prior* 2 : 66
—— ſhines ſupreme in arts, as once in power, *Pitt* 358
Romulus reared by a wolf, *Butl.* 1 : 54
—— tranſlated, *Butl.* 2 : 16
—— aſſumption of, *Garth* 149
—— and Remus, where found at the teat of a wolf, *Dyer* 21
Rook, with harſh malignant caw, *Swift* 2 : 201
—— at chuck, *Som.* 297
Rooke on the ſea aſſerts Anna's ſway, *Smith* 208
Roſamond, Jane Clifford, *Dry.* 2 : 277
—— on opera of, *Tick.* 115
—— let joy ſalute her ſhade, *Tick.* 115
Roſcommon, poems of, *Roſc.* 213
—— on tranſlated verſe, 213, & ſeq.
—— on 148th Pſalm, 227
—— prologue to duke of York, 231
—— Song, 232
—— Pſalm, 227
—— Virgil's Eclogue vi. 232
—— Ode on ſolitude, 238
—— Horace Ode xxii. b. i. 240

Roſcommon,

Roſcommon, Guarini's Paſtor Fido, *Roſc.* 242
——— the dream, 244
——— ghoſt of Commons, 245
——— death of a lady's dog, 247
——— epilogue to Alexander, 248
——— on day of judgement, 249
——— prologue to Pompey, 252
——— Roſs's ghoſt, 254
——— corruption of times, 255
——— Horace's Art of Poetry, 258
——— makes rules a noble poetry, *Add.* 37
——— beſt of critics and of poets, *Add.* 38
——— tranſlation of Horace, *Wall.* 172
——— not more learn'd than good, *Pope* 1 : 121
——— only boaſts unſpotted lays, *Pope* 2 : 225
——— Dryden to, 2 : 127
——— and Mulgrave roſe like light, *Lanſ.* 234
——— gave patterns and ſet bounds, *Lanſ.* 234
——— for them forgoe the Stagyrite, *Lanſ.* 234
Roſe, *Watts* 362, *Broome* 171
—— the glory of the ſpring, *Broome* 171
—— ſweeteſt incenſe of the ſkies, *Broome* 171
—— in Cytherea's cheeks, *Broome* 172
—— keeps the fragrance of its prime, *Broome* 172
—— birth of, *Hughes* 106
—— queen of flowers, *Hughes* 109
—— guarded by the pointed thorn, *Broome* 22
—— ſhort-lived, *Wall.* 99
Roſe-bud, Broome 59

Roſe-bud, *Shen.* 127
——— queen of fragrance, *Shen.* 127
Roſemary uſed in making love, *Butl.* 1 : 185
——— a riddle, *Gay* 1 : 61
Roſes rival, involv'd in blood the age, *Tal.* 439
Roſicrucian lore, *Butl.* 1 : 29
Roſicruſians, who, *Pope* 1 : 126
Roſin'd bow torments the ſtring, *Gay* 1 : 87
Roſs, ghoſt of, *Roſc.* 254
—— ode on death of colonel, *Collins* 262
—— man of, riſe, honeſt Muſe, and ſing, *Pope* 2 : 127
—— him portioned maids and 'prentic'd orphans bleſt, *id.* 128
—— the young who labour, and the old who reſt, *id.* 128
Roſy-beauty far outbluſh'd the morn, *Gay* 1 : 244
Roſycroſs philoſophers, *Butl.* 1 : 248
Rot in ſheep, how to prevent, *Dyer* 39
Rover, a ſpaniel, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 364
Roundelay, *Dry.* 2 : 210
Round-table knights, *Dry.* 3 : 200
Roundway-heath fight, *Cow.* 1 : 339
Rout deſcribed, *Dry.* 7 : 67
—— the thoughtleſs many, *Dyer* 25
Rowe, poems of, *Rowe* 1
——— Pythagoras, golden verſes of, 2
——— on the ſucceſs of her majeſty's arms, 8
——— on Nicolini and Valentini, 30
——— epilogue to the Inconſtant, 30
——— prologue to the Gameſter, 32
——— epilogue, Love for love, 33
——————— to cruel gift, 35

Rowe, prologue to Non-juror, Rowe 37
—— imitation of Horace, 39
—— reconcilement of Tonſon and Congreve, 41
—— Horace to his caſk, 42
—— to Venus, 45
—— imitated, 47
—— the union, 49
—— on contentment, 49
—— on laſt judgement, &c. 50
—— Colin's complaint, 51
—— reply, 53
—— epigram, 56
—— imitated in Latin, 56
—— Mæcenas, 57
—— epigram on prince of Wales, 58
—— verſes to a ſimile of Pope, 58
—— ſong, 59, 65, 68
—— on a firſt viſit to lady Warwick, 60
—— ſtanzas to lady Warwick, 60
—— the viſit, 63
—— contented ſhepherd, 63
—— a lady ſinging, 67
—— to lord Warwick, 69
—— to lady Jane Wharton, 70
—— to Mrs. Pulteney, 71
—— ode for 1716, 71
—— birth-day 1716, 76
—— ode for 1717, 78
—— to peace, for 1718, 82
—— to the Thames, 1719, 84

Rowe, ſtory of Glaucus and Scylla, *Rowe* 86
—— Lucan's Pharſalia, 41
—— (Thomas), verſes to, *Watts* 191
—— verſes to (Benoni), *Watts* 192
Royal highneſs, on approaching delivery of, *Pitt* 192
—— maids, born victims of the ſtate, *Lanſ.* 260
—— progreſs, *Tick.* 118
—— Society, Cowley to, *Cow.* 1 : 214
—— hiſtory of, by Sprat, *Cow.* 1 : 220
—— ſatire on, *Butl.* 2 : 187
Royaliſts commended, *Butl.* 2 : 11
Royalty ſeized by the prieſthood, *Milt.* 2 : 130
Rubicon, an humble river flows, *Rowe L.* 54
—— the boundary between Gaul and Italy, *Rowe L.* 55
Rudders govern, and the ſhips obey, *Smith* 111
Ruddy evening ſkies foretel the morning fair, *Rowe L.* 166
—— orient flames with day, *Pope od.* 3 : 203
Ruffians brib'd, ne'er the cauſe enquire, *Hughes* 305
Rufinus, *King* 367
—— character of, *King* 371
Rufus bleeds in the foreſt like a wounded hart, *Pope* 2 : 60
Ruin'd abbey, *Shen.* 259
Rule the rump, you rule the roaſt, *Swift* 2 : 204
Ruler of nature, known in nature's laws, *Parn.* 168
—— truſt with his ſkies, *Pope* 2 : 204
—— to him commit the hour, the day, the year, *Pope* 2 : 204
—— o'er the men of ſtring, *Butl.* 1 : 53
Rules of ſpeech to ſtudy, no ignoble taſk, *King* 272
—— are nature methodis'd, *Pope* 1 : 94
—— derived from the practice of the ancients, *Pope* 1 : 95

Ruling-paſſion, none diſſemblers in, *Pope* 2 : 101
——— ſtrong in death, *Pope* 2 : 104
——— conquers reaſon ſtill, *Pope* 2 : 124
Rum, rice's ſpirit, *Phil.* 69
Rumbling of a coach, to write to, *Dry.* 2 : 286
Rump, what, *Butl.* 2 : 75
——— the commonwealth, *Butl.* 2 : 76
Rump-bone repreſents parliament, *Butl.* 2 : 76
Rumps roaſted, *Butl.* 2 : 72
Rums ruſty and dull, *Swift* 2 : 153
Run, as mice from a cat, *Butl.* 1 : 117
Rundle, biſhop of Derry, verſes on, *Swift* 2 : 344
——— has a heart, *Pope* 2 : 298
Running, no mean part in war, *Butl.* 2 : 91
——— a race between two legs, *Butl.* 1 : 304
Runnymede, inſcription for a column at, *Aken.* 329
——— where the great charter was obtained, *Aken.* 329
Runny mead, charter of, *Den.* 18
Rural confuſion, herds and flocks compoſe, *Thom.* 1 : 60
——— games, *Som.* 95
——— maid, rich in poverty, enjoys content, *Gay* 1 : 15
——— ne'er feels the ſpleen's imagin'd pains, *Gay* 1 : 16
——— nor melancholy ſtagnates in her veins, *Gay* 1 : 15
——— ſports, *Gay* 1 : 1
Ruſhes ſtrewed the ground, *Dry.* 3 : 139
Ruſſel, his cannons thunder, *Add.* 14
——— like Homer's Hector, flung his fire, *Add.* 14
Ruther, youth's long locks in yellow rings deſcend, *Rowe L.* 65

S

Sabbath kept, *Milt.* 1 : 228
——— was every day, *Dry.* 2 : 180
Sabines, chaſte as, *Dry.* 7 : 260
Sable, guard attended by, *Swift* 2 : 87
Sachariſſa, ſleep bathes in her eyes, *Wall.* 51
——— as coy as Daphne, *Wall.* 54
Sacrament, what we receive in, *Dry.* 2 : 29
Sacred oracles can bear the ſearch, *Duke* 137
——— thirſt of ſway, all ties of nature broke, *Pope* 1 : 284
——— vows are bought and ſold, *Fent.* 273
——— writ expreſſes great truths in few words, *Wall.* 221
Sacrifice, ceremonies of, *Dry.* 7 : 55
——— to time, fate dooms us all, *Buck.* 17
Sacrifices, types of the promiſed ſeed, *Milt.* 2 : 127
——— to Moloch, *Cow.* 2 : 120
Sad to die, ſadder to live in woe, *Prior* 2 : 200
— to raiſe, and ſuccour the diſtreſſed, *Prior* 2 : 149
Safe bind, and ſafe find, *Prior* 2 : 10
Safe's the word, *Swift* 2 : 305
Safety reſts on honeſt counſels, *Young* 1 : 250
——— ſmiling, with her boſom bare, *Parn.* 271
——— ſecurely walks, *Parn.* 271
——— muſt man's liberty reſtrain, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— placed in deſpair of ſafety, *Den.* 17
Sagan of Jeruſalem, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 154
Sage, nor gain, nor fame purſues, *Som,* 224
Sails wing the maſts, *Pope od.* 3 : 131
Sailing compared to a chariot-race, *Rowe L.* 338
Sailor fly, made the maid a wife, *Gay* 1 : 90

Sailor's wife, *Prior* 2 : 242
Saint, a peer of heaven, *Butl.* 1 : 197
—— above conſcience, *Butl.* 1 : 199
—— ordinances, *Butl.* 1 : 199
St. Cecilia, *Add.* 31; *Dry.* 2 : 203, 214; *Pope* 1 : 77; *Yal.* 286
St. Dennis, where proud Luxemburg defies, *Hughes* 31
—— forc'd to yield, *Hughes* 31
St. George's Church, *Ot.* 10
—— Chapel, with trophies, *Ot.* 11
—— hall deſcribed, *Ot.* 16
St. James's Park, *Wall.* 50
St. John, Engliſh Memmius, *Phil.* 25
—— ode to, *Phil.* 26, 29
St. Paul's, proſpect from, *Den.* 8
Saints, who, *Butl.* 1 : 71
—— lead brothers by the noſe, *Butl.* 1 : 39
—— repreſented by rumps, *Butl.* 2 : 75
—— reformation termagants, *Butl.* 2 : 61
—— of the firſt graſs, *Butl.* 1 : 209
—— may employ a conjurer, *Butl.* 1 : 230
—— obedient to the laws of God, *Parn.* 197
—— embrace thee with a love like mine, *Pope* 1 : 194
Salacacaby, how made, *King* 233
Salamander, deſcription of, *Swift* 1 : 33
—— a reptile of the ſerpent kind, *Swift* 1 : 34
Salamanders, fiery termagants, *Pope* 1 : 129
Salem, the realm of peace, *Parn.* 211

Salient point, what, *Black.* 188
Saliſbury plain fit for ſheep, *Dyer* 31
——— adds grace to ſcepters and crowns adorns, *Lanf.* 141
Saliſbury's garter ſhall for ever laſt, *Lanf.* 141
Sallé, on taking of, *Wall.* 24
Salmacis, ſtory of, *Add.* 174
Salmon-fiſhing, *Gay* 1 : 9
Salt, uſe of, in diſeaſes of ſheep, *Dyer* 39
—— preventive of the rot, *Dyer* 39
—— to caſt on a woman's tail, *Butl.* 1 : 165
Saltinbanco, to play, *Butl.* 1 : 261
Saltneſs of the ſea, how to account for, *Black.* 61
Salvation, no name known for, but Chriſt, *Dry.* 2 : 251
——— only from my God, my king, *Parn.* 226
Salvations, hymn for three great, *Watts* 56
Salve, to walk on fire, *King* 357
Samuel, child of prayers, *Parn.* 148
——— old, his ſons behave ill, *Cow.* 2 : 175
Samian Y directs the ſteps, *Dry.* 7 : 331
——— letter points two ways, *Pope* 3 : 227
Samphire, to excite the guſt of luxury, *Phil.* 37
Samſon Agoniſtes, *Milt.* 3 : 7
——— birth of, foretold, *Milt.* 3 : 8
——— Nazarite, *Milt.* 3 : 8
——— ſtrength of, *Milt.* 3 : 11
——— ſlays with jaw-bone of aſs, *Milt.* 3 : 12
——— carries off the gates of Azza, *Milt.* 3 : 12
——— himſelf, an army, *Milt.* 3 : 13
——— called to deliver Iſrael, *Milt.* 3 : 14
——— pulls down Dagon's temple, and dies, *Milt.* 3 : 62

Sanctity not confined to place, *Milt.* 2 : 113
Sand, ſtorms of, *Rowe L.* 397
Sandwich, wit piercing as her ſparkling eyes, *Lanſ.* 145
Sandys, Waller to, *Wall.* 107
Sapphira, emblem of, *Cow.* 1 : 204
Sappho to Phaon, *Fent.* 277 / *Pope* 1 : 164
——— ſings of ill-requited love, *Fent.* 283
——— - gentle, love-ſick Muſe, *Swift* 2 : 317
——— melting rapture, ſoft deſire infuſes, *Swift* 2 : 317
——— yet once thy cares could employ, *Pope* 1 : 167
——— inur'd to ſorrow from my tender years, *Pope* 1 : 168
——— hymn to Venus, *A. Phil.* 398
——— fragment of, *A. Phil.* 400
——— her melting airs, *Aken.* 227
——— beſt inſtructs to love, *Cong.* 125
Sarcaſmous ſcandal, *Butl.* 1 : 71
Sardinia, for yellow fields renowned, *Rowe L.* 124
Sardonic ſmiles, by rancour rais'd, *Swift* 2 : 200
Sariſſa, verſes to, *Watts* 176
Sarmatia, nurſery of nations, *Thom.* 2 : 75
——— extent of, *Thom.* 2 : 74
Sarpedon to Glaucus, *Den.* 47
——— makes a breach in the wall, *Pope il.* 1 : 373
——— is laid low in duſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
——— Jove's hapleſs offspring, *Pope il.* 2 : 120
——— lies in duſt, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
——— ſtretch'd by Patroclus' arm, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
——— in action valiant, and in council wiſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 121
Satan caſt down from heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 6

Satan, vain vaunt of, *Milt.* 1 : 8, 9
—— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 11, 12, 14, 24
—— addreſs to hell, *Milt.* 1 : 13
—— to evil ſpirits, *Milt.* 1 : 25, 26
—— armour of, *Milt.* 14, 15, 176
—— arrives at the gate of hell, *Milt.* 1 : 56
—— addreſs of, to death, *Milt.* 1 : 57, 58, 62
—— death, reply of to, *Milt.* 1 : 58
—— ſin, reply of to, *Milt.* 1 : 59, 60
—— addreſs to Chaos and Night, *Milt.* 1 : 67
—— lands in the ſun, *Milt.* 1 : 92
—— addreſs to Uriel, *Milt.* 1 : 95
—— lights on Niphates, *Milt.* 1 : 97
—— tempter of mankind, *Milt.* 1 : 101
—— accuſer of mankind, *Milt.* 1 : 101
—— hell within, *Milt.* 1 : 103
—— ſelf-reproach of, *Milt.* 1 : 102, 103
—— pride of, *Milt.* 1 : 103
—— ſupreme in miſery, *Milt.* 1 : 104
—— all good is loſt to, *Milt.* 1 : 104
—— evil good to, *Milt.* 1 : 104
—— artificer of fraud, *Milt.* 1 : 105
—— ſoliloquy of, on ſight of Adam and Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 113, 118
—— helliſh purpoſe of, *Milt.* 1 : 114
—— ſearch made of, *Milt.* 1 : 127
—— found at the ear of Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 127
—— abaſhed, on rebuke, *Milt.* 1 : 129
—— overthrown by folly, *Milt.* 1 : 131
—— proved a liar, *Milt.* 1 : 132
—— hypocritical, *Milt.* 1 : 133

Satan, vaunts of, *Milt.* 1 : 133
—— prepares to reſiſt, *Milt.* 1 : 134
—— hindred by a ſign in heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 134
—— quits Paradiſe, *Milt.* 1 : 135
—— envy of, againſt the ſon of God, *Milt.* 1 : 161
—— fell through pride, *Milt.* 1 : 161
—— drew after him, the third of heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 162
—— wounded, *Milt.* 1 : 184
—— routed, *Milt.* 1 : 186
—— and his hoſt thunder-ſtruck, *Milt.* 1 : 201
—— fall into the bottomleſs pit, *Milt.* 1 : 202
—— bent on man's ruin, *Milt.* 2 : 5
—— malice of, *Milt.* 2 : 7
—— delights in ill, *Milt.* 2 : 7
—— captious reaſoning of, *Milt.* 2 : 26
—— prevails by permiſſion, *Milt.* 2 : 46
—— perverts the prohibition to man, *Milt.* 1 : 118
—— antagoniſt of heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 58
—— return of to hell congratulated, *Milt.* 2 : 60
—— recounts his feats and doom, *Milt.* 2 : 60, 61
—— received with hiſſes, *Milt.* 2 : 62
—— and his mates turned to ſerpents, *Milt.* 2 : 63
—— deluded by ſpecious fruit, *Milt.* 2 : 64
—— under the controul of heaven, *Milt.* 2 : 155, 159
—— loſt to all hope, *Milt.* 2 : 190
—— permitted to rule, *Milt.* 2 : 207
—— loſt to gratitude, *Milt.* 2 : 207
—— God of this world, *Milt.* 2 : 208
—— foiled, *Milt.* 2 : 220
—— thief of Paradiſe, *Milt.* 2 : 221

Satan enraged at disappointment, *Milt.* 2 : 216
—— with his powers, shall sink to endless doom, *Pom.* 351
Satiety, from all things, *Den.* 137
Satire, essay on, *Dry.* 1 : 112 / *Pope* 2 : 3
—— end of, *Pope* 2 : 4
—— what, *Dry.* 1 : 112
—— objects of, *Dry.* 1 : 113
—— supplement of laws, *Young* 1 : 77
—— true end of, *Dry.* 1 : 125
—— origin of, *Dry.* 7 : 135
—— extensive sense of, *Dry.* 7 : 163
—— how to be spelled, *Dry.* 7 : 163
—— nature of, *Dry.* 7 : 173
—— heals with morals, what it hurts with wit, *Pope* 2 : 227
—— different among Greeks and Romans, *Dry.* 7 : 137
—— proper subjects of, *Dry.* 7 : 179
—— defined, *Dry.* 7 : 203
—— consists in fine raillery, *Dry.* 7 : 193
—— well-writ, mortifies mankind, *Buck.* 73
—— nicely to unfold human frailty, *Buck.* 74
—— smiles of, sharper than a frown, *Buck.* 74
—— Dryden claims our praise in, *Buck.* 74
—— all love, none the satirist, *Sav.* 165
—— calls for sense in every line, *Young* 1 : 87
—— friends to Vice and Folly are thy foes, *Young* 1 : 87
—— they dread, who defy the skies, *Young* 1 : 151
—— awes the brave, that earth and heaven defy, *Pope* 2 : 7
—— to guilt alone her vengeance is confin'd, *Pope* 2 : 8
—— she only strikes to heal, *Pope* 2 : 8

Satire delineates paſſion, pictures man, *Pope* 2 : 15
—— friend to truth, to virtue and mankind, *Pope* 2 : 16
—— virtue firſt armed with, *Dry.* 1 : 273
—— ſtrike faults, but ſpare the man, *Young* 3 : 205
—— on abuſe of learning, *Butl.* 2 : 265
—— to a bad poet, *Butl.* 2 : 240
—— on French imitation, *Butl.* 2 : 244
—— on drunkenneſs, *Butl.* 2 : 249
—— on marriage, *Butl.* 2 : 253
—— on plagiaries, *Butl.* 2 : 258
—— a court of chancery, *Dry.* 2 : 136
—— laſh the madneſs of a vicious age, *Gay.* 1 : 214
Satires, prologue to, *Pope* 2 : 148, & ſeq.
—— epilogue to, *Pope* 2 : 289, & ſeq.
Satisfaction for man's ſin, neceſſary, *Milt.* 1 : 80
—— Son offers to give, *Milt.* 1 : 80, 81
Saturday, *Gay* 1 : 86
Satirical elegy, *Swift* 1 : 257
Satirique tragedy, *Dry.* 7 : 142
—— different the Roman ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 144
—— declination of, *Dry.* 7 : 144
Saturn civilized Latium, *Dry.* 6 : 210
—— brought golden times, *Dry.* 6 : 210
—— influence of, *Dry.* 3 : 112
—— ring of, *Mall.* 220
Saturnian days of lead and gold, *Pope* 3 : 216
—— verſes, what, *Dry.* 7 : 149
Savage, the wanderer, *Sav.* 7
—— the baſtard, 84
—— on lady Tyrconnel, 88

Savage, to Sir Robert Walpole, *Sav.* 92
——— voluntеer laureats, 100—114
——— of public ſpirit, 115
——— to Mr. John Dyer, 127
——— to Aaron Hill, 130
——— prologue to Henry VI. 131
——— the animalcule, 132
——— to Mrs. Haywood, 135
——— apology to Brillante, 137
——— epiſtle to Mrs. Oldfield, 138
——— on Mr. Hill's Gideon, 140
——— to lady Rochford, 142
——— to Miranda, 144
——— to a young lady, 145
——— the gentleman, 146
——— character of Mr. Foſter, 147
——— the poet's dependance, 149
——— epiſtle to Damon and Delia, 152
——— to Miſs M. H. with Pope's works, 154
——— on a lady's recovery, 155
——— the friend, 157
——— epiſtle to Mr. Dyer, 161
——— on the vice-preſident of St. Mary's Hall, 163
——— Fulvia, 164
——— epitaph on a young lady, 166
——— genius of liberty, 167
——— lines of Buchanan paraphraſed, 170
——— the employment of beauty, 171
——— to Mrs. Jones, 174
——— on falſe hiſtorians, 175

Savage, a character, *Sav.* 180
——— epitaph on Mrs. Jones, 182
——— Valentine's day, 183
——— to John Powell, Esq, 188
——— London and Briſtol, delineated, 191
——— to Dyer, 142
——— an able critic, but a willing friend, 143
Savannahs, where the eye is in a verdant ocean loſt, *Thom.* 1 : 67
Saucer-eyes, *Butl.* 1 : 159
Saving be, that is, be wiſe, *Som.* 390
Saviour comes, by ancient bards foretold, *Pope* 1 : 50
——— golden rule of, *Watts* 356
——— by Michael Angelo, *Thom.* 2 : 88
Saul, like a raging lion, *Cow.* 2 : 93
——— turned prophet, *Cow.* 2 : 101
——— phrenſy of, *Cow.* 2 : 144
——— envy of, raiſed, *Cow.* 2 : 154
——— daughters of, deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 156
——— why choſen king, *Cow.* 2 : 175
——— deſcribed, *Cow.* 2 : 182
——— anointed, *Cow.* 2 : 183
——— recrowned, *Cow.* 2 : 191
——— invades the prieſthood, *Cow.* 2 : 196
——— chid by Samuel, *Cow.* 2 : 196
Scab in ſheep, cure for, *Dyer* 40
Scæva, bravery of, *Rowe L.* 252
——— careleſs of the right, for hire fought, *Rowe L.* 252
——— ſlain, *Rowe L.* 259
Scale of ſenſual, mental powers adjuſted, *Pope* 2 : 36
——— of conqueſts ever wavering lies, *Pope il.* 2 : 202

Scale, surcharg'd with Hector's fate, low sinks, *Pope il.* 2 : 272
—— with death it sinks, *Pope il.* 2 : 272
Scaliger, vain-glorious, *Dry.* 7 : 169
Scaligeriana, on a passage in, *Prior* 1 : 195
Scamander attacks Achilles with all his waves, *Pope il.* 2 : 244
—— dried up by Vulcan, *Pope il.* 2 : 248
Scandal ever gaping wide, *Swift* 2 : 75
—— th' ignoble mind's delight, *Pope* 1 : 287
—— meaner than a venal praise, *Sav.* 42
—— with squinting eyes, *Ot.* 40
—— Fame's busy hawker, *Som.* 213
—— spares no king, *Dry.* 3 : 141
—— is conversation's spirit, *Gay* 2 : 54
—— sweetner of a female feast, *Young* 1 : 149
—— given, sin of, *Milt.* 3 : 22
Scarborough (Dr.), Cowley to, *Cow.* 2 : 37
Scars honourable, *Butl.* 1 : 163
Scavengers, duty of, *Gay* 1 : 101
Scent, ancients unacquainted with pursuing beasts by, *Som.* 6
Scenting, days good or bad for, *Som.* 28
Scents, a physical account of, *Som.* 25
Sceptics, opinions of, *Butl.* 2 : 276
Sceptre, an ensign of the delegates of Jove, *Pope il.* 1 : 47
—— unstain'd, immortal, and the gift of gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 69
Schedius, boldest warriour, and the noblest mind, *Pope il.* 2 : 149
Schellenberg, described, *Add.* 55, 56
Scheme of ambitious statesman, but a short vision, *Gay* 2 : 16
Scheria fertile, alone and floating isle, *Pope od.* 3 : 146
—— where Science never rear'd her laurel'd head, *id.* 3 : 169
Scholar, relapse of, *Shen.* 126

Scholaſtic pride, bold and blind, *Weſt* 293
——— fierce in debate, and forward to decide, *id.* 293
School, no command ſo imperious, *Butl.* 2 : 347
——— and playhouſe the ſame, *Butl.* 2 : 269
——— for experimental philoſophy, *Gow.* 2 : 399
School-miſtreſs, *Shen.* 284
Schools, art of, what, *Butl.* 2 : 322
——— make artificial fools, *Butl.* 2 : 267
Schomberg, epitaph on, *Swift* 2 : 225
Science we ſeek, which ſtill deludes the mind, *Fent.* 216
——— not ſcience, till reveal'd, *Dry.* 7 : 312
——— phyſic of the ſoul, *Pope* 3 : 178
——— to raiſe and knowledge, be our care, *Prior* 1 : 177
——— dwindles, and how volumes ſwell, *Young* 1 : 161
——— become a trade, *Garth* 88
——— how to live, *Broome* 166
——— to bury ſorrows in the friendly draught, *Broome* 167
——— in attractive fable lies, *Fent.* 307
——— liberty ſtill attends, *Thom.* 2 : 144
——— whoſe piercing eye breaks each mental fetter, *id.* 2 : 145
——— hymn to, *Aken.* 356
——— firſt effuſive ray from the Great Source, *Aken.* 356
——— nor dive too deep, nor ſoar too high, *Aken.* 358
——— to faith, content thy beams to lend, *Aken.* 358
——— mix with the policies of men, *Aken.* 359
——— trace every action to its ſource, *Aken.* 359
——— form the heart, and rule the will, *Aken.* 359
——— hail, queen of manners, light of truth, *Aken.* 360
——— charm of age, and guide of youth, *Aken.* 360
——— ſweet of diſtreſs, *Aken.* 360

Science, ſun of the ſoul, *Akenſ.* 360
——— ode on, *Swift* 1 : 359
Scipio, highth of Rome, *Milt.* 2 : 20
——— diſmiſſed the Iberian maid, *Milt.* 2 : 169
——— great in triumph, in retirement great, *Pope* 1 : 208
Scoffing and calling names, *Watts* 346
Scold, one makes another ceaſe, *Rowe* 29
——— and parrot, *Gay* 2 : 72
Scorn, daughter of Pride, *Reſh.* 289
——— torments more than ſpight, *Swift* 2 : 22
Scorpion, oil of, cures its wounds, *Butl.* 2 : 50
Scotland, view of, *Thom.* 1 : 136, & ſeq.
Scourge of wit, *Dry.* 2 : 112
——— ſhall laſh thee into ſenſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 130
Scowrers, a ſet of rakes, *Gay* 1 : 143
Scripture, authority of, *Wall.* 205
——— - ſufficiency of, in all needful things, *Dry.* 1 : 254
——— contains every needful truth, *Dry.* 2 : 31
——— plain in all things needful, *Dry.* 1 : 256
——— abuſe of, *Dry.* 2 : 24
Scriptures, only rule of faith, *Dry.* 2 : 42
——— life, *Dry.* 1 : 249
——— ſhew, how God may be appeaſed, *Dry.* 1 : 249
——— ſtile of, majeſtic, *Dry.* 1 : 249
Scrivener crucified, *Butl.* 1 : 106
Sculpture taught her ſiſter Art correct deſign, *Thom.* 2 : 41
——— in the temple of Cumæ, *Dry.* 6 : 113
Scurrility with gibing air, *Swift* 2 : 75
Scut he left behind and half an ear, *Swift* 2 : 224
Scylla, transformation of, *Garth* 122

Scylla, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 3 : 316
——— dearly pays for Niſus' injur'd hair, *Pope* 1 : 142
Scythian winter, *Dry.* 5 : 163
Sea, a diſplay of divine power and wiſdom, *Black.* 59
—— reſtrain'd within proper limits, *Black.* 60
—— bounds ſet to, *Gow.* 2 : 98
—— where all rivers end, *Hal.* 220
—— where the proud horſe and prouder rider fell, *Parn.* 112
—— an emblem of mankind, *Pitt* 289
—— where ſharks, like lawyers, rob at will, *Pitt* 289
—— where on the leſs the greater feed, *Pitt* 289
Seamen riding, *Butl.* 2 : 82
Sea-piece, *Young* 3 : 223
Searcher follows faſt, the object faſter flies, *Prior* 2 : 127
Searcloths to flea the face or hands, *King* 314
Seaſon, employment peculiar to each, *Dry.* 5 : 106
Seaſons, *Thom.* 1 : 3
——— change us all, *King* 205
——— reſemble human life, *Dry.* 4 : 143
——— picture the ſtages of man's life, *Thom.* 1 : 189
Seat of the Almighty, *Gow.* 2 : 82
Seats above, ſeats of eternal harmony and love, *Hughes* 56
Secchia rapita, a Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 210
Secker is decent, *Pope* 2 : 298
Second thoughts are beſt, *Pint.* 277
——— vows my bridal faith profane, *Pope od.* 4 : 164
Secret gripes a fool, till he lets it go, *Pitt* 401
——— rare, between extremes to move, *Pope* 2 : 127
Secretary, *Prior* 1 : 102
Secrets to reveal, how heinous, *Milt.* 3 : 23

Sects, maggots of corrupted texts, *Butl.* 2 : 4
—— factory of, how to improve, *Butl.* 2 : 69
—— in extremes, abhor a middle way, *Dry.* 2 : 37
Sedgwick, doomsday, *Butl.* 1 : 241
Security, none so wretched as those beguiled by, *Cong.* 56
Sedition, described, *Corw.* 1 : 331
——— promoted by calumnies, *Corw.* 1 : 342
——— to hum and hah, *Butl.* 2 : 56
——— quell'd by authority of a grave person, *Pitt* 279
Seed of the woman, *Milt.* 2 : 131
—— of woman promised, *Milt.* 2 : 90
—— consum'd in earth, multiplies its birth, *Prior* 2 : 115
Seek not thyself, without thyself, to find, *Dry.* 7 : 310
Self, see all in, and but for self be born, *Pope* 3 : 249
—— inthrall'd to self, *Milt.* 1 : 179
—— there is, of virtue fond, *Young* 2 : 242
———— as fond of every vice, *Young* 2 : 242
—— to cry down, *Butl.* 1 : 206
—— sordid, no shining deeds shoots up, *Thom.* 2 : 139
Self-banished, *Wall.* 98
Self-conceit, flattering, *Den.* 89
———— deceptious, *Den.* 89
Self-consecration, *Watts* 49
Self-defence, Nature's eldest law, *Dry.* 1 : 140
Self-denying, gifted face, *Butl.* 2 : 51
Self-disgrace, soured with, *Fent.* 311
Self-esteem profitable at times, *Milt.* 1 : 250
Self-existent being, necessary, *Black.* 152
———— a causeless cause, or nothing could be, *Black.* 152
———— the world not that being, *Black.* 151

Self-exiſtent, world not, becauſe changeable, *Black.* 152
Self-knowledge, in every view, directs our life, *Gay* 2 : 138
Self-love, ambition, envy, pride, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— their empire in our hearts divide, *Swift* 2 : 257
——— in nature rooted faſt, *Swift* 1 : 124
——— attends us firſt, and leaves us laſt, *Swift* 1 : 124
——— ſpring of motion, acts the ſoul, *Pope* 2 : 43
——— bribes every ſenſe, *Som.* 343
——— ſtill ſtronger, as its objects nigh, *Pope* 2 : 44
——— drives through juſt and through unjuſt, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— found the private in the public good, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— and reaſon to one end aſpire, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— pain their averſion, pleaſure their deſire, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— and ſocial are the ſame, *Pope* 2 : 84
Self-opinion, active, raſh, and blind, *Wiſt* 215
Self-peruſal, ſcience rare! *Young* 3 : 125
——— the Delphi of the mind, *Young* 3 : 125
Self-violence ſets man at variance with himſelf, *Milt.* 3 : 60
Self-unread, may in vain their bibles read, *Young* 3 : 125
Self-will with Satan fell, *Young* 3 : 143
——— ſacrifice ſupreme, be ſlain, *Young* 3 : 135
Selfiſh heart deſerves the pain it feels, *Young* 2 : 13
Selim, the ſhepherd's moral, *Collins* 233
Selli, race auſtere, their ſlumbers on the ground, *Pope il.* 2 : 108
Semele, delivered by thunder, *Cow.* 2 : 9
Semi-gentleman of Inns of Court, *Cow.* 1 : 77
Sena the Senones confines, *Rowe L.* 102
Senate meet in Epirus, *Rowe L.* 204
——— appoint Pompey general, *Rowe L.* 206
——— echo of a thoughtleſs crowd, *Dry.* 1 : 309

Senate, void of order, as of choice, *Pope* 1 : 231
——— hearts of, fearful, and confuſed their voice, *Pope* 1 : 231
——— recking with the ſlain, *Rowe L.* 80
Seneſſe's immortal fight, with martial terror charms, *Hughes* 31
Seneca ſhort-lunged, *Cow.* 1 : 98
——— dying in a bath, *Prior* 1 : 30
Senſation, inlets of, *Black.* 199
——— all, but touch, *Prior* 2 : 35
Senſe, vaſſal of reaſon, *Den.* 88
——— gives a grace to the homelieſt face, *Swift* 2 : 62
——— learn to riſe in, *Garth* 56
——— the leſs, the more my love appears, *Pope* 1 : 171
——— meaner part of, to find a fault, *Roch.* 335
——— to accompany rhyme, *Dry.* 1 : 261
——— all ought to aim at; *Dry.* 1 : 262
——— lies juſt 'twixt affectation and neglect, *Pitt* 399
——— is our helmet, wit is but the plume, *Young* 2 : 259
——— runs ſavage, broke from reaſon's chain, *Young* 2 : 44
——— to forego, for a name, *Roch.* 288
——— each vanity of, ſupply'd by pride, *Pope* 2 : 52
——— joys of, health, peace, and competence, *Pope* 2 : 72
Senſes wandering to the verge of life, *Pope il.* 2 : 65
——— ſubmit to the ſoul, *Dry.* 1 : 317
——— plung'd in the death of ſleep, *Pope od.* 3 : 197
——— act by pairs, *Butl.* 1 : 301
——— intelligencers of the mind, *Butl.* 1 : 301
Sentence in each look, *Cow.* 1 : 80
Sentences not to appear emboſſed on, *Dry.* 7 : 182
Sentimental allegory, what, *Collins* 302
Separate ſouls of living touch impaſſive, *Fent.* 255

Separate ſouls from elemental droſs diſparted, *Fent.* 255
Separation, *Cow.* 1 : 308
Sepulture, rites of violated, *Shen.* 62
Seraphina, ode to, *Thom.* 2 : 191
——— to love, is to be pure, happy, and tender, *id.* 191
Serenata, *Hughes* 200
Series endleſs of cauſes and effects impoſſible, *Black.* 155
Sermon on the Mount, proteſtant, *Dry.* 2 : 59
Sermons are leſs read than tales, *Prior* 2 : 203
Serpent, ſubtleſt beaſt, *Milt.* 2 : 6
——— fit imp of fraud, *Milt.* 2 : 6
——— ſubtleſt of all beaſts, *Milt.* 2 : 21
——— made ſpeakable of mute, *Milt.* 2 : 22
——— flatters Eve, *Milt.* 2 : 23
——— leads to the forbidden tree, *Milt.* 2 : 24
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* 2 : 19
——— poſſeſſed by Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 9
——— that author of all evil, *Dry.* 5 : 209
——— deceived Eve, *Milt.* 1 : 6
——— doom of, *Milt.* 2 : 51
Serpents caſt their ſkins, *Butl.* 2 : 37
——— origin of in Libya, *Rowe L.* 405
——— various kinds of, *Rowe L.* 409
——— kill many Romans, *Rowe L.* 411
Septimius, ruffian ſlave, murders Pompey, *Rowe L.* 356
——— cuts off his head, *Rowe L.* 359
Sertorius vanquiſh'd by Pompey, *Rowe L.* 283
Servile flattery, oft harbours in courts, *Phil.* 58
——— land, where tyrants ſtill by turns command, *Pope* 1 : 287
——— mind well paid with ſervile lot, *Milt.* 3 : 22

Servitude,

Servitude, what, *Milt.* 2 : 122
——— riſe of, *Cow.* 2 : 262
——— gilded by riches, *Cow.* 2 : 268
——— in whatever degree, is ſervitude, *Cow.* 2 : 269
Sequani, taught the horſe to guide, *Rowe L.* 67
Seſoſtris, high on his car, drawn by ſcepter'd ſlaves, *Pope* 1 : 206
——— yok'd monarchs to his chariot, *Phil.* 9
——— ſaw the fartheſt Weſt, *Hughes* 299
——— his chariots drawn by harneſs'd kings, *Hughes* 299
Setting, *Som.* 153
Setting-dog and partridge, *Gay* 2 : 81
Settle, city poet, *Pope* 3 : 85
Set phraſes, when you write, avoid, *Cong.* 130
Seven-dials, to ſeven ſtreets count the day, *Gay* 1 : 113
Seventh day bleſſed, *Milt.* 1 : 226
Severus, wall of, *Thom.* 2 : 103
Sewers, exact of taſte, *Pope od.* 4 : 80
——— maſſy and firm, for ages, *Dyer* 9
Sex, ingenious to enſnare, *Som.* 293
—— part truth, part fiction, *Sav.* 145
—— ſome thought, ſome whim, and all a contradiction, *id.* 145
—— is ever to a ſoldier kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 31
Sextus, degenerate ſon of Pompey, *Rowe L.* 367
——— conſults the ſorcereſs Erichtho, *Rowe L.* 274
——— informs his elder brother of Pompey's death, *Rowe L.* 377
——— expreſſes his horrour at the ſight, *Rowe L.* 377
Shade, thrice we call'd on each unhappy, *Pope od.* 3 : 229
Shadow, privation of light, *Dry.* 2 : 152
——— ode on, *Pitt* 225
——— or a nothing in all hopes and ſchemes, *Pitt* 225

Shadow every where, no ſubſtance to be found, *Pitt* 226
——— all, all on earth, *Young* 2 : 7
——— in a glaſs, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 324
Shadwell nods the poppy on his brows, *Pope* 3 : 173
Shafteſbury, character of, *Duke* 87
Shakeſpeare, Fancy's child, *Milt.* 3 : 103
——— had all from nature, *Den.* 55
——— remonſtrance of, *Aken.* 249
——— alike the maſter of your ſmiles and tears, *id.* 250
——— the genius of our iſle, *Fent.* 234
——— ſometimes ſtoop'd to pleaſe a barbarous age, *id.* 234
——— but wrote the play, th' Almighty made, *Young* 3 : 177
——— each paſſion drew, *Mall.* 161
——— great above rule, *Mall.* 161
——— yet unequal, *Mall.* 161
——— join'd Tuſcan fancy to Athenian force, *Collins* 276
——— felt for man alone, *Collins* 276
——— wrote happily rather than juſtly, *Dry.* 7 : 103
——— inſcription for, *Aken.* 327
——— for gain, not glory, wing'd his roving flight, *Pope* 2 : 2
——— and grew immortal in his own deſpight, *id.* 217
Shame, no greater torture, *Butl.* 2 : 233
——— fear of, *Pope* 2 : 4
——— perverted worſt of evils, *Pope* 2 : 4
——— laſting! to our own fears a prey, *Pope il.* 2 : 150
——— lives with guilt, *Duke* 156
——— attends on proſtituted praiſe, *Pope* 2 : 14
——— ſuits but ill with the begging kind, *Pope od.* 4 : 113
——— void of guilt, *Thom.* 1 : 90
——— charming bluſh of innocence, *Thom.* 1 : 90

Shame, greateſt evil and the greateſt good, *Pope il.* 2 : 329
Shameleſs they give, give what's not their own, *Pope od.* 4 : 109
——— woman is the worſt of men, *Young* 1 : 133
Shannon's waves lifted o'er thoſe of Boyne, *Prior* 1 : 57
Sharon roſe, a pleaſing odour throws, *Parn.* 198
She, every, appears a goddeſs till enjoy'd, *Prior* 2 : 205
She-Atheiſts ne'er till now appeared, *Young* 1 : 151
——— a match for nothing but the Deity, *Young* 1 : 151
She-gallants, prologue to, *Lanſ.* 213
——— epilogue, *Lanſ.* 215
Sheep, breed of, to ſuit to ſoil and climate, *Dyer* 36
——— choice of, *Dyer* 38
——— diſeaſes of, *Dyer* 39, 40
——— paſtures fit for, *Dyer* 30
——— inſtinct of, to chooſe their food and phyſic, *Dyer* 40
——— cannot bear extremes, *Dyer* 46
——— folding of, *Dyer* 42
——— management of, *Dry.* 5 : 160
——— cloath'd with ſkins, to preſerve their wool, *Dyer* 60
——— cole or turnep, food for, *Dyer* 60
——— in ſilence dies, *Pope il.* 2 : 290
——— and buſh, *Som.* 275
Sheep-ſhearing, *Dyer* 49; *Thom.* 1 : 56
——— ſong of, *Dyer* 52
——— ſports of, *Dyer* 59
——— feaſt of, *Dyer* 55
Sheer-wit avoid, that ſilly thing, *Buck.* 78
Shell-fiſh raiſes Venus, *King* 208
Shenſtone, verſes to, in his illneſs, *Shen.* 319

Shenſtone, verſes written at the gardens of, *Shen.* 316
——— verſes to, 307—324
——— on death of, 314, 322
——— prefatory eſſay on elegy, 3
——— arrival at his retirement, 13
——— poſthumous reputation, 15
——— untimely death of an acquaintance, 16
——— Ophelia's urn, 18
——— compares love with friendſhip, 20
——— to a lady, 21
——— deſcribes a viſion, 23
——— his early love of poetry, 26
——— his diſintereſtedneſs, 28
——— to fortune, 30
——— complains of the novelty of life being over, 32
——— his recantation, 34
——— to a friend, 35
——— declining an invitation to foreign parts, 37
——— in memory of a private family, 40
——— advantages of birth to merit, 43
——— indulges the ſuggeſtions of ſpleen, 47
——— repeats the ſong of Collin, 50
——— verſes written in ſpring 1743, 53
——— compares his fortune with others' diſtreſs, 56
——— taking a view of his retirement, 59
——— verſes written on the violation of ſepulture, 62
——— reflections ſuggeſted by his ſituation, 65
——— the imperfect pleaſure of a ſolitary life, 69
——— to Delia, with ſome flowers, 72
——— deſcribing the ſorrow of an ingenuous mind, 74

Shenſtone, odes, ſongs, ballads, *Shen.* 79—149
——— paſtoral ballad, 152—160
——— levities, 161—195
——— judgement of Hercules, 197
——— progreſs of taſte, 215
——— fate of delicacy, 215
——— œconomy, 237
——— the ruin'd abbey, 259
——— effects of ſuperſtition, 259
——— love and honour, 273
——— the ſchool-miſtreſs, 284
——— inſcriptions, 297—326
——— verſes to, 307—324
Shepheard (Sir Fleetwood), letters to, *Prior* 1 : 2
——— epigram tranſlated by, *Milt.* 3 : 299
Shepherd of Iſrael, guide me right, *Parn.* 197
——— diſarm'd, wolves the flock devour, *Dry.* 1 : 185
——— ſcrip, its furniture, *Dyer* 41
——— and philoſopher, *Gay* 2 : 25
——— nor envy nor ambition knew, *Gay* 2 : 26
——— ne'er the paths of Learning try'd, *Gay* 2 : 26
Shepherd's dog and the wolf, *Gay* 2 : 58
——— week, *Gay* 1 : 51
——— of men, rulers of the land, *Tick.* 173
Sheridan, anſwer to ſimile of, *Swift* 2 : 322
——— to Jackſon, *Swift* 1 : 247
——— Swift to, *Swift* 1 : 349, 353
——— to Swift, *Swift* 1 : 167, 352
——— prologue by, *Swift* 1 : 212
——— reply of, *Swift* 1 : 242

Sheridan, ſubmiſſion of, *Swift* 1 : 246
——— Latin verſes to, *Swift* 1 : 156
——— upon his verſes, *Swift* 1 : 231
——— on his circular verſes, *Swift* 1 : 232
——— to George-Nim-Dan-Dean, *Swift* 1 : 224
——— his ballad on Ballyſpellin, *Swift* 2 : 332
Sherlock would clear the greateſt myſteries, *Pom.* 340
——— but perplex'd and made them darker, *Pom.* 340
——— on Death, *Prior* 1 : 159
Sheva, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 195
Shew antique, *Butl.* 1 : 211
Shield of Achilles, wrought by Vulcan, *Pope il.* 2 : 187
——— his neck o'er ſhading, to his ancle hung, *Pope il.* 1 : 196
Shifts of ſtate, thoſe jugglers' tricks, *Swift* 1 : 4
Shilo ſprung from Judah, *Cow.* 2 : 75
——— David, *Cow.* 2 : 131
Shimei, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 145
Ship in a tempeſt, like a foot-ball, *Wall.* 16
Ship-money, *Thom* 1 : 114
Ships, origin of, *Dry.* 1 : 87
——— catalogue of, *Pope il.* 1 : 86
Shipwreck, deſcribed, *Mall.* 243 / *Pitt* 278
Shock, the pride of all his kind, here is laid, *Gay* 1 : 252
——— who fawn'd like man, but ne'er like man betray'd, *id.* 252
Shoe for walkers, *Gay* 1 : 102
Shooting flying, *Sam.* 153
——— match, *Dry.* 6 : 94
——— corns a ſhower preſage, *Swift* 1 : 69
Short by the knees, intreat for peace, *Swift* 2 : 334

Short abſence, mutual joys increaſe by, *King* 297
—— life, well loſt for endleſs fame, *Pope* 1 : 316
Shortneſs of life, *Cow.* 1 : 92
Shower (John), on his daughter's death, *Watts* 285
Showers, the pearly daughters of the clouds, *Weſt* 180
Showery arch, the watery brede, *Phil.* 71
Showery-bow, the Lord of nature fram'd, *Broome* 97
Shrovetide cock, *Dry.* 3 : 142
Sibyl, ſtory of, *Garth* 127
—— deſcribed in her enthuſiaſm, *Dry.* 6 : 115, 116
—— of Cumæ, *Dry.* 6 : 21
—— Æneas's adventures foretold by, *Dry.* 6 : 117
—— attends him to hell, *Dry.* 6 : 125
—— deſcribes various ſcenes of it, *Dry.* 6 : 125
—— conducts him to Anchiſes, *Dry.* 6 : 144
Sican to the Dean, on his birth-day, *Swift* 2 : 340
Sicily, of old torn from Heſperia, *Rowe L.* 123
—— and Italy, one continent, *Dry.* 6 : 20
Sick are ever reſtleſs, *Hughes* 260
—— pain makes them impatient, *Hughes* 260
—— in mind, covetous of more diſeaſe, *Young* 3 : 2
—— half the cure, to know ourſelves, *Young* 3 : 2
—— man and the Angel, *Gay* 2 : 75
Sickle, each moment has, *Young* 2 : 10
—— emulous of Time's enormous ſcythe, *Young* 2 : 10
Sickneſs, *Swift* 2 : 149
—— on recovery from a fit of, *Aken.* 284
—— ode after, *Shen.* 103
—— fight of heaven in, *Watts* 62
—— of long life, old age, *Pope* 2 : 186

Sickneſs and pain wean from earth, *Wall.* 222
Sicoris, running by Ilerda, *Rowe L.* 161
Sicyon, ſwayed the moſt ancient ſceptre, *Aken.* 167
Sid Hamet, virtues of his rod, *Swift* 1 : 65
—— character of, *Dry.* 1 : 119
Sidney, thy beauty reſiſtleſs, *Lanſ.* 142
Sidon, capital of Phœnicia, *Pope od.* 3 : 108
Sidrophel, a cunning man, *Butl.* 1 : 227
——— Hudibras to, *Butl.* 1 : 268
Siege deſcribed, *Cong.* 16
—— exhibited in viſion, *Milt.* 2 : 107
—— of Troy, length of portended, *Pope il.* 1 : 80
Sighs, that waft to heaven, *Pope* 1 : 190
Sigiſmonda and Guiſcardo, *Dry.* 3 : 215
Silence deſcribed, *Cowl.* 1 : 298 *Cong.* 30
——— under ſuffering, is beſt, *Dry.* 3 : 158
——— becomes the wiſe, *Som.* 373
——— Death's peculiar attribute, *Young* 3 : 71
——— is the ſoul of war, *Prior* 1 : 50
——— and Darkneſs, ſolemn ſiſters! *Young* 2 : 4
——— the grave, your kingdom, *Young* 2 : 4
——— Rocheſter on, *Pope* 1 : 350
——— coeval with eternity, *Pope* 1 : 350
——— the knave's repute, *Pope* 1 : 351
Silent grief, ſpeaks but at the eyes, *Dry.* 7 : 9
Silenus, *Dry.* 5 : 49
——— youthful in decay, *Pope* 1 : 335
Silk, ſoft Perſia yields, *Dyer* 71
Silk-labourers of the mulberry wood, *Black.* 74

Silks come from maggots, *Swift* 1 : 213
Silli of the Greeks, what, *Dry* 7 : 144
Siloah, peaceful flood, *Pitt* 240
Silver, ſimile on want of, *Swift* 1 : 337
—— age, *Dry.* 3 : 302
—— pen, *Wall.* 95
Silurian cyder ſhall triumph o'er the vine, *Phil.* 83
Simeon foretels what Chriſt ſhould be, *Milt.* 2 : 166
Simile, *Shen.* 184; *Prior* 1 : 201
—— that ſolitary ſhines, ſanctified whole poems, *Pope* 2 : 219
Similes deſcribe, they nothing prove, *Prior* 2 : 78
Simoiſius, pierc'd by Ajax, lies, *Pope il.* 1 : 145
Simony, to ſing for gold, *Young* 3 : 201
Simple I, and innocent of art, *Tick.* 210
Simplicity, what, *Pope il.* 1 : 24
—— in perfection, in Scripture and Homer, *Pope il.* 1 : 24
—— praiſe of, *Shen.* 13
—— ode to, *Collins* 249
—— by nature taught to breathe her genuine thought, *ib.*
—— ſiſter meek of Truth, *Collins* 250
Sin, daughter of Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 60
— deſcription of, *Milt.* 1 : 61
— one of the guards of Hell, deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 56, 57
— portreſs of Hell, *Milt.* 1 : 63
— opens to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 64
— unable to ſhut the gate, *Milt.* 1 : 64
— effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 38, 49
— leaves naked and void of honour, *Milt.* 2 : 39
— purſues with guilt, *Milt.* 2 : 40

Sin produces Death, *Dry.* 2 : 193
—— makes the darken'd ſoul a ſcene more ſad, *Young* 3 : 67
—— all comfort kills, nor leaves one ſpark alive, *Young* 3 : 67
—— made known, not removed by law, *Milt.* 2 : 128
—— transferred on Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 152
—— to be repented of, *Milt.* 3 : 24
—— and Death pave a way over Chaos, *Milt.* 1 : 69
———————— to Earth, *Milt.* 2 : 55
———————— offſpring of Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 56
———————— congratulate Satan, *Milt.* 2 : 57
———————— waſte the world, *Milt.* 2 : 65
Sin and Satan, dragg'd captives, that captiv'd men, *Parn.* 181
Sinai, law given at, *Watts* 67
—— bow'd and ſhook beneath a God, *Watts* 71
Sincere, what ſo eaſy as to be? *Pope od.* 4 : 91
Sing, aſking leave to, *Watts* 41
Singer (Mrs.), afterwards Mrs. Rowe, verſes to, *Watts* 277
Single valour unequal to a numerous foe, *Butl.* 1 : 103
—— life againſt marriage, *Den.* 50
Singularity, affectation of, *Pope* 1 : 108
Sinking ſtate, form ſure plans to ſave, *Pope od.* 3 : 51
Sinners ſaved, *Watts* 53
—— ſubſtituted for ſuffering ſaints, *Butl.* 1 : 204
Sinon, treachery of, *Dry.* 5 : 353
—— unlocks the horſe, *Dry.* 5 : 361
Sion, amidſt her towers, her God appears, *Pitt* 241
—— ſmiles on the tumults of the world, *Pitt* 241
Siphon to rack cyder, *Phil.* 71
Sire murdered in the ſon, *Dry.* 6 : 312
—— ſhall bleſs his ſon, the ſon his ſire, *Pope od.* 3 : 295

Sirens, by their ſongs entice their prey, *King* 322
—— to hear, warble in thy ſong, *Gay* 1 : 1
Sires by ſons, and ſons by fathers die, *Tick.* 160
—— teach not your daughters to rebel, *Gay* 2 : 245
—— by counſel rein their wills, but ne'er compel, *Gay* 2 : 245
Siſters gave to Venus all my life to come, *Pope* 1 : 170
Siſyphus heaves a huge round ſtone, *Pope od.* 3 : 301
—— rolls a ponderous ſtone, *Fent.* 270
Six rows of lengthening pines the billows ſweep, *Rowe L.* 146
Skill, greateſt, is knowing when to praiſe, *Buck.* 117
—— and cozenage, thought the ſame, *Buck.* 106
Skip of a lawyer, where did he grow, *Swift* 2 : 296
Sky, canopy of, a nobler covering than tombs, *Rowe L.* 325
Sky-lark, *Shen.* 119
Slander, direful trump of, ſounds, *Pope* 1 : 216
—— withers all before it, *Pope* 1 : 217
—— ſtings the brave, *Pope od.* 3 : 210
—— like a magpie chatters, *Pope* 1 : 345
—— who deals in, lives in ſtrife, *Gay* 2 : 72
Slave, can ſoldiers beg to wear the name of, *Rowe L.* 172
—— to ſome hind, *Pope od.* 3 : 297
—— to be, is better than monarch of the dead, *ib.*
—— firſt to words, then vaſſal to a name, *Pope* 3 : 250
Slave-trade, horror of, *Dyer* 111
Slaves of ſlaves, by ſuperſtition fool'd, *Thom.* 2 : 24
—— by vice unmann'd, *Thom.* 2 : 24
—— in guile ingenious, and in murder brave, *Thom.* 2 : 24
—— ſuch thy ſons, Oppreſſion, are, *Thom.* 2 : 24
—— attempt in vain Freedom's cauſe, *Rowe L.* 312
—— to their vices, can ne'er be free, *Thom.* 2 : 15

Slaves may obey, but they can never love, *Lanſ.* 254
—— extoll'd the hand that pay'd, *Gay* 2 : 160
—— made citizens by turning round, *Dry.* 7 : 349
Slaughter marks in blood his way, *Broome* 18
—— vengeful, fierce for human blood, *Pope od.* 3 : 221
Sleep, deſcribed, *Cow.* 1 : 281 / *Dry.* 6 : 61
—— the bleſſing of the night, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
—— lazy owl of night, *Cow.* 1 : 211
—— ode to, *Aken.* 253
—— whoſe ſway charms every anxious thought, *Aken.* 253
—— an elegy, *Cong.* 106
—— a ſweet forgetfulneſs of cares, *Pope od.* 4 : 231
—— of all the powers the beſt, *Dry.* 4 : 62
—— O peace of mind, repairer of decay, *Dry.* 4 : 62
—— care ſhuns thy ſoft approach, *Dry.* 4 : 62
—— thou balmy cure of ſickneſs and of pain! *Hughes* 259
—— ſoft oblivion of ſurrounding ills! *Hughes* 259
—— ſheds o'er all his balm, *Broome* 25
—— ſhed his ſofteſt balm, *Broome* 63
—— grown a ſtranger to my eyes, *Broome* 71
—— two portals of, *Pope od.* 4 : 156
—— gates of, *Dry.* 6 : 155
—— cavern of, *Dry.* 4 : 60
—— effects of, *Wall.* 32
—— Death's brother, *Butl.* 2 : 192
—— brother of Death, *Broome* 146
—— Death's half brother, *Pope il.* 2 : 49
—— friend to Life, *Butl.* 2 : 192
—— the friend of Life, *Broome* 146

Sleep counterfeits Death, *Butl.* 1 : 188
—— reſembles Death, *Den.* 140
—— dead oblivion, loſing half a life too ſhort, *Thom.* 1 : 46
—— winds us up for the ſucceding dawn, *Young* 3 : 74
—— Nature's ſweet reſtorer, *Young* 2 : 3
—— that tames the ſtrong, *Pope od.* 3 : 241
—— bathes in Sachariſſa's eyes, *Wall.* 51
—— ſhuns the crown, viſits the weary ſwain, *Dyer* 130
—— we to wake, and only die to live, *Prior* 2 : 186
—— and Death, two twins of winged race, *Pope il.* 2 : 126
—— of matchleſs ſwiftneſs, but of ſilent pace, *ib.*
Sleep-compelling rod of Hermes, *Dry.* 3 : 73
Sleeping laws the king's neglect revile, *Prior* 2 : 154
Sleet of arrowy ſhowers, *Milt.* 2 : 194
Slender, Ghoſt of, *Shen.* 172
Slighteſt ſins, greateſt crimes, *Butl.* 1 : 76
Sloane, the foremoſt toyman of his time, *Young* 1 : 111
Sloth, coward, ſitting in ſilence, *Aken.* 127
—— ignoble charms of, *Aken.* 211
—— miſchief of, *Young* 3 : 243
—— 'tis a toil enervates man, *Young* 3 : 243
—— unnerv'd with reſt, *Parn.* 59
—— turn her own diſeaſe, *Parn.* 59
—— annals of, *Garth* 26
—— God of, *Garth* 22
—— reign of, *Garth* 24
—— who's born for? *Gay* 2 : 154
Sloven and the fopling are the ſame, *Young* 1 : 95
Sloweſt inſects have moſt legs, *Butl.* 2 : 49
Slubber degullion baſe, *Butl.* 1 : 132

Sluggard, *Watts* 361
Smarting, may convince a fool, *Rosc.* 222
Smatterers, arrogant, *Butl.* 2 : 274
Smec, legion, *Butl.* 1 : 208
Smeck, canonical cravat of, *Butl.* 1 : 143
Smedley (Dean), petition of, *Swift* 1 : 258
——— answer to, *Swift* 1 : 262
Smells, the breath of nature, *Thom.* 1 : 22
Smiles flow from reason, *Milt.* 2 : 11
——— lovely children of Content and Joy, *Lytt.* 5
——— are radiant marks of man, *Young* 3 : 102
——— of Fortune, as variable as woman's love, *Lans.* 279
Smith, Phædra and Hippolytus, *Smith* 95
——— to the memory of Philips, 190
——— Charlettus Percivallo suo, 200
——— Percivallus Charletto suo, 201
——— Pocockius, 204
——— ode for the year 1705, 207
Smock-race, *Som.* 133
Smooth and round in yourself, *Swift* 2 : 129
Smyrna, ever sacred to the Muse, *Dyer* 107
Snail was I born, and snail shall end, *Gay* 2 : 72
Snails, house-bearing, yield salubrious water, *Phil.* 47
——— pernicious to apples, *Phil.* 47
——— spoil the verdure of the year, *Gay* 2 : 173
——— near sweetest fruits abound, *Gay* 1 : 75
Snake, to a lady playing with, *Bronne* 90
Snow in whitening shower descends, *Thom.* 1 : 161
——— men perishing in, *Thom.* 1 : 163
——— preserved, *Wall.* 152

Snow, uſeful to the ground, *Phil.* 67
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 327
—— (Thomas), epiſtle to, *Gay* 1 : 195
—— whoſe wiſdom found the South-Sea ſhelves, *Gay* 1 : 195
Snow-drop, a Fairy turned to, *Tick.* 216
Snuff, pungent grains of titillating duſt, *Pope* 1 : 153
—— mundungus, *Butl.* 2 : 49
—— or the fan, ſupplies each pauſe of chat, *Pope* 1 : 138
Sober prince, goverment of, is beſt, *Dry.* 2 : 119
Social pleaſure, ill-exchang'd for power, *Pope* 2 : 290
Society, nurſe of Art, *Thom.* 1 : 110
Socrates, the Sent of Heaven, *Mall.* 183
—— to whom its moral will was given, *ib.* 183
—— wiſeſt of mankind, *Thom.* 1 : 168
—— father of philoſophy, *Thom.* 2 : 42
—— tutor of Athens, *Thom.* 2 : 42
—— here ever ſhines, *Pope* 1 : 208
—— patience of, *Butl.* 2 : 275
—— put to death for atheiſm, *Black.* 6
—— for aſſerting one God, *Black.* 6
Sodom, overthrow of, *Cow.* 2 : 141
Sofola, thought to be Ophir, *Dyer* 113
Soft looks, the ſilent eloquence of eyes, *Hughes* 58
Soils, difference of, *Dry.* 5 : 94
—— different natures of, *Dry.* 5 : 125
—— to diſcover nature of, *Dry.* 5 : 127
Soldier in love, *Hughes* 140
—— ſhould be modeſt as a maid, *Young* 1 : 115
—— founder of jeſuits, *Butl.* 2 : 74
Soldier's end, all applaud, and weep, *Hughes* 125

Soldier, desperately brave, falls a sacrifice to glory, *Hughes* 125
——— if successful, deemed guardian genius of the state, *ib.*
——— admir'd when living, and when dead ador'd, *ib.*
Soldiers are perfect devils in their way, *Gay* 1 : 207
——— when once rais'd, they're curs'd hard to lay, *id.* 207
Solemn council best becomes the old, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
Solemnity of proclaiming war, *Dry.* 6 : 185
——— is a cover for a fot, *Young* 1 : 93
Solicitude, *Shen.* 157
Soliloquies had need be few, *Buck.* 75
——— extremely short, *Buck.* 75
——— yet spoke in passion too, *Buck.* 75
——— occasion of, should naturally fall, *Buck.* 75
Soliloquy, *Garth* 155; *Dry.* 1 : 318
——— of a beauty in the country, *Lytt.* 17
Solitude, *Cow.* 2 : 284
——— hymn on, *Thom.* 2 : 193
——— companion of the wise and good, *Thom.* 2 : 193
——— ode on, *Rose.* 238; *Pope* 1 : 85
——— who fit for, *Cow.* 2 : 286, 287
——— employment in, *Cow.* 2 : 288
——— nurse of sense, *Pope* 2 : 281
——— nurse of woe, *Parn.* 79
——— howe'er we range, in thee we fix at last, *Tick.* 107
——— divine retreat! *Young* 1 : 126
——— choice of the prudent! *Young* 1 : 126
——— there we court fair wisdom, *Young* 1 : 126
Solomon, *Prior* 2 : 101

Solomon, his writings, profound reaſonings in, *Prior* 2 : 181
——— in his ſong, figures heavenly things, *Parn.* 193, 194
——— beguiled by women, *Milt.* 2 : 168
——— grandeur of, *Cow.* 2 : 121
Solon, laſt and wiſeſt of Greece, *Aken.* 163
——— raiſed a temple to Liberty and Concord, *Aken.* 165
Solution, change of terms and ſcaffolding of words, *Prior* 2 : 117
Solymean rout, bold in treaſon, *Dry.* 1 : 142
Somers, character of, *Garth* 88
Somerſet, ducheſs of, ode to, *Shen.* 79
Somerſet-houſe alloted to the queen, *Cow.* 1 : 196
——— new buildings of, *W'all.* 165
Sompner's prologue of Chaucer, anſwer to, *Gay* 2 : 1
Somervile, the Chace, *Som.* 13
——— Hobbinol, 95
——— Field-ſports, 141
——— Ramſay (Allan), to, 159
——— Marlborough, duke of, ode to, 163
——— embarking for Oſtend, 168
——— to Addiſon, 174
——— imitation of Horace, 180
——— to Dr. Mackenzie, 187
——— the wife, 189
——— memory of Mr. Moore, 191
——— epitaph on Hugh Lumber, 192
——— the Hip, 193
——— to a Lady, 195
——— preſenting a white roſe and a red, 196
——— bowling-green, 197
——— David's lamentation over Saul, &c. 204

Somerville, to a young Lady, with the Iliad, *Som.* 207
——— to Allan Ramſay, 210, 218
——— Ramſay's anſwer, 214
——— on the Eſſay on Man, 221
——— to Mr. Thomſon, on his Seaſons, 222
——— to lady Anne Coventry, 224
——— addreſs to his elbow-chair, 226
——— ſong, 228
——— paraphraſe of a French ſong, 229
——— Hudibras and Milton reconciled, 230
——— on Miranda leaving the country, 231
——— to Phyllis, 234
——— to earl of Halifax, 235
——— ſong for the lute, 237
——— the Coquette, 238
——— ſuperannuated lover, 238
——— advice to the ladies, 240
——— Anacreontic, 240
——— to a diſcarded toaſt, 242
——— perjured miſtreſs, from Horace, 242
——— to a young lady, 243
——— to Dr. M——, reading mathematics, 244
——— epigram from Martial, 244
——— to one who married his caſt miſtreſs, 246
——— new ballad, 247
——— Canidia's epithalamium, 250
——— hunting ſong, 252
——— tranſlation of the tenth epiſtle of Horace, 254
——— miſer's ſpeech, 257
——— the captive trumpeter, 260

Somervile, bald-pated Welſhman and fly, *Som.* 263
——— ant and fly, 265
——— wolf, fox, and ape, 267
——— dog and bear, 268
——— wounded man and flies, 270
——— wolf and dog, 271
——— the oyſter, 274
——— ſheep and the buſh, 275
——— frogs' choice, 276
——— Liberty and Love, 279
——— the two Springs, 282
——— bald batchelor, 288
——— fortune-hunter, 296
——— Devil outwitted, 335
——— officious meſſenger, 336
——— inquiſitive bridegroom, 346
——— Bacchus triumphant, 349
——— night-walker reclaimed, 352
——— happy diſappointment, 365
——— padlock for the mouth, 369
——— wiſe builder, 373
——— true uſe of the looking-glaſs, 374
——— Mahomet Ali Beg, 375
——— ſweet-ſcented miſer, 388
——— incurious bencher, 392
——— buſy indolent, 395
——— yeoman of Kent, 398
——— happy lunatic, 403
Son, effulgence of God's glory, *Mik.* 1 : 195
—— ſent to finiſh the war, *Milt.* 1 : 196
Son,

Son, image of God in all things, *Milt.* 1 : 197
—— eternal, word Supreme, *Parn.* 256
—— whose tender love for all provides, *Parn.* 256
———— power o'er all prefides, *Parn.* 256
—— bright effulgence, *Parn.* 261
—— goes to create, *Milt.* 1 : 213
—— created all things, *Milt.* 1 : 167
—— ſent to judge fallen man, *Milt.* 2 : 47
—— redeemer and ranſom of man, *Milt.* 2 : 47
—— judge and interceſſor, *Milt.* 2 : 48
—— approbation of mercy to man, *Milt.* 1 : 78
—— unexampled love of, *Milt.* 1 : 86
—— the only peace for man, *Milt.* 1 : 82
—— head, in Adam's room, *Milt.* 1 : 82
—— merit of, imputed, *Milt.* 1 : 82
—— men live in, tranſplanted, *Milt.* 1 : 83
—— to judge angels and men, *Milt.* 1 : 84
—— godhead of, denied by Socinus, *Dry.* 2 : 33
—— redeem'd the honours of the race, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
—— as generous as the fire was baſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 91
—— loſs of an only, *Buck.* 99
Song, expreſſion eaſy, and the fancy high, *Buck.* 71
—— no part of poetry requires a nicer art, *Buck.* 71
—— exact propriety of words and thought, *Buck.* 71
—— there muſt be art and ſenſe in, *Dry.* 1 : 275
—— inſtructs the ſoul, and charms the ear, *Pope od.* 3 : 314
—— laps the ſoul in Elyſium, *Milt.* 3 : 130
—— ſooths our pains, *Young* 3 : 2
—— to gods and men is ſacred, *Pope od.* 4 : 209
—— too daring, and the theme too great, *Prior* 1 : 173

Sons

Song, is noiſe and impious the feaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
—— imitated from the French, *Shen.* 131
Songs and odes, *Dry.* 2 : 201
—— ſet to muſic, *Prior* 2 : 273
Sonnet, *Hughes* 77
—— hard to write well, *Dry.* 1 : 272
Sonnets, *Milt.* 3 : 169
Sons of a day, with each a brother at his back, *Pope* 3 : 157
—— of God, *Milt.* 2 : 105
—— of nobles are the ſons of earth, *Young* 3 : 264
—— to debaſe, exalts the fires, *Pope* 2 : 221
—— the hopes of all the years to come, *Pitt* 252
—— their old unhappy fire deſpiſe, *Pope* 1 : 279
—— who with flagitious pride inſult my darkneſs, *Pope* 1 : 279
—— moſt their fires diſgrace, *Pope od.* 3 : 71
Sophocles improved tragedy, *Dry.* 1 : 278
Sorboniſt, a rope of ſand could twiſt, *Butl.* 1 : 13
Sordid earth to ſcorn, and mount the ſkies, *Broome* 93
Sorrow, ſoul in, *Parn.* 248
—— of horrid parentage, *Young* 3 : 102
—— ſecond-born of hell, *Young* 3 : 102
—— that privilege of men, *Young* 2 : 110
—— from pang of, birth of endleſs joy, *Young* 2 : 110
—— our lot, our portion pain, *Prior* 2 : 175
—— the fine impos'd on length of days, *Pope il.* 2 : 186
—— be thou henceforth my joy, *Broome* 29
—— ſeem'd to wear one common face, *Cong.* 37
Sorrows, which are our own, ſerious heed we give, *Weſt* 207
—— for another's we ſoon ceaſe to grieve, *Weſt* 207
—— which a friend would ſhare, *Pope il.* 2 : 100

Sot's hole, five Ladies at, *Swift* 2 : 67
Sots, on a club of, *Butl.* 2 : 350
Sovereign of the ſkies, who ſhall control? *Pope ll.* 1 : 257
——— Being, but a ſovereign good, *Pope* 2 : 63
——— to contemn, charter of Jeruſalem, *Dry.* 1 : 161
Sovereignty, what women moſt deſire, *Dry.* 3 : 197
——— and Grace, *Watts* 112
Soul, *Cow.* 1 : 243, 271
—— immortal ſubſtance, to remain, *Prior* 2 : 180
—— conſcious of joy, and capable of pain, *Prior* 2 : 186
—— immortality of, *Den.* 138
—— ſimple and indiviſible, *Den.* 139
—— eſcapes the wreck of worlds, *Som.* 68
—— importance of, *Young* 2 : 196
—— reſcued from death, *Young* 2 : 197
—— thou buſy thing, whence I know I am, *Prior* 2 : 165
—— companion of the body's good or ill, *Prior* 2 : 166
—— conſcious of joy or pain, *Prior* 2 : 166
—— pale it with rage, or redden it with ſhame, *Prior* 2 : 166
—— can ſcarce above the body riſe, *Pom.* 339
—— for great actions free, *Pom.* 219
—— that juſtly thinks, would greatly dare, *Sav.* 139
—— nothing but God can ſatisfy, *Wall.* 218
—— in commerce with God, is heaven, *Young* 2 : 237
—— can reſt on nought but God, *Young* 3 : 79
——— here in full truſt, hereafter in full joy, *Young* 3 : 79
—— anchor'd ſafe on Reaſon's peaceful coaſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 162
—— by tempeſts of wrath no longer toſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 162
—— by wiſdom's nobleſt precepts crown'd, *Rowe* 48
—— without reflection, to ruin runs, *Young* 2 : 111

Soul ſaddens by the uſe of pain, *Pope od.* 3 : 269
—— diſtemper'd, ſport of paſſions, *Add.* 253
—— deadly wound in, *Dry.* 7 : 335
—— iſſued in the purple flood, *Pope il.* 2 : 119
—— of pleaſure reigns in rural ſeats, *Parn.* 33
—— of the world, *Dry.* 6 : 146
Souls muſt paint ſouls, *Hughes* 271
—— the life of, *Watts* 173
Sound, a comment to the ſenſe, *Roſc.* 225
—— muſt ſeem an echo to the ſenſe, *Pope* 1 : 106
—— learn to ſink in, *Garth* 56
Source of Being, hail, *Thom.* 1 : 22
—— of woe, deſire to know, *Prior* 2 : 127
South beheld that maſter-piece of man, *Pope* 3 : 228
—— oppoſed him out of zeal, *Pom.* 340
—— ſhewing how well he could diſpute and rail, *Pom.* 340
South America, view of, *Dyer* 124
South-Sea project, *Swift* 1 : 200
—— at beſt a mighty bubble, *Swift* 1 : 208
Southerne, epiſtle to, *Fent.* 233
—— Dryden to, *Dry.* 2 : 134
—— verſes to, *Pope* 2 : 355
Sow-geldering operation, *Butl.* 1 : 181
Space immenſe beyond the ſtars, *Aken.* 84
—— no midſt, no centre in, *Black.* 132
—— full, no motion in, *Black.* 133
—— if interſpers'd without matter, matter not neceſſary, *id.* 134
Spacious air, left to the wits, *Swift* 1 : 42
—— there with licence to build caſtles, *Swift* 1 : 42
Spade, learn to call a ſpade, *Swift* 2 : 239

Spades be trumps, and trumps they were, *Pope* 1 : 139
Spadillio, unconquerable Lord, *Pope* 1 : 139
Spain, king of, *Garth* 112
——— haughty, ſoon ſhall hear and tremble, *Aken.* 356
——— numerous fleet periſhed on the coaſt, *Add.* 12
——— the fruitleſs ſtrife gives o'er, *Hughes* 46
——— and claims dominion there no more, *Hughes* 46
Spaniel, uſe of in fowling, *Gay* 1 : 12
——— fawning ſlave to man's deceit, *Gay* 2 : 81
——— pimp of luxury, ſneaking cheat, *Gay* 2 : 81
——— and cameleon, *Gay* 2 : 32
——— indulged to diſobey command, *Gay* 2 : 32
——— how pretty were his fawning ways, *Gay* 2 : 32
Spaniſh Armada, defeat of, *Thom.* 2 : 118
——— war, folly of, *Cow.* 2 : 246
——— Weſt-Indies, *Thom.* 2 : 111
Spark, each light gay meteor of a, *Pope* 2 : 106
Sparrow loves to chirp and talk, *Prior* 2 : 197
Sparrows treading, *Swift* 2 : 234
Sparta, ſurrounded by a range of hills, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
——— poor, *Duke* 143
——— ſober, hard, and man-ſubduing city, *Thom.* 2 : 38
——— Lycurgus there built a temper'd ſtate, *Thom.* 2 : 39
——— where mix'd each government, *Thom.* 2 : 39
——— there corruption lay wither'd at the root, *Thom.* 2 : 39
——— raiſed on Virtue's baſe, *Weſt* 259
——— rough, in Virtue's love approv'd, *Rowe L.* 206
——— with female beauty gay, *Pope od.* 4 : 19
Spartan dame, prologue to, *Fent.* 332
Spartans not ſuffered to learn deceitful arts abroad, *Weſt* 260

Spartans, by expoſing to reclaim, *Lanſ.* 218
Specious gifts, no gifts, but guiles, *Milt.* 2 : 176
Specious-good we court, and meet a real ill, *Broome* 42
Speculation roofted near the ſky, *Young* 3 : 189
——— from garrets thunders, *Young* 3 : 189
Speck of entity, how ſtretches to man, *Garth* 21
Spectator, to ſuppoſed author of, *Tick.* 95
——— thy ſpotleſs thoughts, unſhock'd prieſt may hear, *ib.*
Speech, Thought's canal, *Young* 2 : 35
——— criterion too, *Young* 2 : 35
——— that knows nor art nor fear, *Pope il.* 1 : 278
Spell, *Step.* 292 / *Gay* 1 : 73
——— ſhall eaſe my care, *Gay* 1 : 73
——— ye right this verſe upon her ſtone, *Gay* 1 : 82
Spence, verſes to, *Pitt* 389
Spenſer commended for paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 22
——— too allegorical, *Pope* 1 : 22
——— ſtanza not always well choſen, *Pope* 1 : 22
——— firſt by Piſan poets taught, *Smith* 193
——— himſelf affects the obſolete, *Pope* 2 : 219
——— in his Shepherd's Calendar, not to be match'd, *Dry.* 5 : 18
——— in his dialect, imitated the Doric, *Dry.* 5 : 18
——— excels in paſtoral, *Dry.* 1 : 264
——— in ancient tales amuſed, *Add.* 34
——— art predominates in, *Den.* 55
——— like Aurora, *Den.* 54
——— Milton's original, *Dry.* 3 : 14
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 344
——— imitation of, *Pitt* 390
Spenſer,

Spenſer, no uniformity in his deſign, *Dry.* 7 : 116
——— borrowed his characters from the then living, *id.* 116
——— his verſes numerous and various, *id.* 116
——— pearls in muddy waters lie, *Fent.* 240
Sphinx, riddle of, *Prior* 2 : 239
Sphinx's riddles durſt explain, *Pope* 1 : 278
Spice-iſlands, view of, *Dyer* 117
Spick and ſpan I have enough, *Swift* 2 : 264
——— I keep no antiquated ſtuff, *Swift* 2 : 264
Spider only ſpins on dark days, *Butl.* 2 : 289
——— cunning and fierce, mixture abhorred, *Thom.* 1 : 52
——— ſaints, what, *Butl.* 1 : 324
Spiders never ſeek the fly, *Butl.* 1 : 295
Spikenard, his grace, *Parn.* 198
Spinning, ſeveral methods of, *Dyer* 85
Spinoſa, atheiſtical notions of, *Black.* 119
——— according to, univerſe, God, *Black.* 119
Spiral tops and copple-crowns, *Swift* 2 : 176
Spirit, like a dove, *Milt.* 2 : 152
——— the ſoul's eternal guide, *Parn.* 255
——— warm, poſſeſs and fill my mind, *Parn.* 255
——— equally divine, *Parn.* 261
——— with holy tranſports refine the breaſt, *Parn.* 261
Spirits die only by annihilation, *Milt.* 1 : 184
——— light militia, of the lower ſky, *Pope* 1 : 128
Spite, what will it not? *Gay* 2 : 107
Splay-foot rhymes in ſmall poets, *Butl.* 1 : 107
Spleen, parent of vapours, and of female wit, *Pope* 1 : 146
——— who giveſt the hyſteric or poetic fit, *Pope* 1 : 146
——— who ruleſt the ſex to fifty from fifteen, *Pope* 1 : 146

Spleen, suggestions of, indulged, *Shen.* 47
——— gloomy cave of, *Pope* 1 : 145
——— pain at her side, and megrim at her head, *Pope* 1 : 145
——— bodies chang'd to various forms by, *Pope* 1 : 146
Splendid Shilling, *Phil.* 3
Splendor borrows all her rays from sense, *Pope* 2 : 142
Spoils and trophies shew epidemic woe, *Prior* 2 : 176
Sports, indications of the genius of a nation, *Som.* 91
——— of glory to the brave belong, *Pope od.* 3 : 209
Sports in the sun, are in his lustre lost, *Som.* 223
Spouse augments his joys, or mitigates his pain, *Pope* 1 : 228
——— endued with all the virtues of a horse, *Gay* 1 : 202
Sprat, on Cowley, 200
——— to Howard, on British princes, 162
——— history of Royal Society, *Cow.* 1 : 220
——— on his mistress drowned, *Sprat* 163
——— the plague of Athens, 174
——— to memory of Protector, 149
Sprightly chace the powers of life recruit, *Rowe L.* 168
Spring, *Cow.* 1 : 229; *Broome* 167
——— described, *Dry.* 3 : 167
——— soft breezes with, *Broome* 167
——— in, olive struggles into birth, *Broome* 168
——— and youth will soon be going, *Hughes* 118, 119
——— wafted by the western gales, *Fent.* 322
——— youth of tender year, *Lytt.* 49
——— ode to, *Swift* 1 : 132
——— ode on, *Gray* 325; *Hughes* 87

Spring, ſeaſon of deſire, *Wall.* 52
——— lovely ſeaſon of deſire, *Hughes* 88
——— a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 25
——— deſcends in ſhowers, *Pope od.* 3 : 229
——— ſtrows with flowers the meads, *Hughes* 192
——— nature blooming and benevolent, *Thom.* 1 : 3, 4
——— influence on animate and inanimate nature, *id.* 1 : 20
——— fair-handed, unboſoms every grace, *id.* 1 : 21
——— nipt with Winter's lagging rear, *Milt.* 3 : 60
——— without, and Winter all within, *Fent.* 292
——— new, *Shen.* 53
——— of action to ourſelves is loſt, *Pope* 2 : 96
Springal, by his beauty curſt to ills, *Dry.* 7 : 297
Springs of motion, from the ſeat of ſenſe, *Dry.* 1 : 25
Sprouts to preſerve green in boiling, *King* 232
Squabble, *Gay* 1 : 55
Squadrons, with ſpears erect, a moving iron wood, *Pope il.* 1 : 137
Squintifego maid, *Dry.* 6 : 354
Squire, birth of, *Gay* 1 : 219
——— a hopeful heir is born, *Gay* 1 : 219
——— and his cur, *Gay* 2 : 142
Stafford, trial and death of, *Den.* 39
Stag, on head of, *Wall.* 102
—— death of, cauſes a war, *Dry.* 6 : 179, 180
Stag-chace, deſcribed, *Som.* 59
—— chac'd, repulſed by the herd, *Som.* 63
Stage, ill be their fate who would corrupt, *King* 262
—— true corrector of the age, *King* 262
Stage-reformers, you ſtand the firſt, *Hughes* 80
Stagirite, Reaſon betrayed to, *Dry.* 2 : 124

Stagirite, his head a radiant Zodiac crown'd, *Pope* 1 : 211
Stanhope, poems on the death of, *Pitt* 297
——— the great, the brave, a prey to death, *Pitt* 297
——— in arms and eloquence, like Cæsar, shone, *Pitt* 297
——— Britannia mourn thy hero, *Pitt* 298
——— the birth of years and labour of an age, *Pitt* 299
——— his voice a senate, and his sword a war, *Pitt* 299
——— his sword thro' legions cleaves his way, *Pitt* 300
——— springs from the earth, and towers to heaven, *Pitt* 301
——— thy son, rise the Stanhope of the future age, *Pitt* 303
——— on his voyage to France, *Tick.* 134
Stanley (Miss), epitaph on, *Thom.* 2 : 179
——— here rest, above the joys, beyond the woes of life, *ib.*
Stanzas of the ancients, and their names, *Wyat* 117
Star guiding the wise men, *Milt.* 2 : 151
—— each itself, a sun, *Prior* 2 : 119
—— enliven worlds, deny'd to human sight, *Prior* 2 : 119
—— primitive founts and origins of light, *Prior* 2 : 119
Stars, spangles in the sky, *Wall.* 31
—— suns, or centres to planets, *Black.* 83
—— whether suns, *Butl.* 2 : 153
—— not by reflection bright, *Dry.* 2 : 124
—— at such a distance, *Aken.* 85
——————— that their light has not yet reach'd us, *ib.*
—— teach, as well as shine, *Young* 3 : 22
—— unknown, appear'd to burn, *Rowe L.* 72
—— and bad proud royalty for change prepare, *Rowe L.* 72
—— shall drop, the sun shall lose his flame, *Gay* 1 : 278
—— by other sail, *Add.* 13
—— to fribble with, *Butl.* 1 : 224

Stare, for ſtrangeneſs fit, *Parn.* 6
Starve, badge of loyalty, to, *Duke* 86
State after death, no alteration knows, *Pom.* 319
—— wiſe the man, who labours to ſecure a happy, *Pom.* 319
—— all in proportion to, *Pope* 2 : 35
—— pomps of, a trifle, *Walſh* 332
—— Phaetons of, *King* 384
State-artificer, *Butl.* 2 : 26
State-camelion, *Butl.* 2 : 25
State-lyes but little genius coſt, *Gay* 2 : 145
States, Atheiſts in their frame, *Dry.* 1 : 41
—— muſt die, *Thom.* 2 : 49
—— ſink or riſe, as govern'd well or ill, *Young* 1 : 260
Stateſman upright, who! *Roch.* 325
—— creed of, *Young* 1 : 260
—— found, but ſhoots of honeſt men, *Young* 1 : 2
Station, to ſtand in, till relieved, *Den.* 136
Statius, noted for want of judgement, *Dry.* 5 : 208
—— a Capaneus of a Poet, *Dry.* 5 : 209
—— teaches mean thoughts in ſounding words, *Add.* 180
—— beſt verſificator, next Virgil, *Dry.* 7 : 114
—— but knew not how to deſign, *Dry.* 7 : 114
—— Thebais, firſt book, *Pope* 1 : 273
—— part of the ſecond book tranſlated, *Pitt* 211
Statue of the queen, *Garth* 110
Stave and tail, *Butl.* 1 : 105
Steadineſs of ſoul and thought, by religion taught, *Pom.* 270
Steal myſelf from life by ſlow degrees, *Pope ed.* 4 : 229
—— retiring to the dark grave, as to reſt, *Pope ed.* 4 : 229
—— my people bleſſing, by my people bleſt, *Pope ed.* 4 : 229

Steal from corroding care one tranſient day, *Pope ed.* 3 : 208
Stealth, life by, *Cow.* 2 : 192
Steed, more fleet than thoſe begot by winds, *Sam.* 16
—— of bones and leather, *Butl.* 1 : 78
Steeds outſhine the ſnow, outfly the winds, *Broome* 81
Steel could the works of mortal pride confound, *Pope* 1 : 144
—— now glitters in the Muſes' ſhades, *Pope* 1 : 82
Stella to Swift, *Swift* 1 : 251, 253, 291
—— birth-day of, *Swift* 1 : 166, 168, 175, 254, 334
—— verſes, *Swift* 1 : 264
—— birth-day, March 13, 1726, *Swift* 2 : 1
—— at Wood-park, *Swift* 1 : 273
Stentor, endued with brazen lungs, *Pope il.* 1 : 183
—— ſurpaſſed the force of fifty tongues, *Pope il.* 1 183
—— ſpeech of, *Garth* 70
Stentorophonic voice, loud as, *Butl.* 1 : 283
Stephen Duck, threſher and poet, *Swift* 2 : 217
Stepney, poems by, *Step.* 245
—— to James II. 245
—— on Univerſity of Cambridge, 246
—— to Charles Montague, 248
—— on the conſpiracy, 256
—— to Earl Carliſle, 257
—— to memory of Q. Mary, 260
—— the Auſtrian eagle, 264
—— imitation of French verſes, 265
—— of Juvenal, Sat. viii. 267
—— of Horace, Book iii. Ode vii. 285
—— Book iv. Ode ix. 287
—— tranſlation from Lucan, 290

Stepney, on death of Tibullus, *Step.* 293
——— to the Evening Star, 296
Stepney's verſe, with candour ever bleſt, *King* 326
Stern juſtice and ſoft-ſmiling love embrace, *Young* 2 : 69
——— a wonder in Omnipotence, *Young* 2 : 69
Sterling line, drawn to French wire, *Roſc.* 215
——— would thro' pages ſhine, *ib.*
Steſichorus, obſerver of the order in the ode, *Cong.* 154
Still roving, ſtill deſiring, never pleaſed, *Som.* 279
Stirom, embottled long, ere juſtly mild, *Phil.* 73
——— ſoftened by age, it vigor gains, *Phil.* 73
——— truſt not its ſmoothneſs, *Phil.* 73
——— third circling glaſs of, ſuffices virtue, *Phil.* 73
Stoiciſm, 'tis pride, rank pride, *Add.* 263
Stoics diſpute in their porch, *Butl.* 1 : 190
——— all in the grave, *Cow.* 1 : 147
——— philoſophic pride of, *Milt.* 2 : 212
——— philoſophy of, *Dry.* 7 : 173
Stock-dove cooes, mournfully hoarſe, *Thom.* 1 : 64
Stock-doves plain amid the foreſt, *Thom.* 1 : 200
Stocks, wooden jail, *Butl.* 1 : 158
Stomach pulled down, *Butl.* 1 : 122
Stomachs, to bring down, *Butl.* 2 : 93
Stone and braſs our hopes betray, *Hughes* 209
Stone henge, what, *Dry.* 2 : 122
Stony-tempeſt, hail, *Broome* 98
Stool, the dread of every ſcolding quean, *Gay* 1 : 71
Stores ſtarve us or they cloy, *Young* 3 : 247
Stork, ſworn foe of ſnakes *Phil.* 46
Storm, *Swift* 1 : 356

Storm deſcribed, *Dry.* 5 : 369 | 6 : 103, 181
Rowe L. 232, 368
Pope 1 : 302
Thom. 1 : 70
Mall. 241
—— to terrify, *Black.* 127
—— effects of, *Garth* 73 | *Thom.* 158
—— ſigns of, *Mall.* 241
Storms deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 156
—— preſages of, *Thom.* 1 : 156
Stranger and the poor are ſent by Jove, *Pope od.* 3 : 177
—— to reſt, who loves, *Gay* 1 : 55
Stranger's due, give the ſtranger-gueſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 192
Strangers perſecuted to be received, *Dyer* 97
—— trade owing to, *Dyer* 97
—— taught arras, *Dyer* 98
Stratagem, *Mall.* 315
—— in war, no deceit, *King* 186
Stratton-fight, *Cow.* 1 : 338
Stray, to be kept year and day, *Butl.* 1 : 180
—— nymph, *A. Phil.* 328
Stream grows wild by reſtraint, *Cow.* 2 : 73
Streams, ſhallow, run dimpling all the way, *Pope* 2 : 162
Strength conſiſts in ſpirits and in blood, *Pope il.* 1 : 292
—— and thoſe are ow'd to generous wine and food, *id.* 292
—— is of the gods alone, *Pope il.* 2 : 36
—— without wiſdom, vain, *Milt.* 3 : 9
—— wiſdom, virtue, mighty Jove, are thine, *Weſt* 233
—— alike is felt from hope and from deſpair, *Pope il.* 2 : 93
—— divided from truth, illaudable, *Milt.* 1 : 185

Strength of mind is exercise, not rest, *Pope* 2 : 45
——— and pleasure rise from exercise, *Parn.* 60
——— proportioned to the woes you feel, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
Strenuous idleness, wasting strength in, *Young* 2 : 8
Strephon and Chloe, *Swift* 2 : 233
Strephon's love for Delia justified, *Pom.* 248
Strict religion very rare, *Watts* 182
Strife and debate thy restless soul employ, *Pope il.* 1 : 45
Stroke of fate the bravest cannot shun, *Pope il.* 2 : 174
Strollers, always on the wing, *Swift* 1 : 210
——— prologue for, *Pitt* 233
——— hasp'd in a coach came down, *Pitt* 233
——— but shall in a cart, our old original, depart, *Pitt* 233
——— we strut the fancy'd monarchs of an hour, *Pitt* 234
——— duns, our emperors and heroes fear, *Pitt* 234
Strolling mart, *King* 215
Strong, if thou art, Jove hath made thee so, *Tick.* 171
Strophé, what, *Wit* 117 *Cong.* 153
——— and Antistrophe, why of the same measure, *Wit* 117.
Struggle of public care and private passion, *Wall.* 29.
Study, how to die, not how to live, *Lans.* 181
Stumbling-block, *King* 427.
Sturdy beggars intreat, then threat, *Butl.* 2 : 126
Stygian coasts, the house of woe, *Pitt* 212
Style proper for poetry, *Pitt* 360.
——— obscure to be avoided, *Pitt* 360
——— different, as the images, *Pitt* 361
——— metaphorical, lustre of, *Pitt* 362
Styles different, for different subjects, *Pope* 1 : 104

Styx in nine wide circles roll'd his flood, *Pitt* 211
—— inviolable oath by, *Dry.* 6 : 127
—— the dreadful oath of Gods, *Pope il.* 1 : 97
—— that dreadful oath, which binds the thunderer, *Pope* 1 : 297
Subjects obey, when men of worth command, *Broome* 72
Sublime, how rare in life or song! *Young* 3 : 285
Sublunary science, but guess, *Den.* 109
—— world, a vapour, *Young* 2 : 218
—— all it holds, a vapour, *Young* 2 : 218
—— a land of shadows, *Young* 2 : 218
—— a troubled ocean, *Young* 2 : 218
Subordination necessary in a confederacy, *Pope od.* 3 : 5
Suborn our flight, *Dry.* 3 : 275
Substance, never treat beyond, *King* 209
Subtleties come near nothing, *Butl.* 2 : 228
Success is still from heaven, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
—— 'tis not in mortals to command, *Add.* 257
—— none can always hit, *Butl.* 1 : 44
—— and fortune learn from Cæsar, *Add.* 285
—— on vigour and dispatch depends, *Garth* 66
—— no mark of a good cause, *Cow.* 1 : 184
—— too oft to guilt is given, *Rowe L.* 142
—— justifies all quarrels, *Butl.* 2 : 336
Successes, poem on, to lord Godolphin, *Rowe* 8
Succession, every kind lives by, *Dry.* 3 : 135
—— art of, *Thom.* 2 : 119
Suck a bull, *Butl.* 1 : 43
Suckling, answer to, *Wall.* 117
Suds, leaves my lady in, *Swift* 2 : 196
Suffering, highest fortitude, *Mis.* 2 : 138

Suffering is the lover's part, { *Gay* 1 : 306 / *Hughes* 127

Sufferings ſhew the generous mind, *Yal.* 352

——— each his, *Gray* 333

——— foretold Chriſt, *Milt.* 2 : 214, 217

——— precede exaltation, *Milt.* 2 : 189

——— light, give leiſure to complain, *Dry.* 3 : 104

——— greater make us dumb, *Dry.* 3 : 104

Suffolk, inſcription for buſt of lady, *Lytt.* 95

Suitor-powers in games divide their hours, *Pope od.* 3 : 133

Suitors, number and country, *Pope od.* 4 : 80

——— injuries of, *Pope od.* 3 : 89

——— who lay in wait for Telemachus return, *Pope od.* 4 : 87

——— conſult to deſtroy Telemachus, *Pope od.* 3 : 134

——— gifts of, *Pope od.* 4 : 128

——— their deſtruction foretold, *Pope od.* 4 : 175

——— challeng'd to bend Ulyſſes' bow, *Pope od.* 4 : 179

——— death of, *Pope od.* 4 : 197

Sulpicia to Cerinthus, *Lytt.* 95, 96

Sultan populace, *Butl.* 2 : 93

Summer, a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 31

——— child of the ſun, refulgent, *Thom.* 1 : 43

——— with ruſſet robes adorn'd, *Hughes* 192

——— evening, *Watts* 367

——— houſe, inſcription on, *Wſt* 320

——— iſlands, battle of, *Wall.* 68

——— fault to leap, *Butl.* 2 : 106

——— ſeas are turn'd by ſudden winds, *Prior* 1 : 224

Sun, hymn to, *Prior* 1 : 59

——— ode to, *Eliz.* 147

Sun-

Sun, fairest regent of the skies. *Fent.* 198
—— hours, thy offspring, *Fent.* 198
—— gentle joys on Albion shed, *Fent.* 198
—— described, *Milt.* 1 : 93
—— a red-hot iron, *Butl.* 1 : 252
—— Nature's eye, *Dry.* 4 : 129
—— fountain of light and colour, warmth and life, *Mall.* 197
—— joy of earth, and glory of the skies, *Pope od.* 3 : 322
—— by whose attractive force, thy system rolls, *Thom.* 1 : 47
—— informer of the planetary train, *Thom.* 1 : 47
—— parent of seasons, *Thom.* 1 : 47
—— mineral kinds confess thy mighty power, *Thom.* 1 : 48
—— by thee the distant joys, *Thom.* 1 : 49
—— great delegated source of light and life, *Thom.* 1 : 49
—— by his ray the reptile young come wing'd abroad, *id.* 51
—— raised high, to disperse light, *Wall.* 28
—— to moderate heat, *Wall.* 28
—— twofold his course, yet constant his career, *Prior* 2 : 118
—— regularity of his motion, *Black.* 75
—— adds colours to the world, *Dry.* 6 : 251
—— divides the months, nights, and days, *Hughes* 296
—— stands still, *Milt.* 2 : 128
—— goes back ten degrees, *Parn.* 231
—— backward held the falling day, *Broome* 17
—— shifted his setting and rise, *Butl.* 1 : 255
—— thy wonders shall proclaim, *Pitt* 236
—— moon and stars, praise the Lord, *Watts* 74
—— formed, *Milt.* 1 : 218
—— for seasons and times, *Milt.* 1 : 219
—— all is grief, beneath, *Pope ad.* 3 : 270.

Sun eclipſed at Cæſar's death, *Butl.* 1 : 250
— in darkneſs veil'd his face, *Rowe L.* 72
— Satan's addreſs to, *Milt.* 1 : 102
— put down by ladies eyes, *Butl.* 1 : 187
— of righteouſneſs aroſe! *Parn.* 206
— and bid the church adore, *Parn.* 206
Sunday, new milk and mackarel only, ſold on, *King* 215
— ſhines, no ſabbath-day to me, *Pope* 2 : 149
Sundays profan'd by mackarel cries, *Gay* 1 : 125
Sunderland, ode to the earl of, *Tick.* 197
— Spencer, a name familiar to Windſor, *Tick.* 197
Suns of glory pleaſe not, till they ſet, *Pope* 2 : 214
Superannuated lover, *Som.* 238
Superior woes, ſuperior ſtations bring, *Broome* 44
Supernaculum was their jeſt, *King* 360
Superſtition, tyranneſs abhorr'd, *Aken.* 127
— effects of, *Shen.* 259
— enſlaves the mind, *Pope* 1 : 120
— makes love blind, *Cow.* 2 : 106
— from thy breaſt repel, *Gay* 1 : 107
— o'er philoſophy prevails, *Cong.* 65
— ſhar'd the tyranny, *Pope* 2 : 64
— gods of conquerors, ſlaves of ſubjects made, *ib.*
— deep o'er-hung the ſkies, *Pope* 2 : 17
— beneath whoſe baleful dews the poppy ſprung, *ib.*
— ſways the bulk of mankind, *Buck.* 95
— baleful charms of, *Aken.* 41
Superſtitions, practice of, *Dry.* 7 : 323
Superſtitious virtue is vice, *Roſc.* 220
Supper, preparatory thoughts for the Lord's, *Watts* 143

Suppoſures hypothetical, *Butl.* 1 : 149
Sure-defence on God we build, *Pitt* 240
Sure-judge, how empty all, who all had tried, *Lytt.* 28
Surety for th' unjuſt, ſuffers, who gives, *Pope od.* 3 : 216
Surfeit in grief, *Milt.* 3 : 59
Surly bull, the pride of Hockley-hole, *Gay* 1 : 125
Surpriſe, a diſh, *King* 183
Surpriſes ſureſt conduct ſhew in war, *Garth* 70
Surrey, the Granville of a former age, *Pope* 1 : 69
——— numbers glow'd with warm deſire, *Fent* 240
Survey thy ſoul, and find the beggar there, *Dry.* 7 : 342
Suſpenſe in news, torture, *Milt.* 3 : 59
Suſpicion, againſt, *Aken.* 199
——— meditating plagues unſeen, *Aken.* 199
Suum cuique, *Dry.* 1 : 225
Swains, Trojans all, and vow but to deceive, *Gay* 1 : 31
Swallow, Anacreontic, *Cow.* 1 : 149
Swallows, whither they go, *Dry.* 2 : 68
Swan rows in ſtate on the fiſhy river, *Fent.* 319
—— contented with an humbler fate, *Fent.* 319
—— ſings her own elegy, *Dry.* 4 : 193
Swanſwick, barriſter of, *Butl.* 2 : 7
Sway, firſt in, as firſt in virtue, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
Swear, or ſtarve, *Dry.* 7 : 352
Swearing and curſing, *Watts* 347
Sweet as a roſe her breath and lips, *Gay* 1 : 272
——- babe, fair beauty's bud, *Broome* 92
——— what fruits thy bloſſoms ſhall produce, *Broome* 92
——— may no vice o'ercloud thy future day, *Broome* 93
—— William's farewell, &c. *Gay* 1 : 253

Sweeteſt ſhe, who ſtinks the moſt, *Prior* 2 : 64
——— before you ſee, you ſmell, *Prior* 2 : 64
Sweetner, ſaſſafras, *Garth* 40
Sweet-ſcented miſer, *Sam.* 388
Swift, his ode to Temple, *Swift* 1 : 1
——— to the Athenian Society, 1 : 9
——— lines in a table-book, 1 : 20
——— Mrs. Harris's petition, 1 : 21
——— ballad on the game of traffic, 1 : 26
——— another, 1 : 28
——— the diſcovery, 1 : 29
——— problem, 1 : 31
——— deſcription of a ſalamander, 1 : 33
——— to the earl of Peterborow, 1 : 36
——— on the union, 1 : 37
——— on Mrs. Biddy Floyd, 1 : 38
——— Apollo outwitted, 1 : 39
——— Vanbrugh's houſe, 1 : 41
——— hiſtory of, 1 : 46
——— Baucis and Philemon, 1 : 48
——— elegy on Partridge, 1 : 54
——— Merlin's prophecy, 1 : 58
——— deſcription of the morning, 1 : 59
——— city ſhower, 1 : 60
——— on the houſe by Caſtleknock, 1 : 62
——— virtues of Sid Hamed's rod, 1 : 65
——— Atlas, or the miniſter of ſtate, 1 : 68
——— town eclogue, 1 : 69
——— fable of Midas, 1 : 71
——— new ſong, 1 : 74

Swift, Windſor prophecy, *Swift* 1 : 77
—— epigrams, 1 : 77, 79, 99, 212 | 2 : 278, 346, 370
—— Corinna, 1 : 79
—— Toland's invitation to Diſmal, 1 : 80
—— peace and Dunkirk, 1 : 82
—— Horace, Book i. Ep. vii. 1 : 84
—— Book ii. Sat. vi. 1 : 89
—— on himſelf, 1 : 93
—— the faggot, 1 : 96
—— Catullus to Leſbia, 1 : 98
—— on a curate's complaint, 1 : 99
—— inventory of his goods, 1 : 100
—— Cadenus and Vaneſſa, 1 : 101
—— to love, 1 : 131
—— ode to ſpring, 1 : 132
—— to wiſdom, 1 : 133
—— a rebus, 1 : 134
—— Horace, Book ii. Ode i. 1 : 135
—— Book i. Ep. v. 1 : 140
—— Book iii. Ode ii. 1 : 152
—— Book iv. Ode ix. 1 : 158
—— to Harley, 1 : 146
—— in ſickneſs, 1 : 149
—— fable of the bitches, 1 : 150
—— Phyllis, 1 : 158
—— to Delany, 1 : 159
—— left-handed letter, 1 : 163
—— motto for Mr. Haſard, 1 : 164
—— to Sheridan, 1 : 165, 349
—— Stella's birth-day, 1 : 166, 168, 334

Swift, Sheridan to, *Swift* 1 : 167
—— anſwer, 1 : 167.
—— to Stella, 1 : 170, 175, 291.
—— elegy on Demar, 1 : 179.
—— epitaph on a miſer, 1 : 181.
—— to Mrs. Houghton, 1 : 181
—— verſes on windows, 1 : 182.
—— Apollo to, 1 : 183
—— news from Parnaſſus, 1 : 186.
—— run upon the bankers, 1 : 189.
—— deſcription of an Iriſh feaſt, 1 : 192
—— new ſong, 1 : 193.
—— progreſs of beauty, 1 : 195
—— —— poetry, 1 : 199
—— South-Sea, 1 : 200
—— dog and ſhadow, 1 : 209
—— to a friend, 1 : 209
—— billet to the players, 1 : 210
—— the prologue, 1 : 210.
—— prologue to a play, 1 : 212.
—— epilogue, 1 : 214.
—— poem, 1 : 216
—— on Gaulſtown-houſe, 1 : 218.
—— country life, 1 : 219.
—— Sheridan to Nim-Dan-Dean, 1 : 224.
—— anſwer, 1 : 225.
—— Nim-Dan-Dean's invitation, 1 : 227
—— to Nim-Dan-Dean, 1 : 229
—— to Sheridan, 2 : 231, 250
—— on Sheridan's circular verſes, 1 : 232

Swift, on Dan Jackſon's picture, *Swift* 1 : 233
—— verſes on the ſame, 1 : 234, 235
—— Dan Jackſon's defence, 1 : 236
—— Rochfort's reply, 1 : 238
—— Delany's reply, 1 : 241
—— Sheridan's reply, 1 : 242
—— rejoinder by, 1 : 243, 245
—— Sheridan's ſubmiſſion, 1 : 246
—— to Dan Jackſon, 1 : 247
—— Stella to, 1 : 251
—— to Stella, 1 : 253
—— on the buried bottle, 1 : 253
—— epitaph, 1 : 254
—— ſatirical elegy, 1 : 257
—— Smedley's petition, 1 : 258
—— anſwer by, 1 : 262
—— verſes by Stella, 1 : 264
—— jealouſy, 1 : 264
—— Delany's villa, 1 : 264
—— on a window at Delville, 1 : 266
—— Carberiæ rupes, 1 : 267
—— Carbery rocks, 1 : 268
—— on the plot, 1 : 270
—— Stella at Woodpark, 1 : 273
—— copy of birth-day verſes, 1 : 276
—— Joan cudgels Ned, 1 : 280
—— quibbling elegy, 1 : 281
—— Pethox the great, 1 : 283
—— Mary the cook-maid's letter, 1 : 286
—— New-year's gift, 1 : 289

Swift, Dingley and Brent, *Swift* 1 : 290
—— on dreams, 1 : 292
—— Whitſhed's motto, 1 : 294
—— verſes to, 1 : 295
—— anſwer, 1 : 295
—— a quiet life and a good name, 1 : 297
—— birth of Manly Virtue, 1 : 300
—— verſes on a judge, 1 : 305
—— on the ſame, 1 : 305
—— riddles, 1 : 306—331
—— receipt to reſtore Stella's youth, 1 : 332
—— epigram on Wood's braſs-money, 1 : 336
—— a ſimile, 1 : 337
—— Wood, an inſect, 1 : 338
—— on Wood, the iron-monger, 1 : 340
—— Will Wood's petition, 1 : 341
—— ſong on Wood's half-pence, 1 : 343
—— a ſerious ſong upon William Wood, 1 : 346
—— to Quilca, 1 : 351
—— bleſſings of a country life, 1 : 352
—— plagues of a country life, 1 : 352
—— Sheridan to, 1 : 352
—— anſwer, 1 : 353
—— portrait from the life, 1 : 354
—— on ſtealing a crown, 1 : 355
—— the ſtorm, 1 : 356
—— ode on ſcience, 1 : 359
—— on Stella's birth-day, 2 : 1
—— Horace, Book i. Ode xiv. 2 : 4
—— on St. Patrick's well ſudden drying up, 2 : 7

Swift, on Young's Univerſal Paſſion, *Swift* 2 : 13
—— dog and thief, 2 : 15
—— Grubſtreet writers, advice to, 2 : 16
—— to a lady, 2 : 17
—— young lady's complaint, 2 : 27
—— letter to the Dean, 2 : 28
—— Palinodia, Horace, Book i. Ode xvi. 2 : 31
—— Bec's birth-day, 2 : 33
—— on Tiger's collar, 2 : 35
—— epigrams on windows, 2 : 35—38
—— to Janus, 2 : 39
—— paſtoral dialogue, 2 : 40, 64
—— deſire and poſſeſſion, 2 : 45
—— on cenſure, 2 : 47
—— furniture of a woman's mind, 2 : 48
—— Tom Clinch going to be hanged, 2 : 50
—— to Pope, 2 : 51
—— love poem by a phyſician, 2 : 52
—— at Sir Arthur Acheſon's, 2 : 54
—— on an old glaſs, 2 : 55
—— anſwer extempore, 2 : 55
—— on cutting down the old thorn, 2 : 56
—— my lady's lamentation and complaint, 2 : 60
—— on the five ladies at Sot's hole, 2 : 67
—— five ladies' anſwer, 2 : 69
—— beau's reply, 2 : 70
—— journal of a modern lady, 2 : 71
—— a dialogue, 2 : 81
—— Tim and the fables, 2 : 90
—— Tom Mullinix and Dick, 2 : 91

Swift, Dick, a maggot, *Swift* 2 : 93
—— clad all in brown, 2 : 94
—— Dick's variety, 2 : 95
—— epitaph on general Gorges and lady Meath, 2 : 96
—— verſes on I know not what, 2 : 97
—— complaint on his deafneſs, 2 : 98
—— to himſelf, on St. Cecilia's day, 2 : 99
—— Paddy's character of the Intelligencer, 2 : 99
—— parody on a character of Smedley, 2 : 101
—— Paulus, 2 : 103
—— anſwer, 2 : 103
—— dialogue, 2 : 109
—— on burning a dull poem, 2 : 111
—— epiſtle to lord Carteret, 2 : 112
—— epiſtle upon an epiſtle, 2 : 116
—— libel on Delany and Carteret, 2 : 121
—— to Delany, 2 : 128
—— directions for a birth-day ſong, 2 : 134
—— bouts rimés, 2 : 143
—— helter ſkelter, 2 : 145
—— logicians refuted, 2 : 147
—— puppet-ſhow, 2 : 149
—— grand queſtion debated, 2 : 152
—— to the Dean, 2 : 159
—— Drapier's-hill, 2 : 160
—— reaſons for not building at Drapier's-hill, 2 : 161
—— panegyric on, 2 : 165
—— twelve articles, 2 : 178
—— revolution at Market-hill, 2 : 179
—— Traulus, part i. 2 : 183

Swift, Traulus, part ii. *Swift* 2 : 187
—— Robin and Harry, 2 : 189
—— to Betty the Griſette, 2 : 191
—— Death and Daphne, 2 : 192
—— Daphne, 2 : 196
—— pheaſant and lark, 2 : 198
—— anſwer, 2 : 203
—— on the Iriſh club, 2 : 207
—— progreſs of marriage, 2 : 208
—— a new ballad, 2 : 214
—— on Stephen Duck, 2 : 217
—— lady's dreſſing-room, 2 : 218
—— power of time, 2 : 223
—— on Pulteney's being out of the council, 2 : 223
—— epitaph on duke of Schomberg, 2 : 225
—— Caſſinus and Peter, 2 : 226
—— a beautiful young nymph going to bed, 2 : 230
—— Stephen and Chloe, 2 : 233
—— Apollo, 2 : 243
—— place of the damned, 2 : 245
—— Judas, 2 : 246
—— epiſtle to Gay, 2 : 247
—— on the Iriſh biſhops, 2 : 253
—— on his death, 2 : 255
—— his works with moral views deſign'd, 2 : 273
—— to pleaſe and to reform mankind, 2 : 273
—— epiſtle to two friends, 2 : 274
—— Helſham's anſwer to, 2 : 276
—— preſent to, 2 : 279
—— verſes to, 2 : 280

Swift, verſes occaſioned by the preceding, *Swift* 2 : 281
—— beaſt's confeſſion, 2 : 282
—— advice to a parſon, 2 : 289
—— parſon's caſe, 2 : 290
—— hardſhip upon the ladies, 2 : 291
—— love ſong, 2 : 292
—— on the words, brother proteſtants, 2 : 293
—— Yahoo's overthrow, 2 : 296
—— on the archbiſhop of Caſhel, 2 : 299
—— on poetry, 2 : 300
—— Horace, Book iv. Ode xix. 2 : 316
—— new ſimile for the ladies, 2 : 319
—— anſwer, 2 : 322
—— vindication of the libel, 2 : 328
—— friendly apology, 2 : 330
—— Sheridan's ballad on Ballyſpellin, 2 : 332
—— anſwer, 2 : 335
—— Horace, part of Book i. Sat. vi. 2 : 337
—— on a printer's being ſent to Newgate, 2 : 339
—— day of judgement, 2 : 339
—— verſes to the Dean on his birth-day, 2 : 340
—— on Pſyche, 2 : 343
—— Dean and Duke, 2 : 343
—— on Dr. Rundle, 2 : 344
—— character, &c. of the legion-club, 2 : 347
—— an apology, &c. 2 : 355
—— Dean's manner of living, 2 : 361
—— verſes made for fruit-women, 2 : 361
—— on Rover, a ſpaniel, 2 : 364
—— ay and no, 2 : 366

Swift, anſwer to a friend's queſtion, *Swift* 2 : 366
—— Apollo's edict, 2 : 367
—— on birth-day, 2 : 371
—— epiſtle to Nugent, 2 : 374
—— inſcription for the Dean's monument, 2 : 378
—— epigram, occaſioned by it, 2 : 378
—— makes a wretch ſhift to deaſen with puns and rhyme, 1 : 27
—— had the ſin of wit, 1 : 94
—— humour and mirth in all he writ, 1 : 94
—— reconcil'd Divinity and Wit, 1 : 94
—— turns to politics his dangerous wit, 1 : 94
—— not the graveſt of divines, 2 : 1
—— on the death of, 2 : 255
—— on his birth-day, *Parn.* 275
—— in judgement ſolid, as in wit refin'd, *Parn.* 275
—— how ſure you wound, when ironies deride, *Parn.* 276
—— for cloſer ſtyle, *Pope* 2 : 273
—— Hibernian politics, thy fate, *Pope* 3 : 206
—— ſav'd the rights, a court attack'd, *Pope* 2 : 225
Swiſs Cantons, ſeat of liberty, *Thom.* 2 : 92
—— ſickneſs, *Thom.* 2 : 92
—— no longer pay, no longer friend, *Gay* 2 : 160
—— fight on any ſide for pay, *Dry.* 2 : 58
Swiniſh gluttony ne'er looks to heaven, *Milt.* 3 : 148
———— crams and blaſphemes his feeder, *id.* 148
Swithin nor Paul rule the clouds and winds, *Gay* 1 : 107
Swold mutton, what, *King* 182
Sword of violence ſhall right confound, *Rowe L.* 79
—— o'er Noble and Plebeian rang'd, *Rowe L.* 87
Swore, how he ſwore, *Swift* 2 : 297

Sydney's verſe halts ill on Roman feet, *Pope* 2 : 219
Syene, where Meridian ſuns no ſhadow give, *Rowe L.* 111
Sylla, Pompey's maſter, *Rowe L.* 61
—— with no leſs cruelty returns, *Rowe L.* 89
—— to cruſh a hated faction fought, *Rowe L.* 93
Sylphs, dæmons of air, well-conditioned, *Pope* 1 : 126
—— and Sylphids, the aerial kind, *Pope* 1 : 135
—— who tend the fair, *Pope* 1 : 135
—— as when women, are mighty fond of place, *Pope* 1 : 139
—— and Gnomes, are but a woman's heart, *Parn.* 54
Sylvia, of, *Wall.* 92
Sympathetic ſpeed, *Butl.* 1 : 17
Sympoſium of Julian, Varronian ſatire, *Dry.* 7 : 163
Synalepha, what, *Dry.* 3 : 292
Synod, a fair, *Butl.* 1 : 142
Synods ſhew a zeal for nothings, *Garth* 22
—— myſtical bear-gardens, *Butl.* 1 : 140
—— whelps of inquiſition, *Butl.* 1 : 142
Syracuſans effaced the memory of tyrants, *Cow.* 2 : 221
Syria, iſland of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 61
Syrinx changed to reeds, *Dry.* 3 : 330
Syrtes faithleſs, as the moving ſands, *Pope* 1 : 323
—— mountains of ſand, *Pitt* 277
Syrts deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 387
Syſtems only form'd, to diſagree, *Prior* 2 : 39

T

Tabernacle ſet up, *Milt.* 2 : 127
Tabitha, reputation of for ſpeed, *Sam.* 131
—— fall of, *Sam.* 133

Table, not more than ſeven at, *King* 212
—— not leſs than three, *King* 212
Tables, like pictures to the ſight, *King* 219
Tænarus gives paſſage to the realms below, *Pitt* 213
—— whence cries and groans, and din of hell are heard, *ib.*
Tages taught to abuſe mankind, *Rowe L.* 77
Tail ſteers birds and fiſhes, *Butl.* 2 : 75
—— of worſhip, *Butl.* 1 : 78
Tails meant for ornament, *Butl.* 1 : 182
Taint, left by Adam on all, *Dry.* 2 : 193
Talbot, to Gallia's power eternal foe, *Prior* 1 : 257
—— chancellor, to memory of, *Thom.* 2 : 164
—— in him we ſaw the piercing eye, *Thom.* 2 : 164
—— the virtues and the force of Rome, *ib.*
—— deſpiſing frowns or ſmiles of power, *Thom.* 2 : 167
Tale, the whiſper of the babbling vulgar, *Smith* 104
—— all who told, added ſomething new, *Pope* 1 : 224
—— is blunt, but honeſt is my mind, *Pope* 1 : 252
—— from falſehood free, not free from woe, *Pope od.* 4 : 56
Talent diſcern, and Jove's laws adore, *Fent.* 319
Talents miſapply'd and croſt, Nature's intent is foil'd, *Gay* 2 : 182
—— a taylor or a butcher ſpoil'd, *id.* 182
—— for converſation fit, *Swift* 1 : 159
—— humour, breeding, ſenſe, and wit, *Swift* 1 : 159
Tales, not true nor falſe, till heard, *Butl.* 1 : 282
—— the lenitives of age, *Young* 1 : 197
Talgol deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 59
—— proweſs of, *Butl.* 1 : 59
Taliacotius ingrafts noſes, &c. *Butl.* 1 : 19
Taliſmanic louſe, *Butl.* 1 : 289

Talk, food of the mind, *Milt.* 2 : 11
—— moſt, who have the leaſt to ſay, *Prior* 2 : 60
Talking wife, that prime ill, *Prior* 2 : 61
Tallard, unhappy in death of his ſon, *Add.* 63
———— in rout of his troops, *Add.* 63
———— in his own bondage, *Add.* 63
——— the chief, the father, and the captive wept, *Add.* 63
——— greatly diſtreſt ! *Add.* 63
——— ill abides his boaſt, *Phil.* 13
Talus, ſtory of, *Broome* 105
—— a giant, ſprung from giant-race, *Broome* 105
Tamarind, fever-cooling fruit, *Thom.* 1 : 66
Tame elephant inveigles the wild, *Butl.* 1 : 72
—— ſtag, *Gay* 2 : 51
Tamerlane, prologue to, *Garth* 115
Tantalus a doleful lot abides, *Fent.* 270
——— pines with thirſt amidſt the waves, *Pope ed.* 3 : 301
Tapeſtry, taught by the Saracens, *Dyer* 99
——— antiquity of, *Dyer* 99
——— of Blenheim, deſcribed, *Dyer* 98
Taphians, a duteous people and induſtrious iſle, *Pope ed.* 3 : 46
——— to naval arts inur'd, and ſtormy toil, *Pope ed.* 3 : 46
Tarchon leads the Tuſcans, *Dry.* 6 : 223
——— joins the Trojans, *Dry.* 6 : 277
——— author of the roving war, *Rowe L.* 382
——— reprov'd by Cato, *Rowe L.* 382
Tardy juſtice will o'ertake the crime, *Dry.* 3 : 148
Tarentum famous for its wool, *Dyer* 68
Tarquin and Tullia, *Dry.* 1 : 220
Tartarus deſcribed, *Broome* 145

Tartary, deſerts of, *Mall.* 208
Taſk delightful! to rear the tender thought, *Thom.* 1 : 42
——— to teach the young idea how to ſhoot, *id.* 42
—— hard, to queſtion wiſely men of years, *Pope od.* 3 : 82
Taſſo regular in the unities, *Dry.* 7 : 115
—— unhappy in his action, *Dry.* 7 : 115
—— too lyrical, *Dry.* 7 : 115
—— full of conceits and points, *Dry.* 7 : 115
—— in his Amyntas, exceeds Paſtor fido, *Dry.* 5 : 18
—— tranſlation from, *King* 425
—— of ducheſs, verſes writ in, *Wall.* 200
Taſte, what, *Akcn.* 79
—— progreſs of, *Shen.* 215
—— that eternal wanderer, *Pope* 2 : 230
—— talk what you will of, you'll find, *Pope* 2 : 253
—— two of a face, as ſoon as of a mind, *Pope* 2 : 253
—— may err, *Gay* 2 : 194
—— different may pleaſe, different vermin, *Gay* 2 : 195
—— to lead through the maze of, *King* 216
Tautology, great prophet of, *Dry.* 2 : 110
Taxes appear like legal duns, *Gay* 1 : 206
Taylor, once ſwan of Thames, *Pope* 3 : 172
Tea, of, *Wall.* 161
—— aids fancy, *Wall.* 161
—— repreſſes vapours, *Wall.* 161
—— to talk of modes and ſcandal, over, *Pitt* 269
—— and run through all the female politics, *Pitt* 269
Tea-table, *Gay* 1 : 228
Tears againſt, *Watts* 216
—— the eloquence of ſorrow, *Sav.* 33

Tears, ſign of contrition, *Milt.* 2 : 82
—— ſooth the ſoul's diſtreſs, *Young* 3 : 184
—— heart-relieving, *Mall.* 280
—— make ſorrow bright, *Pope* 1 : 349
—— ſilver drops, like morning dew, *Pope* 1 : 349
—— flow nobly, ſhed for all mankind, *Tick.* 117
—— from ſweet Virtue's ſource, benevolent to all, *Lytt.* 69
—— rain'd copious in a ſhower of joy, *Pope od.* 4 : 71
—— but indulge the ſorrow, not repreſs, *Pope od.* 4 : 124
—— in mortal miſeries are vain, *Pope od.* 3 : 158
—— none ſuffice, a dying world to weep, *Rowe L.* 317
—— heart's diſguiſe, *Roch.* 284
Teeth, twofold hedge of, *Prior* 2 : 67
Telamon in twelve ſhips leads the Salaminians, *Pope il.* 1 : 89
Telemachus, the care of Pallas, *Pope od.* 3 : 42
———— goes in queſt of Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 3 : 43
———— ſets ſail in queſt of his father, *Pope od.* 3 : 76
———— arrives at Pylos, *Pope od.* 3 : 81
———— under the conduct of Minerva, *Pope od.* 3 : 81
———— finds Neſtor ſacrificing on the ſhore, *id.* 3 : 81
———— is lodg'd by Neſtor, *Pope od.* 3 : 98
———— with Piſiſtratus ſet out for Sparta, *Pope od.* 3 : 101
———— arrives at Sparta, *Pope od.* 3 : 105
———— entertain'd by Menelaus, *Pope od.* 3 : 107
———— return'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 65
———— repairs to Eumæus, *Pope od.* 4 : 67
———— relates his travels, *Pope od.* 4 : 95
Teleſcopes enlarge our knowledge, *Cow.* 1 : 219
Tell-tale out of ſchool, of wits the greateſt fool, *Swift* 2 : 242
Tempe, fam'd in ſong, *Lyt.* 21

Temperance, good effects of, *Milt.* 2 : 102, 103
——— gives health, *Pope* 2 : 185
Temperate sleeps, and spirits light as air, *Pope* 2 : 185
Tempest described, *Dry.* 5 : 316 / *Pitt* 276
——— enough to live in, die in port, *Young* 2 : 113
Temple (Sir William), ode to, *Swift* 1 : 1
——— verses on Miss, *Cong.* 149
——— of Death, *Buck.* 11
——— of Fame, *Pope* 1 : 201
——— seated high, on a rock of ice, *Pope* 1 : 202
Temples cast a lustre on the throne, *Young* 3 : 151
Temptation, not to be despised, *Milt.* 2 : 43
Temptations throng, thicker than arguments, *Pope* 2 : 44
Ten censure wrong, for one who writes amiss, *Pope* 1 : 91
—— commandments, *Watts* 356
—— tribes, fall and restoration, *Milt.* 2 : 197
Tender conscience, what, *Butl.* 1 : 317
Tenderness and social love, holiest of things, *Aken.* 43
——— by which all things are link'd, *ib.* 43
Term fix'd to all the race of earth, *Pope il.* 1 : 212
Terrenes what, *King* 183
Terrours, that wither'd even the strong, *Pope il.* 2 : 37
Teucer slays many Trojans, *Pope il.* 1 : 250
——— screen'd by his brother Ajax, *Pope il.* 1 : 250
Teutates dire, human blood demands, *Rowe L.* 67
Texts, to cap, *Butl.* 2 : 58
Thales, founder of the Ionic school, *Black.* 10
Thame and Isis, *King* 426
Thames, Isis and Thame, authors of his name, *Pope* 1 : 71

Thames deſcribed, { *Den.* 13 / *Dyer* 102
——— addreſs to, *Cow.* 1 : 198
——— England's pride, *Hal.* 219
——— mild and ſerene, *Hal.* 220
——— boaſt of merchants, and the ſailor's theme, *A. Phil.* 342
——— richer than Pactolus' ſtreams, *Saw.* 108
——— up, the world's abundance flows, *Tick.* 132
——— with gentle courſe devolving fruitfulneſs, *Prior* 1 : 172
——— rich preſents in his hand, traverſes the land, *Hughes* 18
——— ſerene, with fruitful tide, *Hughes* 150
——— free from extremes of ebb and flow, *Hughes* 150
——— ſoft and ſtill, the ſilver ſurface glides, *Cong.* 26
——— great father of the Britiſh floods, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— future navies on thy ſhores appear, *Pope* 2 : 65
——— had a Churchill, Heber, Marc, *Fent.* 199
——— roll, ſovereign of the ſtreams, *Fent.* 199
Thammuz, a Syrian god, *Milt.* 1 : 20
——— called Adonis, *Milt.* 1 : 20
Thamyris, whoſe pride defy'd the Muſes, *Pope il.* 1 : 91
Thanks, enlarg'd by gladneſs, and inſpir'd with love, *Parn.* 153
Tharſis deem'd Portugal, *Dyer* 106
Thaw, deſcription of, { *Gay* 1 : 124 / *Thom.* 1 : 187
Theatre in the Hay-market, Epilogue in, *Cong.* 83
Thebais of Statius, *Pope* 1 : 273
Theban friends, Pelopidas and Epaminondas, *Thom.* 2 : 51
——— Pindar's lofty ſtrain, *Swift* 2 : 317
Thebans, of a ſlaviſh diſpoſition, *Akin.* 295
——— of remarkable dulneſs, *Akin.* 295

Thebè ſacred to Apollo's name, *Pope il.* 1 : 53
Thebes, with a hundred gates, *Pope il.* 1 : 281
——— great empreſs on the Egyptian plain, *Pope il.* 1 : 281
——— by alternate ſway to govern, *Pope il.* 1 : 285
Theme chuſe proportion'd to your Muſe, *Pitt* 307
——— each to have a proper ſtile, *Dry.* 1 : 263
Themis, prophecy of, *Gay* 1 : 330
——— who humbles, or confirms the wiſe, *Pope ed.* 3 : 63
——— then could ſpeak in poliſh'd proſe, *Fent.* 237
Thenot, Colinet, *A. Phil.* 301
Theocritus excels in ſimplicity, *Pope* 1 : 20
——— deficient in manners, *Pope* 1 : 21
——— his dialect has a ſecret charm, *Pope* 1 : 21
——— inimitable by a Roman, *Dry.* 5 : 17
——— tranſlations from, *Dry.* 4 : 299
——— Cyclops of, *Duke* 99
Theodore and Honoria, *Dry.* 3 : 241
Theoxenia, what, *Weſt* 155
Thermopylæ, the famed paſs, *Thom.* 2 : 41
Theron praiſed, *Cow.* 2 : 13
——— hoſpitable, juſt, and great, *Weſt* 146
——— ſo fam'd for bounteous deeds, and love of mankind, *ib.* 154
——— fam'd Agrigentum's honour'd king, *Weſt* 154
Therſites, loud and turbulent of tongue, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
——— aw'd by no ſhame, by no reſpect control'd, *id.* 1 : 75
——— in ſcandal buſy, in reproaches bold, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
——— glories, the great to laſh, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
——— his figure ſuch, as might his ſoul proclaim, *id.* 1 : 76
——— much he hated all, but moſt the beſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 76
——— royal ſcandal, his delight ſupreme, *Pope il.* 1 : 76

Therſites,

Therſites, who acts the leaſt, upbraids the moſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 77
——— by the dam from lordlings ſprung, *Tick.* 225
——— by the ſire exhal'd from dung, *Tick.* 225
Theſeus, endued with more than mortal might, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
Theſpis, inventor of tragedy, *Dry.* 7 : 142
——— firſt exhibited tragedy, *Roſc.* 269
——— ſung ballads from a cart, *Dry.* 2 : 239
Theſſaly deſcribed, *Rowe L.* 263
——— mountains of, *Rowe L.* 263
——— rivers of, *Rowe L.* 264
——— inhabitants of, *Rowe L.* 265
——— famous for ſorcery, *Rowe L.* 268
——— abounds in herbs for charms, *Rowe L.* 268
——— an invective againſt, *Rowe L.* 326
Thetis, ſilver-footed queen, *Tick.* 184; *Pope il.* 1 : 61
——— ſilver-footed dame, *Pope il.* 2 : 183
——— preſerves Patroclus' body from corruption, *id.* 2 : 196
——— obtains from Achilles Hector's body, *Pope il.* 2 : 333
Thick lips, the fate of Auſtria, *Tick.* 142
Thief, *Cow.* 1 : 252; *Watts* 363
——— and cordelier, *Prior* 1 : 273
Thieves never feel the quiet hour, *Gay* 2 : 80
——— aſcendant in the cart, *Butl.* 1 : 236
Thing of things! *Swift* 2 : 69
——— impoſſible, *Cong.* 169
Things below capricious ſtate of, *Hughes* 277
——— changeful, no fix'd duration know, *Hughes* 277
——— beſt, grow by corruption worſt, *King* 260

Thirſt, which virtuous envy breeds, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
——— of glory, quells the love of life, *Add.* 60
——— of fame, vice of great ſouls, *Tick.* 107
——— of boundleſs ſway, greatly to ſcorn, *Tick.* 119
——— and pale Famine, Death's forms, ariſe, *Rowe L.* 175
Thirty, to a lady of, *Broome* 91
——— reigns a toaſt at, *Broome* 91
Thiſbe had charms unequal'd in the Eaſt, *Hughes* 58
——— falls on Pyramus's ſword, *Hughes* 63
——— her beauty, *Cow.* 1 : 55
Thiſtles wear the ſofteſt down, *Butl.* 2 : 325
Thoas leads the Etolians in forty ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 93
Thomas, Angelic doctor, *Butl.* 1 : 12
Thomſon, Spring, *Thom.* 1 : 3
——— Summer, 1 : 43
——— Autumn, 1 : 106
——— Winter, 1 : 153
——— a hymn, 1 : 191
——— Caſtle of indolence, 1 : 199
——— Britannia, 2 : 1
——— ancient and modern Italy, 2 : 13
——— Greece, 2 : 33
——— Rome, 2 : 57
——— Britain, 2 : 79
——— Liberty, a poem, 2 : 13
——— the proſpect, 2 : 129
——— Newton, a poem ſacred to, 2 : 157
——— Talbot, a poem ſacred to, 2 : 164
——— Wales, prince, poem to, 2 : 176
——— Aikman, verſes on death of, 2 : 177

Thomſon, ode, *Thom.* 2 : 178
——— Stanley, epitaph on Miſs, 2 : 179
——— Murdoch, verſes to, 2 : 181
——— Matthew, paraphraſe on 6th chapter, 2 : 181
——— Doctor, the incomparable ſoporific, 2 : 182
——— happy man, 2 : 183
——— wooden bridge at Weſtminſter, 2 : 185
——— ſongs, 2 : 185—188
——— nuptial ſong, 2 : 189
——— Ode, 2 : 190
——— to Seraphina, 2 : 191
——— on Æolus's harp, 2 : 192
——— hymn on ſolitude, 2 : 193
——— prologue to Muſtapha, 2 : 195
——— Dennis to, 2 : 196
——— epitaph on, 2 : 197
——— Seaſons are his monuments of fame, 2 : 197
——— ode on death of, *Collins* 281
——— epiſtle to, on his Seaſons, *Som.* 222
Thorn cut down, *Swift* 2 : 56
Thornhill, on his rape of Helen, *Pitt* 205
——— thy ſwift art imitates Nature's work, *Pitt* 206
——— thy figures give the paſſion, they ſeem to feel, *Pitt* 206
——— unite the pleaſing diſcord of ſhade and light, *Pitt* 209
Thought, quickneſs of, *Black.* 209
——— retrieves the ſpirits of the brave, *Pope il.* 2 : 8
——— muſt delineate thought, *Hughes* 271
——— who indulges, encreaſes pain, *Prior* 2 : 127
——— brings the weight, that ſinks the ſoul, *Prior* 2 : 155
——— of death, ſhall like a god inſpire, *Young* 2 : 53

Thought of death alone, the fear deſtroys, *Young* 2 : 113
——— heaves us from the duſt, *Young* 2 : 114
——— each nobler, now buried in luxury or avarice, *Aken.* 351
——— lengthen'd, gleaming through many a page, *Pope* 2 : 219
Thoughtleſs mortals! ever blind to fate, *Pope* 1 : 141
Thoughts, quickneſs of, *Den.* 139
——— tormentors, *Milt.* 3 : 28
——— of labour paſt, increaſe joy, *Phil.* 73
——— of glory paſt, loſer's greateſt curſe, *Rowe* 12
——— what debaſe, and what exalt the ſoul *Sav.* 8
——— veering, loſt between good and ill, *Thom.* 1 : 189
——— the ſoul, deeds the body ſtrain, *Parn.* 103
——— raiſed on truth, as on a rock ſhall ſtand, *Lanſ.* 233
——— that breathe, *Gray* 349
——— that earthly pomp deſpiſe, *Sav.* 22
Thouſand miſeries we feel, till ſunk in miſery, *Young* 3 : 123
Thouſands err, when few may know, *Milt.* 1 : 178
——— to murder, gives immortal fame, *Young* 1 : 160
Thunder-ſtorm, *Mall.* 200
Thraldom of love, *Cow.* 1 : 226
Thracian courſers deſcribed, *Dry.* 7 : 51
Thracians tame the ſavage horſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 3
Threats urge the fearful, *Pope il.* 1 : 367
——— ſinner oft hard to, *Dry.* 3 : 208
Three, ineffable, coequal, *Tom.* 337
Threnodia Auguſtalis, *Dry.* 1 : 298
Thrifty nature how little craves, *Rowe L.* 180
——— no great coſt requires, *Som.* 256
Throne made a ſtye, *Milt.* 2 : 204
——— fatal to two contending kings, *Pope* 1 : 276

Thrones, the penance and the guilt of tyrants, *Fent.* 218
Thule, fable of, *A. Phil.* 375
Thumbs bent back, to kill, *Dry.* 7 : 234
Thunder, compoſition of, *Dry.* 6 : 215
——— marrs ſmall beer and weak diſcourſe, *Young* 1 : 109
——— rumbling from the muſtard-bowl, *Pope* 3 : 148
——— and lightning, uſe of, *Black.* 92
Thunder-ſtorm deſcribed, *Thom.* 1 : 81
——— effects of, *Thom.* 1 : 81, 85
Thurſday, *Gay* 1 : 73
Thyrſis, *Walſh* 100
——— and Delia, *Lanſ.* 158
Thyſelf revere, and yet thyſelf deſpiſe, *Young* 2 : 134
Tiber, dear to Rome, *Rowe L.* 103
——— encourages Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 197
——— his neglected wave mournfully rolls, *Dyer* 7
Tiberius, old and laſcivious, *Milt.* 2 : 204
Tibullus writes from the heart to the heart, *Ham.* 204
——— parts of an elegy of, *Lytt.* 50
Tick, to fight upon, *Butl.* 1 : 129
Tickell, poems of, *Tick.* 95
——— to the ſuppoſed author of the Spectator, 95
——— poem on proſpect of peace, 97
——— to Addiſon, on his Roſamond, 115
——— on his Cato, 117
——— the royal progreſs, 118
——— imitation of Nereus's prophecy, 124
——— epiſtle from a lady, &c. 127
——— an ode, 134
——— prologue, 136

Tickell, original picture of Charles I. 138
——— fragment of a poem on hunting, 140
——— Apollo making love, 146
——— fatal curiosity, 147
——— description of the Phœnix, 147
——— from Claudian, 148
——— verses to Mrs. Lowther, 153
——— to a lady with flowers, 154
——— on a lady's picture, 155
——— part of Lucan's 4th book translated, 156
——— first book of Homer translated, 161
——— to earl of Warwick, on Addison's death, 187
——— Colin and Lucy, 191
——— to Kneller, 194
——— on the death of earl of Cadogan, 196
——— ode to the earl of Sunderland, 197
——— Kensington-garden, 200
——— to a lady before marriage, 218
——— on the horn-book, 221
——— Thersites, 225
Tide to save, *Butl.* 2 : 25
—— of life, various flows, *West* 149
———— obnoxious still to Fortune's veering gale, *West* 149
———— now rough with anguish, care, and strife, *West* 149
———— now glides serene and smooth, *West* 149
Tides, uses of, *Black.* 62
—— actuated by the moon, *Black.* 63
—— mysterious flow of, *Dry.* 1 : 88
—— of lust, that swell their boiling veins, *Pope od.* 4 : 168
Ties from constraint can never bind, *Lansf.* 255
Tillage,

Tillage, different kinds of, *Dry.* 5 : 94
Tiger, king playing with, *Pitt* 280
—— a lap-dog, motto on his collar, *Swift* 2 : 35
Tigris and Euphrates join their ſtreams, *Rowe L.* 133
—— and ſoon divide, *Rowe L.* 133
Tim and the Fables, *Swift* 2 : 90
Timbrels lively pleaſure gave, *Parn.* 113
Time, *Milt.* 3 : 93
—— in perpetual flux, *Dry.* 4 : 142
—— all things obey, *Dry.* 4 : 150
—— ſire of years, *Parn.* 133
—— power of, *Swift* 2 : 223
—— 'twixt inſtant now, and fate's approach, is all, *Prior* 2 : 17
—— what, compar'd with long eternity, *Parn.* 116
—— no change of motion knows, *Fent.* 324
—— gently aſſuages pain, *Prior* 2 : 141
—— for all things, *Milt.* 2 : 189
—— than gold more ſacred, *Young* 2 : 20
—— more a load than lead to fools, *Young* 2 : 20
—— its worth aſk death-beds, *Young* 2 : 21
—— we waſte, not uſe, *Young* 2 : 24
—— redeem we, *Young* 2 : 21
—— this ſubtle thief of life, *Pope* 2 : 242
—— the father, who produces all, *A. Phil.* 389
—— appointed Lord of all futurity, *Cong.* 21
—— lays kings and kingdoms waſte, *Cong.* 23
—— appears a moment, as it is, *Young* 3 : 46
—— imperious judge, *Akin.* 217
—— above revenge, or fear or pity juſt, *Akin.* 217
—— hung his unexpanded wings, *Broome* 18

Time, universal cure of every grief, *Buck.* 14
—— the wretch's friend, *Mall.* 238
—— life's great physician, *Mall.* 238
—— high time, to shift this dismal scene, *Young* 2 : 55
—— once lost, is never found, *Gay* 2 : 180
—— truly understood, the most precious earthly good, *id.* 180
—— we never can recal, *King* 309
—— sure destroyer, silent and slow, *Mall.* 171
—— that makes you homely, make you sage, *Parn.* 64
—— relentless! power destroying! *Parn.* 73
—— impairs all things, *Rosc.* 257
—— the subtle thief of life, *Pope* 2 : 242
—— consumes alike the ashes and the urn, *Hughes* 208
—— the blooming outside will decay, *King* 286
—— born of Fate, *Aken.* 301
—— devouring many sons, *Aken.* 301
—— conquers all, and we must Time obey, *Pope* 1 : 43
—— alike brings to dust mankind, *Buck.* 17
—— only can mature the labouring brain, *Young* 3 : 204
—— the father, and the midwife, pain, *Young* 3 : 204
—— on this head has snow'd, *Young* 2 : 111
—— powder'd o'er his head with snow, *Som.* 290
—— changes thought, *Prior* 1 : 224
—— loftiness abases, *Dyer* 68
—— lifts the low, and level lays the lofty, *Dyer* 4
—— as well as Cupid is blind, *Prior* 1 : 31
—— to kill, dire labour, and weary woe, *Thom.* 1 : 223
—— if trifling kills, sure vice must butcher, *Young* 2 : 29
—— of all burdens, seems most galling, *Gay* 2 : 174
—— Death, and Friendship, *Young* 2 : 19

Time and Induſtry bring our wiſhes nearer, *Prior* 1 : 223
—— and Thought, thoſe foes to fair ones, *Pope* 2 : 109
—— and Tide, for no man ſtay, *Som.* 391
—— riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 325
Times in the hand of God, *Milt.* 2 : 189
—— on, *Buck.* 106
Timon, Silli of, *Dry.* 7 : 145
Timotheus touch'd the lyre, *Hughes* 175
—— began the ſong from Jove, *Hughes* 175
—— could ſwell the ſoul to rage, or kindle ſoft deſire, *ib.*
—— rais'd a mortal to the ſkies, *Hughes* 180
Tin, Britain famous for, *Dyer* 68
Tindal, who virtue and the church alike diſowns, *Pope* 2 : 207
Tireſias, oraculous ſeer, *Fent.* 248
—— transformed, *Add.* 157
—— riſes from the ſhades, *Pope od.* 3 : 279
—— relates Ulyſſes' future fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 281
—— phantom-prophet, *Pope od.* 3 : 283
Tirzah, a regal place, *Parn.* 211
Tiſiphone deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 282
—— one of the Furies, *Dry.* 6 : 138
Titans of portentous ſize, *Broome* 143
—— ruſh'd with fury uncontrol'd, *Broome* 143
—— fell from the realms above, *Broome* 146
Tithe-pig metropolitan, *Butl.* 1 : 145
Tithonus to a graſshopper contracted, *Prior* 2 : 201
Titian, Nature's favorite, *Hughes* 83
Title and profit I reſign, *Gay* 2 : 126
—— the poſt of honour ſhall be mine, *Gay* 2 : 126
Titles claim honour, when they crown the wiſe, *Sav.* 162

Titles are marks of honeſt men and wiſe, *Young* 1 : 82
—— no deference claim, when merit pleads, *Broome* 76
—— deriving from their ſwords alone, *Tal.* 438
Titus, delight of men! *Thom.* 2 : 73
Tityrus and Meliboeus, *Dry.* 5 : 21
Tityus, earth-born, covering nine acres, *Tent.* 269
—— in fetters bound, o'er-ſpreads nine acres, *Pope ed.* 3 : 300
Tlepolemus from Rhodes led nine ſhips, *Pope il.* 1 : 93
Tmolus, crown'd with ſnow, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
Toaſters, *Hughes* 162
Toaſts, that round the table fail, *Som.* 213
Tobacco, filthy concomitant of claret, *Prior* 1 : 145
—— uſes of, *Phil.* 45
—— in whoſe fumes I loſe the toil of life, *Phil.* 29
To-day here, to-morrow gone, *Prior* 2 : 210
Toſts and Margaretta, *Hughes* 162
Toil ſtrings the nerves, *Dry.* 2 : 147
—— and purifies the blood, *Dry.* 2 : 147
—— and be glad, *Thom.* 1 : 243
—— created gains, the beſt and ſweeteſt far, *Thom.* 1 : 232
—— hardy love of, to inſpire, *Rowe L.* 393
—— was not then, *Thom.* 1 : 214
Toilet, deſcribed, *Pope* 1 : 131
Toilette, *Gay* 1 : 224
—— nurſery of charms, *Gay* 1 : 23
—— ſacred myſteries of, *Gay* 1 : 27
Toils of law, to perplex the truth, *Thom.* 1 : 166
—— and lengthen juſtice to a trade, *Thom.* 1 : 166
Toland and Tindal, prompt at prieſts to jeer, *Pope* 3 : 165
Toland's invitation to Diſmal, *Swift* 1 : 80

Tom Britton, lines on, *Hughes* 125
——— muſic warbled in her ſweeteſt ſtrain, *Hughes* 125
Tom Mullinix, and Dick, *Swift* 2 : 91
Tomb, a thouſand ways lead mortals to, *Pope od.* 3 : 320
Tombſtone for Prior, *Prior* 2 : 13
To-morrow where? in another world, *Young* 2 : 16
——— is a ſatire on to-day, *Young* 3 : 215
——— till, defer not to be wiſe, *Cong.* 148
———'s ſun, to thee may never riſe, *Cong.* 148
———'s wiſer than to-day, *Pope* 1 : 108
——— cheats us all, *Hughes* 203
Tones uſed to win women, *Butl.* 1 : 72
Tongue, ſo voluble a weapon, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
——— of man is bliſter'd o'er with lies, *Gay* 1 : 239
——— mov'd by flattery, or with ſcandal hung, *Gay* 1 : 2
——— windy ſatisfaction of, *Pope od.* 3 : 141
——— Marcellus of our, *Dry.* 2 : 162
Tonſon counts writers' merits by the ſheet, *Prior* 1 : 38
——— turn'd upholſterer, *Young* 1 : 89
——— yield to Lintot's lofty name, *Gay* 1 : 216
Tool that knaves work with, call'd a fool, *Butl.* 1 : 6
Tormenter Conſcience finds man out, *Milt.* 2 : 205
Torrid zone, ſummer in, *Thom.* 1 : 65
Tortur'd tears, to ſpeak our ſenſe, are made, *Young* 1 : 161
Torture forces to tell untruths, *Dry.* 2 : 29
Tournament deſcribed, *Dry.* 3 : 119
Tower, head mounted with, *Dry.* 7 : 273
Town, a winged war upon, *Rowe L.* 143
——— bulwark'd with walls and lofty towers, *Cong.* 115
——— eclogue, *Swift* 1 : 69

Towns, like crocodiles, vulnerable in belly, *Butl.* 2 : 306.
Townſhend (honourable Charles), ode to, *Aken.* 231, 257.
——— to Mrs. Elizabeth, *Broome* 62.
Trade, advantages of, *Dyer* 78
——— of the elder Tyre, *Dyer* 79.
——— ſprings from peace, *Young* 3 : 280.
——— ſource, ſinew, ſoul of all, *Young* 3 : 269
——— warn'd by, Tyre, O! make religion thine, *id.* 3 : 270.
——— to circulate like blood, *Dry.* 1 : 61
——— natural to Britain, *Young* 3 : 244
——— cheriſh'd by her ſiſter, Peace, *Young* 3 : 244
——— gay Freedom's ſmile, *Young* 3 : 250.
——— inhuman! ſpoiling Guinea of her ſons, *Thom.* 1 : 78
——— men over-reach in, *Gay* 2 : 76
——— two of, can ne'er agree, *Gay* 2 : 66
Tradeſmen, to cheat, *Garth* 36
Tradition, ſpecies of, *Dry.* 2 : 33
——— to try by Scripture, *Dry.* 2 : 34
——— ſet quite aſide, *Dry.* 2 : 36
——— makes only probability, *Dry.* 1 : 256
——— written, authentic, *Dry.* 1 : 256
——— vanity and inſufficiency of, *Dry.* 1 : 253
Traduction, mind comes by, *Dry.* 2 : 163
Traerbach beſieged and taken, *Add.* 66
Traffic, probable extent of, *Dyer* 127
——— is intercourſe of ill, *Buck.* 90.
——— game of, *Swift* 1 : 26.
Tragedians, Greek, ſimplicity of their plans, *Collins* 308
Tragedy, miniature of human life, *Dry.* 5 : 210
——— why the moſt perfect work of poetry, *Dry.* 7 : 133

Tragedy, more for the paſſions, *Dry.* 5 : 213
——— provokes our hopes and fears, *Dry.* 1 : 275
——— raiſes pity, *Dry.* 1 : 276
——— origin of, *Dry.* 1 : 277
——— love, reigning paſſion in, *Dry.* 1 : 278
——— Theſpis, author of, *Dry.* 1 : 277
Tragic Muſe, province of, *Dry.* 2 : 143
——— ſpirit, full in Shakeſpear ſhone, *Pope* 2 : 228
Traitor once, betrays no more, *Pope il.* 1 : 312
——— to the vices regnant, *Swift* 2 : 186
Traitors barter liberty for gold, *Pope* 2 : 13
Trance, what, *Butl.* 1 : 313
Tranſfuſion of the blood, *Butl.* 1 : 270
Tranſlated verſe, *Roſc.* 213
Tranſlation, glory of not ſmall, when well done, *Pitt* 357
Tranſlations, *A. Phil.* 379
——— of the beſt ancients, *Roſc.* 214
Tranſlators generally traducers, *Dry.* 5 : 80
Tranſmigration, *Dry.* 4 : 141
——— taught by Pythagoras, *Den.* 56
——— taught, *Dry.* 6 : 147
Tranſport is the language of the ſkies, *Young* 3 : 107
——— to kindle into, at a grave, *Young* 1 : 14
Trap, the den of ſilent fate, *Parn.* 39
——— rape of, *Shen.* 166
Travelling, abuſe of, *Weſt* 259
Travels, bad effects of, *Ot.* 16
Traulus, a dialogue, *Swift* 2 : 183
——— ſecond part, *Swift* 2 : 187
Treachery, the ſtain of war, *Rowe L.* 106

Treachery, the ſoldier's ſhame, *Rowe L.* 106
——— you women uſe to men, *Pope* 1 : 248
Treacle, vipers yield, *Wall.* 148
Treaſon, to thrive by, *Dry.* 2 : 248
Treat, three courſes be the moſt, *King* 212
Treble and baſe, in wanton fugues each other chace, *Hughes* 144
——— by turns they riſe and fall, *Hughes* 144
Tree, *Cow.* 1 : 309
—— of knowledge, *Cow.* 1 : 133 / *Milt.* 1 : 108
—— in the midſt of garden, forbidden, *Milt.* 2 : 25
—— recommended by the ſerpent, *Milt.* 2 : 25
—— of knowledge forbidden, *Milt.* 1 : 115, 225, 242
—— of life, *Milt.* 1 : 108
—— is diſtinguiſhed by the fruit, *Gay* 2 : 167
—— cut in paper, *Wall.* 165
Trees, life of, in the bark, *Butl.* 2 : 281
—— the methods of raiſing, *Dry.* 5 : 117
—— ſoils proper for, *Dry.* 5 : 122
Trent and Severn may be joined, *Dyer* 102
——— both joined to the Thames, *Dyer* 102
Treſſes like the morn, *Milt.* 3 : 147
Tricks, worſe than a mule, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Trifle, think nought, *Young* 1 : 144
Trifles make life, *Young* 1 : 144
Trifling the theme, not ſo the poet's praiſe, *Add.* 17
——— head, and a contracted heart, *Pope* 3 : 250
Triple combat, *Wall.* 182
Tripods, inſtinct with ſpirit, roll'd on living wheels, *Pope il.* 2 : 183
Triton deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 279

Trivia, *Gay* 1 : 101
——— by thee tranſported, I ſecurely ſtray, *Gay* 1 : 101
——— goddeſs of ſtreets or ways, *Gay* 1 : 101
Trivial baſting, not deſpond on, *Butl.* 1 : 122
Triumph, what, but madneſs, ſhouts, and noiſe, *Prior* 2 : 175
——— held it, to forgive, *Sav.* 73
Triumphs ſink into a coin, *Pope* 2 : 145
——— vain, *Dry.* 7 : 288
Triumvirate of deſolation, *Cow.* 1 : 183
——— preſerved peace, but ſhort, *Rowe L.* 47
Troja, ſport of, *Dry.* 6 : 98
Trojan matrons, ſolemn proceſſion, *Pope il.* 1 : 203
——— ſhips, transformation of, *Garth* 139
——— war, *Dry.* 4 : 76
——— women burn the ſhips, *Dry.* 6 : 100
Trojans, enumeration of, *Pope il.* 1 : 100
——— ruſh with ſhouts, *Pope il.* 1 : 105
——— attack the Greeks, *Pope il.* 1 : 135
——— dread not the vaunts of Peleus' ſon, *Pope il.* 2 : 227
——— ruſh into Xanthus, *Pope il.* 2 : 236
——— twelve taken as victims, *Pope il.* 2 : 236
——— attack the Grecian rampart, *Pope il.* 1 : 360
Tros, of whom the Trojan name, *Pope il.* 2 : 222
Trotter, a pye, *King* 207
Troubleſs of the ſtate behold the end of ambition, *Rowe L.* 201
Troubles ſpring more from fancy than the thing, *Prior* 2 : 207
Trout, angling for, *Thom.* 1 : 16
Trouts tickled beſt in muddy waters, *Butl.* 2 : 289
Troy, walls of, built by Apollo, *Duke* 148
——— deſtruction of, *Dra.* 20

Troy, deſtruction by the gods, *Dry.* 5 : 377
—— fall of, like a felled oak, *Dry.* 5 : 378
—— taken after a ten years ſiege, *Dry.* 5 : 358
—— fled, unmindful of her former fame, *Pope il.* 2 : 113
—— driven by flight and terror, *Pope il.* 2 : 113
True to our own o'erbearing pride, *Prior* 2 : 79
——, and falſe to all the world beſide, *Prior* 2 : 79
—— to virtue, and as warm as true, *Pope* 2 : 193
——'s epitaph, *Prior* 2 : 264
—— blue, fair emblem of unſtained breaſt, *Gay* 1 : 189
—— Engliſh dean, *Swift* 2 : 214
—— free-thinking what, *Young* 2 : 204
—— greatneſs lies in daring to be great, *Young* 3 : 162
—— happineſs conſiſts alone in doing good, *Som.* 187
—— joy, the ſun-ſhine of the ſoul, *Young* 3 : 271
—— liberty, what, *Dry.* 7 : 350
—— love's knots, *Butl.* 1 : 175
—— maid, *Prior* 1 : 264
—— monarchy, *Watts* 187
—— courage, *Watts* 189
—— riches, *Watts* 203
—— wiſdom is the price of happineſs, *Young* 1 : 83
—— wit, everlaſting, like the ſun, *Buck.* 69
Trulla deſcribed, *Butl.* 1 : 61, 62
—— conquers Hudibras, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Truly great, for others live, and for others die, *Thom.* 2 : 166
Trump of aye or no, *Butl.* 2 : 46
Trumpet, ſignal of onſet, *Phil.* 13
—— inſpiring firm reſolution, *Phil.* 13
—— ſounds harſh in the Muſes' grove, *Fam.* 327

Trumpet, ſound of the laſt, *Cow.* 2 : 24
——— dead raiſed by, *Roſc.* 250
——— the dead awakes, *Young* 1 : 10
Trumpets ſleep, while chearful horns are blown, *Pope* 1 : 72
——— feaſt of, *Cow.* 2 : 111
——— ſpiritual, *Butl.* 2 : 215
Truſt is a trial, *Butl.* 1 : 174
——— fix on nothing here below, *Parn.* 153
Truſty-ſtaff her feeble limbs ſuſtains, *Gay* 1 : 334
Truth, ſpecies of, *Aken.* 139
——— virtue not to be disjoined from, *Aken.* 143
——— has greateſt ſtrength, *Cowe.* 1 : 186
——— I revere, wiſdom never lies, *Pope od.* 3 : 296
——— that looks the very ſoul, *Thom.* 2 : 17
——— ſevere delights of, *Dry.* 1 : 252
——— ſhall dictate to my tongue, *Pope od.* 3 : 120
——— ſhews the real eſtimate of things, *Young* 2 : 102
——— bids me look on men, as autumn leaves, *Young* 2 : 102
——— will at laſt remove the ſcreen, *Gay* 2 : 145
——— ever naked will appear, *Prior* 2 : 224
——— decks our ſpeeches and our books, *Prior* 2 : 225
——— needs no flowers of ſpeech, *Pope* 2 : 203
——— oppreſſed by confidence, *Butl.* 2 : 290
——— Time's daughter, *Butl.* 1 : 248
——— told at laſt, *Prior* 2 : 263
——— never yet went in diſguiſe, *Prior* 2 : 247
——— is always plain, *Prior* 2 : 269
——— plain truth, is welcome to the wiſe, *Young* 1 : 264
——— immortal, celeſtial born, *Hughes* 205
——— the band of love, *King* 125

Truth be your guide, *Pope* 2 : 14
—— guards the poet, ſanctifies the line, *Pope* 2 : 305
—— like a ſingle point, eſcapes the ſight, *Pom.* 343
—— lies hid, and life is o'er, ere we explore it, *Pom.* 344
—— ſpeaks too low, *Dry.* 2 : 244
—— let every line endure teſt of, *Lanſ.* 234
—— cheriſh, ye Muſes, the forſaken fair, *Lanſ.* 234
—— take to your train this beauteous wanderer, *Lanſ.* 234
—— foils falſehood, *Milt.* 2 : 198
—— itſelf light, ſhuns darkneſs, *Dry.* 2 : 101
—— ſtamps conviction, *Roſc.* 220
—— is one, *Roſc.* 220
—— brighteſt thro' the plaineſt dreſs, *Lanſ.* 220
—— ſhould not always be reveal'd, *Gay* 2 : 60
—— in ſpite of manners, to be told, *Parn.* 63
—— in rhyme, *Mall.* 288
—— ſhines the brighter, clad in verſe, *Swift* 1 : 172
—— never was indebted to a lye, *Young* 2 : 233
—— whoſe voice alone is praiſe, *Mall.* 291
—— to contend for, not victory, *Broome* 12
—— is depoſited with man's laſt hour, *Young* 2 : 90
—— keen vibration of, is hell, *Young* 2 : 90
—— to be loved, needs only to be ſeen, *Dry.* 2 : 9
—— lends the Stoic courage, *Dry.* 7 : 311
—— prefer to friendſhip, *Den.* 95
—— veil'd in plauſible diſguiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 13
—— huge and overgrown, admired, *Butl.* 2 : 165
—— to make by votes, *Butl.* 2 : 163
—— is ever read in woman's eyes, *Gay* 1 : 239
—— and candour ſhew in all you ſpeak, *Pope* 1 : 114

Truth and falſehood, *Prior* 2 : 223
—— and juſtice, with uprightneſs dwell, *Rowe L.* 402
Tub-holders-forth, *Butl.* 2 : 48
Tuck bail'd from ruſty durance, *Butl.* 1 : 50
Tueſday, *Gay* 1 : 62
Tuke's tragi-comedy, *Cow.* 1 : 205
Tulip, queen of flowers, *Garth* 85
—— bluſhing in diverſities of day, *Pope* 1 : 348
Tully, Rome's other glory, *Pitt* 322
—— for happy eloquence renown'd, *Rowe L.* 290
—— ſpeech to Pompey, *Rowe L.* 291
—— eloquence arrays, *Dyer* 11
—— immortal, ſhone with equal rays, *Pope* 1 : 212
—— great father of his country, *Pope* 1 : 212
—— ſiren-power of, *Fent.* 237
—— publiſhed what Lucretius wrote, *Broome* 65
Tupping-time, care of ſheep in, *Dyer* 41
Turenne with York could glory ſhare, *Buck.* 109
Turf lie lightly on the grave, *Dry.* 7 : 312
—— o'er virtue charms, *Young* 1 : 238
Turk ſpreads thraldom and deſolation, *Dyer* 109
Turkey and the ant, *Gay* 2 : 94
—— trade, decay of, *Dyer* 108
Turkiſh empire, preſage of ruin of, *Wall.* 197
Turks, invaſion and defeat of, *Wall.* 155
Turn-ſtile more certain than Fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 101
Turner, Prior to, *Prior* 1 : 24
Turnus inſpired by Alecto to oppoſe Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 176
—— arms, and breaks the peace, *Dry.* 6 : 178
—— deſcribed, *Dry.* 6 : 193

Turnus ſends to Diomedes, *Dry.* 6 : 196
——— like a lion, *Dry.* 6 : 267
——— kills Pallas, *Dry.* 6 : 292
——— fires Æneas' ſhips, *Dry.* 6 : 233
——— like a wolf, *Dry.* 6 : 232
——— armour of, *Dry.* 7 : 26
——— like a wanton courſer, *Dry.* 7 : 26
——— challenge of, *Dry.* 7 : 47
——— challenges Æneas, *Dry.* 7 : 50
——— in armour, *Dry.* 7 : 51
——— like the bull in female's fight, *Dry.* 7 : 51
——— diſpirited, *Dry.* 7 : 57
——— ſlaughter by, *Dry.* 7 : 64
——— like Boreas, *Dry.* 7 : 65
——— forced to the combat, *Dry.* 7 : 80
——— breaks his ſword, *Dry.* 7 : 82
——— flies, *Dry.* 7 : 83
——— purſued by Æneas, *Dry.* 7 : 84
——— ſlain, *Dry.* 7 : 93
Turtle and ſparrow, *Prior* 2 : 197
Twangdillo deſcribed, *Som.* 100
——— laments his fiddle broken, *Som.* 122
Tweed no more divides the Britons, *King* 384
Twelve articles, *Swift* 2 : 178
Twickenham, on grotto at, *Pope* 2 : 353
Twins, oppoſite in minds and manners, *Dry.* 7 : 359
——— ev'n from the birth are miſery and man, *Popeod.* 3 : 193
Twitters amorous, *Butl.* 1 : 277
Two friends, epiſtle to, *Swift* 2 : 274
——— mice, *Prior* 2 : 235

Two monkeys, *Gay* 2 : 97
—— owls and the ſparrow, *Gay* 2 : 84
—— Athens, ſeat of learned fame, rever'd our name, *id.* 85
—— riddles, *Prior* 2 : 239
—— ſprings, *Som.* 282
—— from the fame parent hill, *Som.* 282
Twyſden, how lov'd he liv'd, how deplor'd he fell, *Smith* 196
Tyburn, *Mall.* 302
—— finiſher of care and pain, *Mall.* 305
Tyber now no longer Roman, *Pope* 3 : 238
—— vain of Italian arts, Italian ſouls, *Pope* 3 : 258
Tydeus, heir of Calydon, *Pope* 1 : 322
—— little body lodg'd a mighty mind, *Pope il.* 1 : 184
Typhoeus, ſprung from Tartarus and Earth, *Broome* 147
—— a match for gods in might, *Broome* 147
—— blaſted by Jove's thunder, *Broome* 148
—— impious foe of gods, *Weſt* 194
—— plung'd in the horrid dungeons of deepeſt hell, *ib.*
Tyranny, fly, no more be known, *Cong.* 160
—— wants ſubjects for its reign, *Rowe L.* 298
—— eccleſiaſtical, *Thom.* 2 : 83
—— civil, *Thom.* 2 : 92
—— enſlaves the body, *Pope* 1 : 120
—— the worſt, that perſecutes the mind, *Dry.* 2 : 16
—— of the Puritans, *Cow.* 1 : 351
Tyrant, what, *Cow.* 2 : 225
—— arm'd with inſolence and pride, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
—— inglorious ſlave to intereſt, *Pope il.* 1 : 43
—— ſuffers, and the world is freed, *Som.* 178
Tyrant-joy of hearing ſlaves complain, *Lytt.* 18

Tyrant-power fits enthron'd with blood, *Aken.* 41
Tyrants devour, not rule, *Butl.* 2 : 324
——— fancy mankind made for them, *Dry.* 7 : 20
——— think men were born for ſlaves, *Gay* 2 : 114
——— are but princes in diſguiſe, *Garth* 103
——— under perpetual fears, *Cow.* 2 : 223
——— govern with an iron rod, *Pope od.* 3 : 70
——— and be the ſcourge of God, *Pope od.* 3 : 70
Tyrconnel, on viſcounteſs of, *Sav.* 88
——— droops, and pleaſure is no more, *Sav.* 89
Tyre ſat an empreſs, aw'd the flood! *Young* 3 : 252
—— golden city was her name, *Young* 3 : 252
—— mother of crafts, *Young* 3 : 253
—— pilot of kingdoms, *Young* 3 : 253
—— great mart of nations, *Young* 3 : 253
—— her fall, *Young* 2 : 156
Tyrian Gades ſees the ſetting ſun, *Rowe L.* 296
Tyro, daughter of Salmoneus, *Fent.* 256
——— had Pelias and Neleus by Neptune, *Fent.* 169

V

Vacuum prevented by water and air, *Black.* 169
Vagellius, deſcribed, *Garth* 54
Vain to hope to cheat th' allſeeing eyes of heaven, *Wiſh* 140
—— all we act, and all we think, *Prior* 2 : 101
—— of life expoſe, *Young* 2 : 52
—— hope! to leave one's ſelf behind, *Fent.* 293
——— and live a thoughtleſs exile from the mind, *ib.*
—— love, *Cow.* 1 : 241
—— man! boldly vies with his God, *Broome* 24

in would trace the maze of providence,	*Tick.* 139
rld, abode of guilt and ſorrow,	*Add.* 337
, Petrarch's retreat,	*Aken.* 90
ie, when birds their partners take,	*Gay* 1 : 74
ie-day,	*Sben.* 225 / *Sav.* 183
-ſon, from a valiant ſire,	*Lyt.* 76
few o'ermatch an hoſt of foes,	*Pope ed.* 3 : 70
ſoars above affliction,	*Add.* 284
is a mouſe-trap,	*Butl.* 1 : 114
and Beauty ſtill were Britain's claim,	*Hughes* 161
——— both are her great prerogatives of fame,	*ib.*
ints grace, who never wanted wit,	*Pope* 2 : 229
gh, houſe of,	*Swift* 1 : 42
—— hiſtory of his houſe,	*Swift* 1 : 41
is, blue, tranſparent,	*Pope* 1 : 78
yck, Waller to,	*Wall.* 47
ke, death of,	*Cow.* 1 : 107
s, not in years a ſcore,	*Swift* 1 : 118
— dreams of a gown of forty-four,	*Swift* 1 : 118
— as years increaſe, ſhe brighter ſhines,	*Swift* 1 : 119
— reaſon'd without plodding long,	*Swift* 1 : 119
— nor ever gave her judgement wrong,	*Swift* 1 : 119
, Atheiſtic opinions of,	*Black* 116
es, that tire,	*Pope* 2 : 354
forbids thee to be vain,	*Young* 2 : 141
- with pocket-glaſs,	*Swift* 2 : 75
- mirror of,	*Thom.* 1 : 215
- of the world,	*Prior* 2 : 101
- deaf to reproof,	*Mall.* 166

Vanquiſh in words, be mine the prize in fight, *Gay* 1 : 313
Vanquiſhed love, *Young* 1 : 47
Vapours, maggots in the brain, *Swift* 1 : 213
——— a fit of, clouds this demi-god, *Pope* 2 : 202
Variety is all our bliſs, *Buck.* 41
——— endearing, *Den.* 15
——— alone gives joy, *Prior* 2 : 205
——— kind ſource of joy! *Som.* 289
——— it is, that gives delight, *Pitt* 341
Variety's the ſource of joys below, *Gay* 1 : 214
Various climes with various fruits are fraught, *Weſt* 263
——— objects various paſſions move, *Weſt* 233
——— readings, burthens of modern editions, *Broome* 8
Varronian ſatire, what, *Dry.* 7 : 159
Veal, blown up, *Butl.* 1 : 80
——— receipt for ſtewing, *Gay* 1 : 298
Vegetables, wiſdom of God, in, *Black.* 92
——— uſes of, *Black.* 93
Veil of Thiſbe torn by a lioneſs, *Hughes* 60
——— obſerved bloody by Pyramus, who ſuppoſes her ſlain, *ib.*
Veins, ſtructure of, *Black.* 190
Venal art, that vice of Courts, *Mall.* 169
——— fair, bid her adieu, *Aken.* 197
——— unworthy ſhe your bliſs to prove, *Aken.* 197
Venetia firſt emerg'd from barbarous waſte, *Dyer* 69
Vengeance, goddeſs never ſleeping, *Swift* 2 : 222
——— aloud for juſtice cries, *Gay* 2 : 91
——— hour of, lies ripening in fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 89
——— hard as it is, ſuppreſs, *Pope il.* 1 : 46
——— be left to powers divine, *Dry.* 2 : 62

ance I vow, and for your crimes you die, *Pope od.* 3 : 66
—— ſtrikes, whom heaven has doom'd to fall, *id.* 4 : 81
—— reſolv'd, 'tis dangerous to defer, *Pope od.* 4 : 82
—— waits th' unhallow'd tongue, *Weſt* 139
—— divine, daring hearts controuls, *Rowe L.* 323
—— certain ſtrikes the perjur'd breaſt, *Gay* 2 : 290
Creator Spiritus, *Dry.* 1 : 316.
: deſcribed, *Thom.* 2 : 91
- riſe of, *Thom.* 2 : 91
- roſe from dirt and ſea-weed, *Pope* 2 : 80
'e neck, to gain a fortune, *Butl.* 1 : 174
- greater, to give your perſon than goods away, *Pope* 1 : 233
ſets, ere Mercury can riſe, *Pope* 1 267
goddeſs of deſire, *Cong.* 177.
can tame ſtubborn race of men to love, *Cong.* 177
far as life exiſts, her care extends, *Cong.* 177.
genial power of love, *Dry.* 3 : 103
:ompanion of the ſun, *Dry.* 3 : 104
nfluence of, *Dry.* 3 : 103
ſprung from the ſea, *Wall.* 18 / *Gay* 1 : 21.
wanton Loves and Graces round her wait, *Gay* 1 : 28.
aughter-loving dame, *Wall.* 38. / *Pope il.* 1 : 121
girdle deſcribed, *Pope il.* 2 : 49.
—— effect on Jove, *Milt.* 2 : 170.
ttribute of, *Shen.* 121
iſtaken, *Prior* 1 : 111
led, yet could not die, *Broome* 20
ures Æneas, *Dry.* 7 : 67.

Venus, no fantaſtic goddeſs, *Hughes* 66
—— painted from every colour in nature, *Hughes* 66
—— judgement of, *Prior* 2 : 229
—— deals the Nectar round, *Hughes* 85
—— her advice to the Muſes, *Prior* 2 : 248
—— and Adonis, *Hughes* 168
—— temple of, *Dry.* 3 : 92
—— vigil of, *Parn.* 29
—— of Medici, *Thom.* 2 : 87
Verbal criticiſm, what, *Broome* 9
—— evils of, *Broome* 9
Verſe comes from heaven, like inward light, *Prior* 1 : 36
—— can gild inſtruction with delight, *Sav.* 42
—— power of, *Walſh* 311
—— majeſty of debaſed to rhyme, *Dry.* 2 : 187
—— is the laſt of human works that dies, *Hughes* 209
—— not confined to any one meaſure, *Pitt* 306
—— at its birth it ſung the gods alone, *Pitt* 306
—— religion claim'd it for her own, *Pitt* 306
—— hence call'd heroic, *Pitt* 307
—— beſt befits a mind devoid of woe, *Fent.* 278
—— trifling care and empty ſound of, *Dry.* 7 : 313
—— vileſt, at court thrives beſt, *Swift* 2 : 306
—— curſe be, that makes one worthy man my foe, *Pope* 2 : 161
—— gives Virtue ſcandal, Innocence a fear, *Pope* 2 : 161
—— and ſculpture bore an equal part, *Pope* 2 : 146
Verſeman or proſeman, term me, which you will, *id.* 2 : 174
Verſes on I know not what, *Swift* 2 : 97
—— to the king, *Prior* 1 : 99
—— in a lady's ivory table-book, *Swift* 1 : 20

Verſes by a lady to the Author, *Lanſ.* 182
—— anſwered, *Lanſ.* 183
—— in a leaf of the Author's poems, *Lanſ.* 238
Verſify in ſpite, *Dry.* 7 : 222
Vertù, what, *Weſt* 276
Vertumnus and Pomona, ſtory of, *Garth* 143
—— and Pomona, *Pope* 1 : 334
—— changes forms, to gain Pomona, *Pope* 1 : 336
Very good wife, prologue to, *Cong.* 89
Veſpaſian daub'd with dirt, *Butl.* 1 : 222
Veſper chaces the light, *Cow.* 1 : 57
—— lights up the ſky, *Dry.* 3 : 181
Uſens, head of the Equicolæ, *Dry.* 6 : 191
Vice, origin of, *Aken.* 63, 151
—— horror of, *Aken.* 152
—— ſelf-love in a miſtake, *Young* 2 : 243
—— is only varied in the dreſs, *Cong.* 149
—— is the act of man, by paſſion toſt, *Weſt* 233
—— what it diſorders, can God compoſe, *Weſt* 235
—— each a loader, *Dry.* 7 : 251
—— how it unmans a nation! *Aken.* 351
—— engenders ſhame, *Prior* 2 : 159
—— pours forth the troubled ſtreams of hell, *Thom.* 1 : 237
—— from hell rear'd up its hydra-head, *Hughes* 81
—— a monſter of a frightful mien, *Pope* 2 : 50
—— like ſome monſter, ſeized the town, *Lanſ.* 214
—— in pulpits and at bar ſhe wears a gown, *Lanſ.* 214
—— transforms man's reaſon into beaſt, *King* 266
—— enfeebling, withers each nerve, *Dyer* 24
—— with giant-ſtrides comes on amain, *Pope* 2 : 296

Vice at ſtand, and at higheſt flow, *Dry.* 7 : 229
—— become an art, *Butl.* 2 : 231
—— affectation in, *Butl.* 2 : 231
—— defies the juggler, *Gay* 2 : 102
—— a guinea in her hand takes every ſhape, but charity, *ib.*
—— can bolt her arguments, *Milt.* 3 : 148
—— triumphs here, *Dry.* 1 : 246
—— in its firſt approach, with care to ſhun, *Mall.* 177
—— fetter'd-in, ſeek not to be free, *Rowe* 7
—— win us from, and laugh us into ſenſe, *Tick.* 113
—— he laſh'd, but ſpar'd the name, *Swift* 2 : 267
—— muſt be or ridicul'd, or laſh'd, *Swift* 2 : 267
—— and faction held in awe, *Fent.* 220
—— is dull, *Young* 1 : 194
Vice-principal of St. Mary-Hall, *Sav.* 163
Viceroy, *Prior* 2 : 265
Vices laſhed by Juvenal, *Dry.* 7 : 182
Vicious love depraves the heart, *Thom.* 2 : 191
—— hearts fume phrenzy to the brain, *Young* 2 : 209
Viciſſitude attends every worldly ſtate, *Lanſ.* 144
—— of fall and ſpring, *Young* 1 : 14
Viciſſitudes ſtrange of human fate, *Dry.* 3 : 129
—— alternate like day and night, *Dry.* 3 : 129
Victor o'er life, and all her train of woes, *Prior* 2 : 173
—— oft triumphs, but to fall, *Pope il.* 2 : 181
Victors are by conqueſt curſt, *Broome* 31
—— the braveſt are the worſt, *Broome* 31
—— by victories undone, *Dry.* 2 : 149
Victoria, march of, *Hughes* 86
—— her flying camp of loves prepare for the march, *ib.*

Victories, like fame, before th' invader fly, *Hughes* 86
Victorious ravagers, human comets, vaniſh, *Thom.* 2 : 167
Victory to tug for, *Butl.* 1 : 117
——— to ſtop the victor's way, *Rowe L.* 106
——— to know to uſe, *Butl.* 1 : 121
——— the curſe of thoſe that win, *Rowe L.* 181
——— fatal end, where ſtill new woes begin, *Rowe L.* 181
——— o'er one's ſelf the greateſt conqueſt, *Hughes* 50
Vida, art of poetry, *Pitt* 305
Vida immortal, poet and critic, *Pope* 1 : 121
Villain, one condemned to drudgery, *Butl.* 1 : 295
——— with uſury ſwell'd, *Thom.* 2 : 68
——— tho' he 'ſcape a while, *Swift* 1 : 152
——— feels ſlow vengeance at his heels, *Swift* 1 : 152
——— to call great, abſurd, *Pope* 2 : 78
——— his cenſure is extorted praiſe, *Pope* 2 : 9
Villains of fame, *Rowe* 87
Villainy, nothing ſacred but, *Pope* 2 : 295
——— ſteps in, *Cong.* 72
——— to eſtabliſh by law, *Dry.* 1 : 224
Villers, that life of pleaſure, and that ſoul of whim, *Pope* 2 : 130
Villiers, ode to memory of, *Prior* 1 : 183
——— for wiſdom as for beauty fam'd, *Lanſ.* 145
Vine planted by Noah, *Butl.* 2 : 253
—— hates the ivy, *Phil.* 42
—— claſps the tall elm, *Phil.* 42
Vines, rules for, *Dry.* 5 : 129
—— their liquid harveſt yield, *Pope il.* 2 : 45
Vintage, *Broome* 169
Vineyard, *Thom.* 1 : 129

Violence hallow'd by the name of Right, *Rowe L.* 41
Violet, fair daughter of Ajax's blood, *Young* 3 : 162
Viper envy revel'd in my veins, *Fent.* 292
—— ſpite, cruſh'd by thy virtue, at thy feet lay dead, *Hughes* 49
Virago minx, *Butl.* 1 : 213
Virbius, name of Hippolytus, *Dry.* 6 : 192
Virgil, panegyric on, *Pitt* 385
—— Phœbus' undoubted ſon, *Pitt* 313
—— thought, and ſpoke in every word a god, *Pitt* 313
—— nought can match his genius but his art, *Pitt* 313
—— ſince him, degenerate ſouls ſucceed, *Pitt* 313
—— and give us ſound, when we call for ſenſe, *ib.*
—— ſuperior in judgement to Theocritus, *Pope* 1 : 21
—— abounds in variety, *Pope* 1 : 21
—— in his Georgic has a ruſtic majeſty, *Add.* 208
—— toſſes the dung about with grace, *Add.* 208
—— takes his prognoſtications from Aratus, *Add.* 208
—— metaphorical in ſecond book, *Add.* 209
—— vigorous and ſpirited in third book, *Add.* 209
—— highly pleaſed among his bees, *Add.* 210
—— conteſts the praiſe of judgement, *Pope il.* 1 : 1
—— ſublime in epic ſtrains, *Fent.* 238
—— truly great, and muſt pleaſe, *Dry.* 7 : 316
—— dignity of expreſſion, ornament of, *Dry.* 7 : 106
—— excellence of, in diction, *Dry.* 7 : 185
—— extracted gold from dung, *Butl.* 2 : 261
—— did not give the finiſhing to Æneid, vii. & xii. *Dry.* 7 : 97
—— expreſſes much in little, *Dry.* 3 : 294
—— combined Homer's two poems, *Dry.* 3 : 19
—— of a ſedate temper, *Dry.* 3 : 19

Virgil, Æneis of, *Dry.* 5 : 312
——— Georgics of, *Dry.* 5 : 91
——— paſtorals of, *Dry.* 5 : 21
——— tranſlation of, *Wall.* 128
——— imitation of, *Walſh* 361
——— fifth eclogue of, *Duke* 128
——— praiſe of a country life, *Cow.* 2 : 308, 310
Virgin, ſkill'd in labours of the loom, *Pope od* 4 : 14
——— in the ſpider ſtill remains, *Gay* 1 : 341
——— ſhall conceive, a virgin bear a ſon, *Pope* 1 : 47
——— flies from hateful truth, *Broome* 47
——— honour, once, is always ſtain'd, *Prior* 1 : 229
——— voice offends no virgin ear, *Hughes* 80
Virginia, improvement of, *Dyer* 123
Virginity, no precept for, *Pope* 1 : 256
Virgins ſcornful, who their charms ſurvive, *Pope* 1 : 144
——— like harmony, *King* 322
——— we form like wax, *Pope* 1 : 231
——— are virgins ſtill, while 'tis unknown, *Gay* 1 : 32
Virtue, what! but repoſe of mind, *Thom.* 1 : 204
——— a pure etherial calm, *Thom.* 1 : 204
——— is Self-love in her wits, *Young* 2 : 243
——— practiſed, gives a habit, *Wall.* 220
——— ſovereign good, *Aken.* 138, 150
——— will of God, the perfect, *Aken.* 145
——— for ever frail below, *Young* 2 : 95
——— only a name, *Cow.* 2 : 36
——— pride of, humbled by Chriſt, *Cow.* 2 : 37
——— true, lies in the midſt, *Buck.* 55
——— has immortal charms, *Prior* 2 : 212

Virtue, pleaſed by being ſhown, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— knows nothing, which it dares not own, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— can make us without fear diſcloſe, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— our inmoſt ſecrets to our foes, *Swift* 1 : 121
——— ſparkles near a tomb, *Young* 3 : 149
——— alone has majeſty in death, *Young* 2 : 41
——— with immortality, expires, *Young* 2 : 202
——— vices to abhor, *Pope* 2 : 195
——— confirm'd by ſerious thought, *Pom.* 291
——— with exerciſe hardened, *Dry.* 2 : 183
——— alone is happineſs below, *Pope* 2 : 80
——— no real joy, ſave her's, *Thom.* 2 : 139
——— from Virtue's bands is ne'er remov'd, *King* 286
——— take care how you ſtray from, *King* 264
——— conceal'd, obſcurely dies, *Som.* 184
——— tho' neglected, reigns, *Som.* 186
——— local find, *Pope* 3 : 249
——— come, thou heavenly gueſt, *Broome* 41
——— fix thy empire in my breaſt, *Broome* 41
——— ſunk to poverty, meets ſcorn, *Thom.* 1 : 113
——— often dwells with woe, *Akcn.* 236
——— ſtands the teſt of fortune, *Add.* 323
——— like gold, tortured in the furnace, comes brighter out, *ib.*
——— repulſed, yet knows not to repine, *Swift* 1 : 152
——— aſſailed, but never hurt, *Milt.* 3 : 142
——— a goddeſs we confeſs, *Cong.* 112
——— only, and her friends, a friend to, *Pope* 2 : 177
——— it is, Virtue to commend, *Cong.* 109
——— can brook the thoughts of age, *Gay* 2 : 191
——— laſts the ſame through every ſtage, *Gay* 2 : 191

Virtue ſeek, to Providence reſign the reſt, *Gay* 2 : 97
—— arm'd muſt conquer lawleſs pride, *Prior* 1 : 193
—— ſteel'd with, to view death or want undiſmay'd, *Fent.* 309
—— improves, when ſhaded by diſgrace, *Som.* 164
—— alone is free, *Milt.* 3 : 158
—— makes the bliſs, where-e'er we dwell, *Collins* 233
—— flies, as to her home, to Cato's breaſt, *Rowe L.* 94
—— to full proſperity gave way, *Rowe L.* 51
—— in youth, no ſtable footing finds, *Rowe L.* 341
—— ſcorns on coward terms to pleaſe, *Rowe L.* 392
—— or cheaply to be bought, or won with eaſe, *id.* 392
—— glorious danger makes her truly great, *Rowe L.* 392
—— ſole ſurvives, *Thom.* 1 : 189
—— immortal, never-failing friend of man, *Thom.* 1 : 189
—— prefers glory to liberty or life, *Smith* 120
—— praiſe awaits, *Aken.* 265
—— from, the pureſt joys out-well, *Thom.* 1 : 237
—— is a joy, that will for ever laſt, *Pom.* 321
—— rich in itſelf with ſolid joys, *Fent.* 202
—— to follow, ev'n for virtue's ſake, *Pope* 1 : 218
—— pure, in receſſes of the ſoul, *Dry.* 7 : 325
—— hard fate, to be diſtreſt, *Swift* 1 : 70
—— dryly praiſed and ſtarves, *Dry.* 7 : 225
—— ſuffers here, *Dry.* 1 : 246
—— tho' diſtreſs'd is ſtill the ſame, *Rowe L.* 403
—— I follow; where ſhe ſhines, I praiſe, *Pope* 2 : 299
—— I pant for, *Addi.* 285
—— kindles living joys, *Young* 1 : 194
—— the child of ſenſe, *Young* 1 : 194
—— at firſt ſubdues, then keeps, our hearts, *King* 321

Virtue, which Chriſtian motives beſt inſpire, *Young* 2 : 56
——— alone engenders us for life, *Young* 2 : 37
——— is the path to Praiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 191
——— the path to Peace, *Dry.* 7 : 300
——— the root, and Pleaſure is the flower, *Young* 2 : 232
——— plant, Content's the fruit, *Gay* 2 : 153
——— virtue loves, *Gay* 1 : 186
——— not rolling ſuns, the mind matures, *Young* 2 : 117
——— what ſhews more, than a humble mind, *Gay* 1 : 230
——— virtues can impart, *Gay* 2 : 57
——— like Janus, bears a double face, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— looks back with joy where ſhe has gone, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— and therefore goes with courage on, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— ſhe at your fickly bed will wait, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— and guide you to a better ſtate, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— woman's frail defence, *Yal.* 382
——— the paint, that can with wrinkles ſhine, *Young* 1 : 134
——— that and that only can old age ſuſtain, *Young* 1 : 135
——— is beauty, *Young* 1 : 47
——— ſtyl'd its own reward, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— the chief of human good, *Swift* 2 : 2
——— the nutriment of the mind, *Swift* 2 : 3
——— is amiable, mild, ſerene, *Lytt.* 41
——— without, all beauty, and all peace within, *Lytt.* 41
——— weak, an empty form, *Thom.* 2 : 166
——— conceal'd, is inactivity at beſt, *Swift* 1 : 158
——— be then your firſt purſuit, *Gay* 2 : 167
——— diſtinguiſhes mankind, *Gay* 2 : 195
——— man from man, *Dry.* 3 : 232
——— without wealth exerts leſs power, *Prior* 2 : 21

Virtue and deſcent no inheritance, *Dry.* 5 : 84
—— cómes not by inheritance, *Dry.* 3 : 261
—— of a lover is exceſs, *Lytt.* 42
—— by the charms of wit refin'd, *Lytt.* 25
—— at once exalts and poliſhes the mind, *Lytt.* 25
—— with beauty, ſemblance of a form divine, *Prior* 2 : 221
—— ſtill ſhare the ſway, *Hughes* 96
—— and Fame, *Lytt.* 79
—— and happineſs depend on ſtaid precaution, *Weſt* 174
—— and Vice are Empire's life or death, *Young* 1 : 260
—— and wealth! what are ye but a name! *Pope* 2 : 131
—— was taught in verſe, and Athens roſe, *Prior* 1 : 188
—— to verſe immortal luſtre gives, *Prior* 1 : 53
—— is her own reward, *Prior* 1 : 54
—— 'tis virtue makes a king, *Pope* 2 : 197
—— to periſh for our country's good, *Swift* 1 : 112
—— apology of, *Young* 2 : 213
Virtues moral and intellectual, *Cow.* 2 : 240
—— how to be judged of, *Cow.* 2 : 240
—— conquer with a ſingle look, *Thom.* 2 : 100
—— improving by deſcent his own, *Yal.* 441
—— daughters of Truth, *Collins* 290
—— ſhould riſe as fortunes ſwell, *Young* 3 : 259
—— of humanity are Cæſar's, *Add.* 322
—— keep the middle line, *Dry.* 2 : 178
—— conſcious of, and not vain, raiſes them, *Dry.* 2 : 179
Virtuoſo's, to, *Shen.* 169
Virtuous be, ſave yourſelves from ſhame, *Gay* 2 : 166
—— every man his brother, *Swift* 2 : 288
—— man in danger from company, *Cow.* 2 : 361

Virtuous, nothing fear, but life with ſhame, *Lanſ.* 184
——— none but, are of noble blood, *Garth* 103
——— be, and happy for your pains, *Pope* 2 : 206
——— actions conſcience of, *Den.* 112
——— friendſhip, is aught ſo fair? *Akin.* 149
——— man, having nothing, has all, *Cow.* 2 : 350
——— minds, the nobleſt throne for Jove, *Rowe L.* 403
——— poverty does great things, *Milt.* 2 : 177
——— deem'd diſgrace, *Lyt.* 99
——— and vicious every man muſt be, *Pope* 2 : 51
Viſigoths fall fierce on Spain and Gaul, *Pope* 3 : 179
Viſion, *Buck.* 51 / *Lanſ.* 175 / *Parn.* 89
——— to David, *Cow.* 2 : 119
——— futurity revealed in, *Milt.* 2 : 99
——— manifeſt of future fate, *Pope od.* 3 : 141
——— of God, happineſs in, *Milt.* 1 : 75
——— deſcribed, *Sheп.* 23
Viſions not always vain, *Dry.* 3 : 151
Viſit, *Rowe* 63
——— in winter, *Sheп.* 102
Vital ſpirit fled, returns no more, *Pope il.* 1 : 282
Vitilitigation, oppoſed to ſound reaſon, *Butl.* 1 : 147
Vixen I hate, that her mind affails, *Cong.* 121
——— and ſcratches with her bodkin or her nails, *Cong.* 121
Ulcers, one of the Egyptian plagues, *Cow.* 2 : 61
Ulyſſes, for wiſdom's various arts renown'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
——— long exerciſed in woes, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
——— entertain'd by Circe, *Pope od.* 3 : 264

Ulyſſes, his men recover their human ſhape, *Pope od.* 3 : 266
——— taught by labours to be wiſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 269
——— for counſel, like the gods renown'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 74
——— fir'd with praiſe, or with perſuaſion mov'd, *id.* 74
——— check'd with reproof the vile, or tam'd with blows, *id.* 75
——— follow'd in twelve gallies, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
——— a chief in wiſdom, equal to a god, *Pope il.* 1 : 92
——— detain'd by Calypſo, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
——— an exile from his paternal coaſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 39
——— learn'd in all the wiles of human thought, *id.* 153
——— enur'd to perils, to the worſt reſign'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 154
——— builds a ſhip, *Pope od.* 3 : 155
——— ſets ſail, *Pope od.* 3 : 156
——— oppoſes the eſcape by night, *Pope il.* 2 : 44
——— ſeconded by Diomed, *Pope il.* 2 : 45
——— great in the counſel, glorious in the field, *Pope il.* 1 : 78
——— action, and in council wiſe, *Pope il.* 1 : 140
——— for his art renown'd, *Pope il.* 2 : 316
——— encompaſs'd and wounded, *Pope il.* 1 : 338
——— reſcued by Ajax, *Pope il.* 1 : 340
——— comes, and Death his ſteps attends, *Pope od.* 3 : 67
——— his woes, a countleſs train, *Pope od.* 3 : 68
——— twice ten years he roams, *Pope od.* 3 : 68
——— are paſt, and now he comes, *id.* 68
——— knew the ſerpent mazes of deceit, *Pope od.* 3 : 116
——— may boaſt a title to the loudeſt fame, *Pope od.* 3 : 117
——— in battle calm, *Pope od.* 3 : 117
——— wiſe to reſolve, and patient to perform, *Pope od.* 3 : 117
——— gentle of ſpeech, beneficent of mind, *Pope od.* 3 : 135
——— people's parent, *Pope od.* 3 : 135

Ulyſſes rul'd his ſubjects with a father's love, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
——— the patient man, *Pope od.* 3 : 145
——— ſhipwreck'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 158
——— gets aſhore on Phæacia, *Pope od.* 3 : 164
——— much-afflicted, much-enduring man, *Pope od.* 3 : 208
——— relates his adventures to Alcinous, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
——— Ithaca, the fair, his native ſoil, *Pope od.* 3 : 227
——— verſed in the turns of various human-kind, *id.* 238
——— bores the Cyclop's eye, *Pope ode* 3 : 242
——— eſcapes by means of Polyphemus' rams, *Pope cd.* 3 : 244
——— deſcent to hell, *Pope od.* 3 : 278
——— ſhades, apparition to, *Pope od.* 3 : 278
——— ſtops the ears of the ſailors, *Pope od.* 3 : 314
——— is himſelf laſh'd to the maſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 314
——— eſcapes Sirens, Scylla, and Charybdis, *Pope od.* 3 : 315
——— lands on Sicily, *Pope od.* 3 : 319
——— companions ſeize on and kill the oxen of the ſun, *id.* 321
——— periſh by ſhipwreck, *Pope od.* 3 : 323
——— himſelf eſcapes on the maſt to Calypſo's iſle, *id.* 324
——— takes leave of Alcinous, *Pope od* 4 : 5
——— embarks, *Pope od.* 4 : 6
——— arrives at Ithaca, *Pope od.* 4 : 6
——— laid ſleeping on the ſhore, *Pope od.* 4 : 7
——— awakes, but knows not his native Ithaca, *Pope od.* 4 : 16
——— in uſeful craft refin'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 14
——— artful in ſpeech, action, and in mind, *Pope od.* 4 : 14
——— in the diſguiſe of a beggar, *Pope od.* 4 : 18
——— entertained by Eumæus, *Pope od.* 4 : 25
——— feigned hiſtory, *Pope od.* 4 : 30
——— man of woes, *Pope od.* 4 : 59

Ulyſſes conducted by Eumæus to the palace, *Pope od.* 4 : 98
——— palace of, deſcribed, *Pope od.* 4 : 101
——— diſcovers himſelf to Telemachus, *Pope od.* 4 : 78
——— changed in perſon and dreſs by Minerva, *Pope od.* 4 : 77
——— removes the weapons out of the armory, *Pope od.* 4 : 135
——— in converſation with Penelope, *Pope od.* 4 : 141
——— gives a feign'd account of his adventures, *id.* 141
——— deſcribes Ulyſſes to Penelope, *Pope od.* 4 : 143
——— aſſures her of his ſpeedy return, *Pope od.* 4 : 146
——— diſcover'd by Euryclea to be Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 150
——— owns himſelf, *Pope od.* 4 : 153
——— how he came by the ſcar on his knee, *Pope od.* 4 : 152
——— orders Euryclea to conceal him, *Pope od.* 4 : 153
——— is witneſs to the diſorders of the women, *Pope od.* 4 : 161
——— renewed by Pallas, *Pope od.* 4 : 224
——— and Penelope recount what paſt during ſeparation, *id.* 230
——— goes to his father's retirement, *Pope od.* 4 : 242
——— diſcovers himſelf to Eumæus and Philœtius, *id.* 186
——— bends the bow, to the confuſion of the ſuitors, *id.* 194
——— fam'd for warlike wiles, *Fent.* 271
——— lov'd by Pallas, his wiſdom points the way, *Broome* 76
——— and Tireſias, *King* 424
Umber'd arms thick flaſhes ſend, *Pope il.* 12 : 264
Umbra, character of, *Garth* 54
Umbrella, uſe of, *Gay* 1 : 108
Umbria, green retreats, *Add.* 42
Umbril, a duſky, melancholy ſprite, *Pope* 1 : 145
Umbro, at the head of the Marrubians, *Dry.* 6 : 191
Unbelief, *Cow.* 1 : 310
——— what *Young* 2 : 201

Unbelief is blind, *Milt.* 3 : 139
Unbelievers impiouſly deſpiſe the ſacred oracles, *Cong.* 67
Unblemiſh'd let me live, or die unknown, *Pope* 1 : 226
Unbodied ſouls, images of air, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
——— impaſſive ſemblance, *Pope od.* 4 : 235
Unchang'd the lion's valiant race remains, *Weſt* 181
Uncommon worth is ſtill with fate at ſtrife, *Pitt* 394
——— ſtill inconſiſtent with a length of life, *ib.*
Undoing! ſtill to love and love in vain, *Hughes* 221
Unequal fight! when youth contends with age, *Pope od.* 4 : 118
Unfading youth, with impotence of mind, *Fent.* 294
Unfaithful maid-ſervants executed by Ulyſſes, *Pope od.* 4 : 214
Unfather'd product of diſgrace, *Pope od.* 4 : 141
Unforeſeen is unprepared, *Dry.* 3 : 78
Unfortunate lady, elegy on, *Pope* 1 : 157
Unguarded virtue human arts defies, *Smith* 189
Unhappy Dryden! *Pope* 2 : 225
——— Great! in love with cares, *Broome* 41
Union, *Swift* 1 : 37; *Rowe* 49
——— one ſtem the thiſtle and the roſe ſhall bear, *Rowe* 49
——— verſes on, *Fent.* 220
——— the bond of all things, *Pope* 2 : 60
——— myſterious of the human with the divine nature, *Pom.* 333
Union-croſſes o'er the Seine ſhall wave, *Fent.* 221
Uniſon ſtrings ſound alike, *Cozu.* 2 : 87
Unities give plays their grace, *Buck.* 75
Univerſal apparition, *Gay* 2 : 82
——— cures, to quack off, *Butl.* 1 : 285
——— frame, is man's ſhort ſpan, capacious of? *Aken.* 42

Univerſal medicine, a cheat, *Butl.* 2 : 347
——— prayer, *Pope* 2 : 87
Univerſe, a wide machine, *Black.* 82
——— one whole, *Black.* 104
Unlearned men of books aſſume the care, *Young* 1 : 89
——— as eunuchs are guardians of the fair, *id.* 89
Unnatural flights, an eſſay on, *Lanſ.* 231 [*Life*, p. 45]
Unrewarded lover, *Walſh* 310
Unripen'd age, weak its counſels, *Pope il.* 2 : 311
——— headlong is its rage, *ib.*
Unruly murmurs, or ill-tim'd applauſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
——— wrong the juſteſt cauſe, *Pope il.* 2 : 198
Unthinking men no ſcruples make, *Buck.* 114
Untriumphable fray, *Butl.* 1 : 68
Unwaſh'd-knight of Bath, *Gay* 1 : 269
Unwelcome revelers, flown with inſolence and wine, *Pope od.* 3 : 48
Unwilling willing fair he ſtorms, *Broome* 170
Vocal lay, reſponſive to the ſtrings, *Pope ed.* 3 : 204
Voice is powerful of a faithful friend, *Pope il.* 2 : 80
Voiture, trifles are elegant in him, *Pope* 2 : 335
——— excels in the irony, *Swift* 1 : 160
——— hint from, *Shen.* 177
Voltaire the wiſe, Voltaire the gay may blame, *Young* 3 : 138
Voluntary faults, effect of, *Cow.* 2 : 11
Volunteer laureat, *Sav.* 100
Voluptuous man, a ſlave, *Cow.* 2 : 274
——— ſpecies of, *Cow.* 2 : 274
Vote, *Cow.* 1 : 73
Votes, not controul eſtabliſhed power, *Dry.* 1 : 158
——— make a part exceed the whole, *Dry.* 1 : 158

Vow, though delayed, not violated, *Butl.* 2 : 112
—— ſtrained, is broken, *Butl.* 1 : 200
Vowels, riddle on, *Swift* 1 : 326
Vows nor tears can fleeting life prolong, *A. Phil.* 314
—— you never will return, receive, *Pope* 1 : 171
—— impious, *Dry.* 7 : 322
Upright judge, verſes on, *Swift* 1 : 305
Upſtart ſectary, *Butl.* 1 : 209
Upſtarts, to ſupport their ſtation, cancel obligation, *Gay* 2 : 91
—— —— inſolent in place, *Gay* 2 : 71
Urania, *Hughes* 250
—— heavenly born, *Milt.* 1 : 207
—— Wiſdom, the ſiſter of, *Milt.* 1 : 207
Uriel appriſes Gabriel of Satan's deſcent, *Milt.* 1 : 119
—— reply to Satan, *Milt.* 1 : 96, 97
Urim, character of, *Garth* 24
—— and Thummin, what, *Milt.* 2 : 183
Urns, two, by Jove's throne ever ſtood, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
—— ſource of evil one, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
—— and one of good, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
—— thence the cup of mortal man he fills, *Pope il.* 2 : 349
Uſurpation, *Cow.* 1 : 294
—— effects of, *Cow.* 1 : 329
Uſurping croud, that worſt of tyrants, *Pope il.* 1 : 75
Uſe bounds delight, *Cow.* 2 : 94
—— alone, ſanctifies expence, *Pope* 2 : 142
Uſury, to pay back with, *Butl.* 1 : 130
Vulcan, the black ſovereign of the ſkies, *Pope il.* 2 : 214
—— ſovereign of the fire, *Pope il.* 2 : 185
—— the artiſt-god, *Pope il.* 2 : 186

1, the architect divine, *Pope il.* 1 : 62.
– hurl'd headlong from th' etherial height, *Pope il.* 1 : 62
– makes arms for Æneas, *Dry.* 6 : 215
– hurl'd from heaven, *Tick.* 186
– palace, master-piece of skill, *Tick.* 187
no described, *Mall.* 212
r, inquisitive and loud, *Pope od.* 3 : 185
– death too harsh appears to, *Garth* 45
– justly fear'd, when Pompey fled, *Rowe L.* 72
– ever discontent, *Pope* 1 : 287
– still prone to change, *Pope* 1 : 287
– sure, the monarch, whom they have, to hate, *ib.*
re Hopkins ruins thousands for a groat, *Gay* 1 : 196
r, sparrow, and other birds, *Gay* 2 : 123
ih become leprous, *Cow.* 2 : 124

W

er, verses lost on, *Cow.* 1 : 318
ing-maid, *Cow.* 1 : 306
s, prince of, verses to, *Thom.* 2 : 176
– princess of, ode, *Hughes* 231
ter (Mrs.) on poems of, *Pitt* 290
— a female Muse, without one guilty line, *Pitt* 290
ters, looks of, shew their business, *Gay* 1 : 120
—— happiness of, *Gay* 1 : 128
—— free from diseases, *Gay* 1 : 128
king advantageous to learning, *Gay* 1 : 129
l, to stick one to, *Butl.* 2 : 104
lace, great patriot-hero, 1 : 137
—— ill-requited chief, *Thom.* 1 : 121

Waller, poems of, *Wall.* 15
——— danger of his majeſty at Andero, *Wall.* 15
——— on Buckingham's death, 21
——— to the king on his navy, 22
——— on the taking of Sallé, 24
——— on his majeſty repairing Paul's, 25
——— on the queen's picture, 28
——— of the queen, 30
——— apology of ſleep, 32
——— puerperium, 34
——— to the queen-mother of France, 35
——— country to lady Carliſle, 36
——— counteſs of Carliſle in mourning, 37
——— anſwer to a libel againſt Carliſle, 39
——— Carliſle's chamber, 40
——— to Phyllis, 41
——— to lord Northumberland, 42
——— to lord Admiral, 44
——— ſong, 46, 55, 76, 82, 90, 91, 96, 99
——— on lady Dorothy Sidney's picture, 46
——— to Van Dyck, 47
——— at Pens-hurſt, 49
——— to lord Leiceſter, 50
——— of the lady, who can ſleep at will, 51
——— miſreport of being painted, 52
——— of paſſing thro' a crowd, 53
——— ſtory of Phœbus and Daphne, 54
——— to miſtreſs Braughton, 56
——— at Pens-hurſt, 58
——— to lady Lucy Sidney, 59

Waller to Amoret, *Wall.* 60, 63
——— on friendſhip of Sachariſſa and Amoret, 62
——— à la Malade, 64
——— on death of lady Rich, 65
——— battle of the Summer iſlands, 68
——— of love, 77
——— to Phillis, 79
——— to lord Falkland, 80
——— for drinking healths, 81
——— of Iſabella playing on lute, 83
——— to a lady ſinging, 84
——— of Mrs. Arden, 84
——— marriage of dwarfs, 85
——— Love's farewel, 86
——— from a child, 86
——— on a girdle, 87
——— to the mutable fair, 87
——— the fall, 91
——— of Sylvia, 92
——— the bud, 92
——— on diſcovery of a lady's painting, 94
——— to a lady, who gave a ſilver pen, 95
——— Chloris, 96
——— of loving at firſt ſight, 97
——— the ſelf-baniſhed, 97
——— Thyrſis, Galatea, 100
——— on the head of a ſtag, 102
——— to a lady in retirement, 103
——— miſer's ſpeech, 104
——— on Ben Jonſon, 104

Waller, on Fletcher's plays, *Wall.* 106
——— to Sandys, on his tranſlation of the Bible, 107
——— to Henry Lawes, 108
——— to Davenant on Gondibert, 109
——— to Waſe, on Gratius, 110
——— to Evelyn, on Lucretius, 112
——— to Higgins, on Venetian triumph, 113
——— verſes to Dr. Rogers, 114
——— Chloris and Hylas, 116
——— anſwer of Suckling's verſes, 117
——— to a friend on ſucceſs of love, 120
——— apology for having loved before, 121
——— to Zelinda, 122
——— to lady Morton, 123
——— to a lady playing with a ſnake, 125
——— Night-piece, 126
——— tranſlation of part of Virgil's 4th Æneis, 128
——— on picture of a fair youth, 133
——— on a brede of divers colours, 133
——— panegyric to Protector, 134
——— of a war with Spain, &c. 141
——— on death of Protector, 145
——— to the king, on his return, 146
——— on St. James's park, 150
——— of invaſion and defeat of Turks, 155
——— to the queen on her birth-day, 158
——————— ſong on her birth-day, 159
——— of her majeſty, on New-year's-day, 160
——— of tea, commended by her majeſty, 161
——— prologue for the lady-actors, 161

Waller, of mother to prince of Orange, *Wall.* 162
——— to dutcheſs of Orleans, 163
——— on new-buildings at Somerſet-houſe, 163
——— of a tree cut in paper, 165
——— to a lady, who recovered the above copy, 166
——— of Mary, princeſs of Orange, 166
——— to prince of Orange, 168
——— of Engliſh verſe, 171
——— on Roſcommon's Ars Poetica of Horace, 172
——— ad comitem Monumetenſem, 174
——— to Killigrew, on altering Pandora, 175
——— on Monmouth's expedition to Scotland, 176
——— to a friend of the author, &c. 178
——— to author of Britiſh princes, 179
——— to Creech, on his Lucretius, 180
——— triple combat, 182
——— of an elegy on Rocheſter, 183
——— to Chloris, 184
——— on loſs of D. of Cambridge, 184
——— inſtructions to a painter, 185
——— to the king, 196
——— preſage of ruin of Turks, 197
——— to the dutcheſs, 199
——— verſes written in the Taſſo of the dutcheſs, 200
——— on Higgins, 201
——— Divine poems, 203
——— epigrams, epitaphs, and fragments, 233
——— to Lanſdowne, *Lanſ.* 131
——— Lanſdowne to, 131
——— to memory of, 132

Waller ſhall never die, *Lanſ.* 133
——— the Muſe's darling, 133
——— a poet, with a plentiful eſtate, 133
——— like Cato's was his ſpeech, 134
——— like Ovid's was his ſong, 134
——— firſt gave weight and meaſure, *Dry.* 1 : 265
——— imitated, *Pope* 1 : 346
——— was ſmooth, *Pope* 2 : 228
——— courtly, *Add.* 37
——— harmonious, *Add.* 37
——— can ſhew Cromwell's innocence, *Add.* 37
——— compliment the ſtorm, that bore him hence, *Add.* 37
——— verſe ſmooth as the fair, *Fent.* 240
——— ſung of Sachariſſa's pride, *Fent.* 327
——— taught the lute to breathe his pain, *Fent.* 328
——— his muſe by Nature form'd to pleaſe, *Fent.* 328
——— maker, and model, of harmonious verſe, *Fent.* 328
——— politely form'd, to profit and to pleaſe, *Fent.* 329
Wall-fruit, *Thom.* 1 : 129
Wallington-houſe, lines in a window at, *Hughes* 270
Walls have tongues, and hedges ears, *Swift* 2 : 41
Walnut, in rough-furrow'd coat ſecure, *Phil.* 7
——— impairs all generous fruit, *Phil.* 42
Walpole (Sir Robert), *A. Phil.* 365
——— minifter of England's weal, *A. Phil.* 365
——— epiſtle to, *Young* 3 : 209; *Sav.* 92
——— innocence diſtreſs'd flies to, *Sav.* 93
Walſh, poems by, *Walſh* 309
——— to his book, 309

Walſh, unrewarded lover, *Walſh* 310
——— epigram by, 311
——— power of verſe, 311
——— death, 317
——— to his falſe miſtreſs, 317, 325
——— the antidote, 320
——— on a favour offered, 321
——— the reconcilement, 322
——— dialogue, 322
——— Lyce, 324
——— fair mourner, 324
——— love and jealouſy, 325
——— the petition, 326
——— on quitting his miſtreſs, 327
——— againſt marriage, 328
——— epigrams, 329
——— to Cælia, 330
——— retirement, 331
——— deſpairing lover, 333
——— ſong, 334, 339
——— to Phyllis, 335
——— to a lady, reſolved againſt marriage, 336
——— paſtoral eclogues, 343
——— beſt critic, *Dry.* 7 : 97
——— the Muſes's judge and friend, *Pope* 1 : 121
Watts, Horæ Lyricæ, *Watts* 10
——— worſhiping with fear, 39
——— aſking leave to ſing, 41
——— divine judgements, 42
——— earth and heaven, 44

Watts, felicity above, *Watts* 46
——— God's dominion and decrees, 47
——— ſelf-conſecration, 49
——— Creator and creatures, 50
——— God glorious, and ſinners ſaved, 53
——— humble enquiry, 54
——— penitent pardoned, 55
——— hymn for three great ſalvations, 56
——— the incomprehenſible, 59
——— death and eternity, 60
——— ſight of heaven in ſickneſs, 62
——— univerſal Hallelujah, 63
——— the Atheiſt's miſtake, 65
——— law given at Sinai, 67
——— remember thy Creator, 72
——— ſun, moon, and ſtars, praiſe the Lord, 74
——— welcome meſſenger, 75
——— ſincere praiſe, 76
——— true learning, 78
——— true wiſdom, 80
——— ſong to creating wiſdom, 82
——— God's abſolute dominion, 85
——— condeſcending grace, 87
——— the infinite, 88
——— confeſſion and pardon, 89
——— young men, &c. praiſe the Lord, 92
——— flying fowl, &c. praiſe the Lord, 93
——— compariſon and complaint, 94
——— God ſupreme and ſelf-ſufficient, 96
——— Jeſus, the only Saviour, 97

Watts, looking upward, *Watts* 99
——— Chriſt, dying, riſing, and reigning, 100
——— the God of thunder, 101
——— day of judgement, 102
——— ſong of angels above, 103
——— fire, air, earth, and ſea, praiſe the Lord, 107
——— the farewel, 109
——— God only known to himſelf, 109
——— pardon and ſanctification, 110
——— ſovereignty and grace, 112
——— law and goſpel, 113
——— ſeeking a divine calm, 114
——— happy frailty, 115
——— launching into eternity, 117
——— proſpect of the reſurrection, 118
——— ad Dominum noſtrum Jeſum Chriſtum, 119
——— ſui ipſius increpatio, 122
——— excitatio cordis cœlum verſus, 123
——— breathing towards heaven, 124
——— in Sanctum Ardalionem, 125
——— proteſtant church at Montpelier demoliſhed, 126
——— two happy rivals, 127
——— hazard of loving the creatures, 131
——— deſiring to love Chriſt, 132
——— heart given away, 133
——— meditation in a grove, 134
——— faireſt and only beloved, 135
——— mutual love ſtronger than death, 138
——— ſight of Chriſt, 139
——— love on a croſs and on a throne, 142

Watts, preparatory thought for the Lord's ſupper, *Watts* 143
——— converſe with Chriſt, 144
——— grace ſhining and nature fainting, 146
——— love to Chriſt, preſent or abſent, 148
——— abſence of Chriſt, 149
——— deſiring his deſcent to earth, 151
——— aſcending to him in heaven, 152
——— preſence of God, worth dying for, 153
——— longing for his return, 154
——— hope in darkneſs, 155
——— come, Lord Jeſus, 157
——— bewailing my own inconſtancy, 159
——— forſaken, yet hoping, 161
——— the concluſion, 162
——— to her majeſty, 164
——— Palinodia, 168
——— to John Locke, 168
——— to John Shute, 169
——— to William Nokes, 170
——— to Nathaniel Gould, 171
——— to Thomas Gibſon, 173
——— to Milo, 175
——— to Sariſſa, 176
——— to Thomas Bradbury, 179
——— ſtrict religion very rare, 182
——— to C. and S. Fleetwood, 184
——— to William Blackbourn, 186
——— true monarchy, 187
——— true courage, 189
——— to Thomas Rowe, 191

Watts, to Benoni Rowe, *Watts* 192
——— to John Howe, 194
——— diſappointment and relief, 196
——— hero's ſchool of mortality, 198
——— freedom, 200
——— on Locke's Annotations, &c. 202
——— true riches, 203
——— adventurous Muſe, 206
——— to N. Clark, 209
——— afflictions of a friend, 211
——— the reverſe, 212
——— to John lord Cutts, 213
——— burning ſeveral poems, Martial, &c. 214
——— to Mrs. B. Bendyſh, 216
——— few happy matches, 217
——— to David Polhill, 219, 235
——— the celebrated victory of the Poles, 221
——— to Henry Beadyſh, 229
——— the happy man, 232
——— to the diſcontented and unquiet, 240
——— to John Hartopp, 243, 248
——— to Thomas Gunſton, 245
——— to Mitio, 249
——— the ſecond part, 254
——— the third part, 262
——— on the death of the duke of Glouceſter, &c. 265
——— epigram of Martial to Cirinus, 265
——— epiſtola fratri, R. W. 266
——— fratri olim navigaturo, 269
——— ad Johannem Pinhorne, 270

Watts, ad Johannem Hartoppum, *Watts* 275
——— to Mrs. Singer, 277
——— an epitaph on king William, 279
——— an elegiac ſong on Mrs. Peacock, 281
——— epitaphium Nathanielis Matheri, 283
——— elegiac thought on Anne Warner, 287
——— on the death of Mrs. M. W. 290
——— funeral poem on Thomas Gunſton, 294
——— elegy on the reverend Mr. Gouge, 312
——— divine ſongs for the uſe of children, 323—359
——— a ſpecimen of moral ſongs, 361
——— a cradle hymn, 368
Wanderer, *Sav.* 7
——— and alone, where ſhall I turn, *Sav.* 10
Wandering beauty, *Hughes* 163
——— error quite miſguides the world, *Rowe L.* 78
——— pilgrim, *Prior* 2 : 246
Want, an amorous thing, *Butl.* 1 : 309
——— ſcorn of every fool, *Dry.* 7 : 240
——— the great teacher, *Dry.* 7 : 308
——— virtues of, *Dry.* 3 : 204
——— what can it not? *Pope od.* 4 : 102
——— and ſhame, how ill agree? *Pope od.* 4 : 105
——— too oft betrays the tongue to lie, *Pope od.* 4 : 28
Wantly's dragon by valiant Moore, *Gay* 1 : 91
Wants relieve and ſpare our bluſhes, *Young* 1 : 148
——— brood of voluptuouſneſs, *Dyer* 24
War, exhibited in viſion, *Milt.* 2 : 106
——— that mad game of the world, *Swift* 1 : 4
——— the victualling a camp, *Butl.* 2 : 95

War is toil and trouble, *Hughes* 177
—— that ſupreme tribunal, *Mall.* 305
—— fees lawyers by ten thouſands, *Mall.* 305
—— that fierce lion, long diſdaining law, *Hughes* 19
—— rang'd uncontrol'd, and kept the world in awe, *Hughes* 19
—— goary jaws of, *Broome* 68
—— ſcourge of men, *Wall.* 192
—— artificial plague of man, *Butl.* 2 : 224
—— lays waſte, *Milt.* 2 : 111
—— comes, and ſavage ſlaughter muſt abound, *Rowe L.* 79
—— is the death of commerce and increaſe, *Young* 3 : 280
—— our conſumption, gainful trade of chiefs, *Dry.* 1 : 15
—— of crimes and ruffian idleneſs the child, *Thom.* 1 : 233
—— the needy bankrupt's laſt reſort, *Rowe L.* 53
—— ſolemnity of, *Dry.* 6 : 185
—— preparation for, *Dry.* 6 : 186
—— horrid war, thoughtful walks invades, *Pope* 1 : 82
—— how keen, if dulneſs draw the ſword, *Pope* 3 : 181
—— in heaven, *Milt.* 1 : 173
—— of the gods, *Pope il.* 2 : 250
—— raiſed by ſlander, *Cow.* 1 : 327
—— for the king againſt him, *Butl.* 1 : 69
—— great in the praiſe, rich in the ſpoils of, *Pope od.* 4 : 32
—— taſk of, is in glorious action, *Pope il.* 2 : 124
—— makes the valiant ſecure, *Dry.* 1 : 89
—— made for peace, *Parn.* 98
—— modern way of, *Butl.* 2 : 93, 94
—— with Spain, *Wall.* 141
Wards, court of, *Thom.* 2 : 116
Warner (Mrs. Anne), elegy on, *Watts* 287

Warrior-hero, how great to ſee him fight for liberty, *Hughes* 124
Warriors by flying gain fame, *Wall.* 169
——— to beard, *Butl.* 1 : 103
Wars and horrours are thy ſavage joy, *Pope il.* 1 : 45
——— deemed only heroic ſubjects, *Milt.* 2 : 4
Warton (Dr.), ode by, on occaſion of Weſt's Pindar, *Weſt* 130
Warwick (lord), on his birth-day, *Rowe* 69
——— (lady), on a firſt viſit to, *Rowe* 60
——— to, on Addiſon's going to Ireland, *Rowe* 61
Warwick gives and reſumes ſceptre, *Wall.* 16
——— king-maker, *Thom.* 2 : 110
Waſe, *Wall.* 110
Waſhing, head to give for, *Butl.* 1 : 109
Waſps, how deſtroyed, *Phil.* 48
Waſting years wither human race, *Pope il.* 1 : 139
Water claims the higheſt praiſe, *Weſt* 135
——— chief of Nature's works divine, *Weſt* 135
——— inſpiration of, ſober, *Akin.* 308, 310
——— danger of being on, *Gay* 1 : 128
——— mouth to make, *King* 170
Waters, how aſſembled in one cavity, *Black.* 145
——— turned to blood, *Cow.* 2 : 57
Ways of heaven for ever juſt and wiſe, *Akin.* 57
Waves in reſtleſs errors roll, *Add.* 12
Weak, a prey unto the ſtrong, *Som.* 276
——— how can ſubdue the ſtronger, *Gay* 2 : 18
Weakneſs, woman's excuſe, *Milt.* 3 : 34
——— all wickedneſs is, *Milt.* 3 : 35
Weal, public and private, not to be parted, *Aken.* 225
Wealth is power, *Young* 3 : 252

Wealth, 'tis navies, armies, empire, *Young* 3 : 252
——— ſprings from trade, *Young* 3 : 280
——— the ſecret ſpoils of peace, *Dry.* 2 : 95
——— ill-fated, *Pope* 2 : 80
——— enjoins new toils, *Young* 2 : 146
——— and murders peace, *Young* 2 : 146
——— much is diſeaſe, *Young* 2 : 147
——— ſeed of luxury and pride, *Wall.* 143
——— brings luxury and diſeaſe, *Butl.* 2 : 226
——— provocative to amorous heat, *Butl.* 1 : 172
——— to look on, with undeſiring eyes, *Dry.* 7 : 351
——— is diſturb'd by care, *Lytt.* 10
——— is a cheat, *Young* 1 : 130
——— in the groſs is death, *Pope* 2 : 127
——— but life, diffus'd, *Pope* 2 : 127
——— a ſervant, *Den.* 96
——— may ſeek us, but Wiſdom muſt be ſought, *Young* 2 : 234
——— true uſe of, to know, *Rowe* 48
——— with nobler Virtue join'd, *Weſt* 150
——— in glory's chace muſt aid the mind, *Weſt* 150
——— enlarges not the narrow mind, *Mall.* 341
——— brings the beauties or the faults to light, *Hughes* 274
——— hath power of doing, *Gay* 2 : 128
——— hard fate of, *King* 223
——— if alone, can make and keep us bleſt, *Pope* 2 : 208
——— ſtill, ſtill be getting, never, never reſt, *Pope* 2 : 208
——— without virtue, avails not, *Prior* 2 : 21
——— dims the eyes of crowds, *Dyer* 142
——— allures war, *Dry.* 2 : 51
——— is it the potent fire of peace? *Prior* 2 : 174

Wealth give to heaven, by aiding the diſtreſt, *Pope od.* 3 : 291
——— ſole patron of the building trade, *Swift* 1 : 42
——— for frugal hands heaven decrees, *Tick.* 120
——— by the bounteous only is enjoy'd, *Weſt* 205
——— treaſures of, in diffuſive good employ'd, *Weſt* 205
——— procures returns of fame and friends, *Weſt* 205
——— claim'd diſtinction, favour, grace, *Gay* 2 : 165
——— thus loſt, with that our friends, *Som.* 325
——— within, the mind's immortal ſtore, *Hughes* 173
——— to recompence ſlender dividend of ſenſe, *Fent.* 228
——— and beauty leſs than virtue pleaſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 69
Wealthy kings are loyally obey'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 292
Weapon-ſalve heals, *Butl.* 2 : 50
Weary nature craves the balm of reſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 225
Weather, changes of, *Dry.* 5 : 108
——— preſages of, *Dry.* 5 : 108; *Garth* 98
——— ſigns of, *Gay* 1 : 105
——— and our wills agree, *Dry.* 2 : 246
Weaving deſcribed, *Dyer* 86
——— hiſtory of, *Dyer* 95
——— ſettlement of in Britain, *Dyer* 95
Weazel, when you torment, *Swift* 1 : 32
——— his paſſion by his ſcent you find, *Swift* 1 : 32
Wedding-day, *Mall.* 184
——— my life be ſuch, *Mall.* 191
Wedlock honeſt, is a glorious thing, *Pope* 1 : 228
——— worſe than any loop-hole, *Burl.* 1 : 178
Wedneſday, *Gay* 1 : 66
Weep, ſhepherds, and remember fleſh is graſs, *Gay* 1 : 83

Weeping, *Cow.* 1 : 304 / *Pope* 1 : 349
Weigh anchor, and ſome happier clime explore, *Young* 2 : 32
Well-bred, and yet ſincere, *Pope* 1 : 117
Welcome, *Cow.* 1 : 268
——— the coming, ſpeed the parting gueſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 50
——— meſſenger, *Watts* 75
——— death has loſt his ſting, *Watts* 75
——— guilt gives it its fierce array, *Watts* 76
——— fame, virtue, freedom, *Aken.* 355
Well-meaners think no harm, *Dry.* 3 : 106
Welſted, flow, like thine inſpirer, beer, *Pope* 3 : 186
Welwyn, epitaph at, *Young* 1 : 238
Weſt, olympic odes, *Weſt* 133—190
—— firſt Pythean, 196
—— firſt Nemean, 202
—— eleventh Nemean, 209
—— ſecond Iſthmian, 216
—— ſong of Orpheus, 221
—— ſtory of Phineus, 225
—— hymn of Cleanthes, 232
—— triumphs of the gout, 235
—— on the abuſe of travelling, 259
—— Education, 281
—— Father Francis' prayer, 318
—— inſcription in a ſummer-houſe, 320
Weſt, verſes to, *Lyt.* 54
——— whoſe gentle warmth diſcloſes earth's womb, *Phil.* 34
Weſtern wonder, *Den.* 64, 65
——— world, believe and ſleep, *Pope* 3 : 179

Weſtminſter-abbey, kings crowned and ſleep in, *Wall.* 153
Weſtminſter-hall, ſeat of juſtice, *Wall.* 154
Wey, that rolls a milky wave, *Pope* 1 : 71
Whacum, employment of, *Butl.* 1 : 235
Whale, like a huge carrack, *Waller* 74
Whales ſport in woods, and dolphins in the ſkies, *Pope* 3 : 197
Wharton, the ſcorn and wonder of our days, *Pope* 2 : 101
——— flagitious, yet not great, *Pope* 2 : 102
——— drunk twelve years together, *Pitt* 281
——— to lady Jane, *Rowe* 70
What is, that ought to be, *Pope il.* 1 : 61
——— muſt be, muſt be, *Pope il.* 2 : 350
——— right, what true, what fit, be all my care, *Pope* 2 : 193
——— d'ye-call-it, *Gay* 1 : 255
Whatever is, is right, *Pope* 2 : 39
Wheat, ſtrength of human life, *Phil.* 52
Wheel of fops! that ſaunter of the town, *Young* 1 : 85
——— call it diverſion, and the pill goes down, *ib.* 1 : 85
Whelps, litter of, *Som.* 71
——— number to be reared, *Som.* 71
——— not to hunt too ſoon, *Som.* 72
——— ſet out to their ſeveral walks, *Som.* 72
——— broken from running at ſheep, *Som.* 73
Whigs would reform the ſtate, *Dry.* 2 : 249
Whiggiſh plots, ſource of, *King* 384
Whimſy, not reaſon, is the female guide, *Lanſ.* 178
Whipping, virtue's governeſs, *Butl.* 1 : 84
——— ſympathetic, *Butl.* 1 : 205
——— poſt, *Butl.* 1 : 98
Whirlwinds roar from every quarter of the ſky, *Pitt.* 216

Whiſtle, for want of thought, *Dry.* 3 : 259
——— to bring to one's, *Butl.* 2 : 223
White, do penance in, *Butl.* 2 : 199
White-hall, raiſed by a prelate, *Wall.* 153
White-lead to repair a lady's face and China-ware, *Swift* 1 : 197
White roſe and a red preſented to a lady, *Som.* 196
White witches miſchievouſly good, *Dry.* 1 : 211
Whitmore, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 195
Whitſhed, motto of, *Swift* 1 : 294
Whole ſtupendous, all are but parts of, *Pope* 2 : 38
Whores are women of unguarded hours, *Gay* 2 : 19
——— and ſilver born in one age, *Dry.* 7 : 253
Wicked have no right to the Creature, *Butl.* 1 : 92
——— puniſhment of, *Dry.* 6 : 138
——— hence depart to torments, *A. Phil.* 393
——— ears are deaf to Wiſdom's call, *Pope od.* 4 : 81
——— man was never wiſe, *Pope od.* 3 : 71
——— miniſters oppreſs, *Gay* 2 : 145
Wickedneſs is blind, *Dyer* 112
——— and folly, kindred powers, *Thom.* 2 : 166
Wickliff ſtruck at papal uſurpation, *Thom.* 2 : 111
Widdrington fights on his ſtumps, *Butl.* 1 : 103
Widow, a witch engrafted on a ſcold, *Prior* 2 : 210
——— wile of, *Fent.* 272
——— rarely wants a foe, or finds a friend, *Pom.* 283
——— and virgin-ſiſters, *Broome* 119
Widows too wiſe for batchelors to wed, *Pope* 1 : 230
——— wed as often as they can, *Dry.* 3 : 206
Wife, *Som.* 189
——— a termigant, inſulting jade, *Som.* 189

Wife, to leave parents and country, *Milt.* 3 : 36
—— how to choose, *Pom.* 272
—— peculiar gift of heaven, *Pope* 1 : 229
—— how precarious the blessing, *Gay* 2 : 96
—— the heavier clog, *Butl.* 1 : 179
—— who would not yield, and could not rule, *Prior* 2 : 204
—— will was chang'd with every wind, *Prior* 2 : 204
—— now could chide, now laugh, now cry, *Prior* 2 : 204
—— now sing, now pout, *Prior* 2 : 204
—— how much dearer than the bride, *Lyt.* 62
—— glad to oblige, and pleased to please, *Prior* 2 : 204
—— of Bath, *Dry.* 3 : 186 / *Pope* 1 : 255
—— of snow, enamoured of, *Butl.* 1 : 169
Wife's pleasure causes husband's pain, *Prior* 1 : 138
Wight, mirror of knighthood, *Butl.* 1 : 5
Wild ass described, *Young* 1 : 219
—— boar and ram, *Gay* 2 : 37
—— fig-tree splits the rock, *Dry.* 7 : 312
—— sallies to be strictly examin'd o'er, *Pitt* 353
Will, free by nature, *Milt.* 1 : 156
—— not over-ruled by fate, *Milt.* 1 : 156
—— left free by God, *Milt.* 2 : 14
—— obeying reason is secure, *Milt.* 2 : 15
—— may swerve, if reason be off its guard, *Milt.* 2 : 15
—— of heaven is ever good for all, *Aken.* 53
—— and act, word and work of God, the same, *Prior* 2 : 123
—— the bully of the mind, *Ot.* 62
—— the only faculty of women, *Butl.* 2 : 333
—— refused, grieves a woman most, *Dry.* 3 : 122

Will, none want reaſons to confirm, *Pope* 1 : 227
—— is curb'd by tyrant Want, *Sav.* 59
—— reſolved, nothing hard to, *Duke* 91
William, ſecond, fills Henry's place, *Hughes* 46
——— ſicken'd ſoon and ſudden dy'd, *Hughes* 46
——— leaving his bride, daughter of Britain, pregnant, *ib.*
——— founder of the Belgic ſtate, *Hughes* 41
——— III. epitaph on, *Watts* 279
——— inſcription for, *Aken.* 328
——— how conquer'd, and how France retir'd, *Prior* 1 : 101
——— like Alcides, cruſh'd faction, *Hughes* 49
——— a greater name than any age can boaſt, *Prior* 1 : 58
——— the ſcourge of France, *Prior* 1 : 87
——— his genius ſhall look down and bleſs this iſle, *Hughes* 54
——— his life untouch'd be, as is his fame, *Prior* 1 : 100
——— and Margaret, *Mall.* 153
Wincheſter, epitaph on, *Dry.* 2 : 199
——— (Benjamin, biſhop of), ode to, *Aken.* 267
Wind to beat, at three lengths, *Butl.* 1 : 267
—— out of, *Butl.* 1 : 106
Wind-bound with horror, *Butl.* 1 : 210
Windham, maſter of our paſſions and his own, *Pope* 2 : 299
Window, like a pillory, *Butl.* 1 : 238
——— verſes on a, *Swift* 1 : 182
Windows, epigrams on, *Swift* 2 : 35—39
Winds burſt their dark manſions in the clouds, *Pope il.* 1 : 73
——— uſes of, *Black.* 89
——— nor ſeaſons guide, nor order binds, *Prior* 2 : 185
——— howl o'er the main, and thunder in the ſky, *Broome* 26
——— loſe their force, that unreſiſted fly, *Rowe L.* 138

Winds whiſtling, what they foretel, *Gay* 1 : 107
Windſor built by Charles II. *Ot.* 9
——— deſcribed, *Ot.* 10 / *Den.* 9
——— antiquity of, *Den.* 9
——— where Edward enroll'd the red-croſs knight, *Tick.* 197
——— fair heaven, that doſt the ſtars incloſe, *Prior* 1 : 175
Windſor-caſtle, *Ot.* 3
——— antiquity of, *Ot.* 13
——— paintings of, *Ot.* 14
Windſor-foreſt, *Pope* 1 : 57
Windſor prophecy, *Swift* 1 : 77
Windſor's towery pride, *Pope* 1 : 346
Wine, a poem, *Gay* 1 : 282
——— whoſe ſovereign power revives decaying nature, *ib.*
——— cordial reſtorative to mortal man, *Gay* 1 : 282
——— warms our chilly blood, *Gay* 1 : 283
——— incorporate with light and heat, *Cong.* 49
——— effects of, *Rowe* 43
——— happy effects of, *Broome* 169
——— ſovereign cure of human woes, *Broome* 169
——— gives a kind releaſe from care, *Broome* 169
——— whets the wit, *Pom.* 217
——— gives diſcourſe a pleaſant flavour, *Pom.* 217
——— can of their wits the wiſe beguile, *Pope od.* 4 : 40
——— make the ſage frolic, and the ſerious ſmile, *ib.* 4 : 40
——— ſweet poiſon of, miſuſed, *Milt.* 3 : 122
——— inſpires, 'tis ſweet to rave, *Broome* 165
——— inſpiration of, frantic, *Aken.* 309
——— makes cowards brave, *Som.* 190

Wine cheers the heart, *Milt.* 3 : 25
——— overturns the brave, *Milt.* 3 : 25
——— give the debtor, *Phil.* 74
——— adds courage and mirth, *Phil.* 74
——— puts our time and care to flight, *Gay* 2 : 176
——— warms the blood, adds luſtre to the eyes, *Cong.* 141
——— and Love have always been allies, *Cong.* 141
——— heightens defamation, *Gay* 1 : 257
——— generous, which thoughtful Sorrow flies, *Pope od.* 3 : 72
——— pernicious to mankind, *Pope il.* 1 : 202
——— unnerves the limbs, and dulls the noble mind, *id.* 202
——— powerful wine can thaw the frozen cit, *Swift* 1 : 144
——— and faſhion him to humour and to wit, *Swift* 1 : 144
——— roſy-bright the brimming goblets crown'd, *Pope od.* 4 : 171
Wines work, when vines are in flower, *Butl.* 1 : 165
——— unmixt, to chear the grave and warm the poet, *Pope od.* 4 : 3
Winter, *Shen.* 128; *Thom.* 1 : 153
——— ſullen and ſad, *Thom.* 1 : 153
——— approach of, *Thom.* 1 : 155
——— ſends down the wolves from the mountains, *id.* 166
——— deſcribed, *Cong.* 48
——— beginning of, deſcribed, *Gay* 1 : 101
——— within the Polar circle, *Thom.* 1 : 180
——— a paſtoral, *Pope* 1 : 40
——— all his ſnowy ſtores diſplays, *Black.* 74
——— ſurly paſſes of, *Thom.* 1 : 4
——— laggard, like feeble age, *Hughes* 192
——— evening, *Thom.* 1 : 174
——— ſolſtice, *Aken.* 191

Winter ſolſtice, ſun's wintery goal, *Aken.* 191
——— winds looſen the roots of trees, *Phil.* 67
Winter's coolneſs, ſpite of ſummer's rays, *Pope* 1 : 348
——— day, *Mall.* 335
Winters ſevere in America, *Dyer* 124
Winter, to Thomſon on, *Mall.* 341
Wiſdom, *Cow.* 1 : 247
——— - ode to, *Swift* 1 : 133
——— to be fool no more, *Pope* 2 : 195
——— calls, ſeek virtue firſt, *Pope* 2 : 196
——— by experience bought, *King* 303
——— never lies, *Pope od.* 3 : 82
——— has its date, aſſign'd by heaven, *Pope il.* 1 : 231
——— alone can pureſt friendſhip know, *Gay* 2 : 263
——— never works in vain, *Thom.* 1 : 28
——— true, *Watts* 80
——— bleſt, whom ſhe guides, *Watts* 80
——— by which God is more diſtinctly known, *Yal.* 444
——— the nobleſt power of man, *Yal.* 444
——— creating, ſong to, *Watts* 82
——— in the motion of the heavenly bodies, *Black.* 68
——— in the poſition of the ſun, *Black.* 69
——— in the ſucceſſion of the ſeaſons, *Black.* 71
——— infinite muſt know, *Garth* 69
——— form the beſt ſyſtem, *Pope* 2 : 30
——— learn from the wife, *Pope od.* 3 : 314
——— children of, make her known, *Den.* 92
——— the defect of form ſupplies, *Pope od.* 3 : 209
——— of numbering our days, *Cow.* 2 : 368
——— is in age, *Dry.* 3 : 196

Wiſdom, ſphere of, is the ſphere of age, *Parn.* 64
——— what can it not? *Pope od.* 3 : 146
——— in youth and beauty, is but rare, *Pope od.* 3 : 197
——— ennobles man, *Young* 2 : 99
——— ſecret ſtreams of, flow calm and ſlow, *Weſt* 215
——— to know our duty, *Milt.* 1 : 237
——— the ſole artificer of bliſs, *Young* 1 : 140
——— and delight, if they part, they die, *Young* 2 : 34
——— is above ſuſpecting wiles, *Swift* 1 : 107
Wiſe lived yeſterday, *Cow.* 2 : 376
—— is but to know, how little can be known, *Pope* 2 : 79
—— how prone to doubt, how cautious! *Pope od.* 4 : 15 | 3 : 113
—— diſtruſt the too fair-ſpoken man, *Thom.* 1 : 206
—— inſtruct the wife, *Brooms* 75
—— in more than words or notion, *Pom.* 270
—— to conſult, and active to defend, *Pope il.* 1 : 194
—— with courage bear, what heaven ordains, *Pope od.* 3 : 283
—— who in love is, *Broome* 139
—— are the only wretched, *Prior* 1 : 47
—— the only happy, *Som.* 260
—— through time, and narrative with age, *Pope il.* 1 : 111
—— man never will be ſad, *Young* 2 : 239
—— builder, *Som.* 373
—— child better than a fooliſh king, *Prior* 2 : 161
—— and good receive the ſtranger as a brother, *Pope od.* 3 : 223
—— kings by love and mercy reign, *Gay* 2 : 31
—— to look, *Butl.* 1 : 253 | 2 : 31
—— man's power's the limit of his will, *Cong.* 71
Wiſely who acts, can never act by fate, *Black.* 163
——— means and ends muſt underſtand, *Black.* 163

Wiſely to ſpend is the great art of gain, *Young* 3 : 152
Wiſh, *Cow.* 1 : 249 / *Hughes* 151
—— ardent ever wrong, *Young* 3 : 113
—— reſignation's full reverſe, *Young* 3 : 113
Wiſhes leap the bounds of man, *Dyer* 140
—— ſolly of, *Prior* 1 : 153
—— all are a ladle, *Prior* 1 : 154
—— reſtleſs, *Val.* 364
—— like painted landſcapes, *Val.* 364
—— wildly rolling, baniſh quiet, *Dyer* 5
—— remedied by cutting ſhorter, *Cow.* 2 : 373
Wiſhing, of all employments, is the worſt, *Young* 2 : 64
Wit, what it is not, *Cow.* 1 : 97
—— what it is, *Cow.* 1 : 98
—— a luxuriant vine, *Cow.* 1 : 208
—— defined, *Add.* 194
—— diſtinguiſhed, *Add.* 194
—— well conceived, though not defin'd, *Swift* 1 : 159
—— and humour differ quite, *Swift* 1 : 159
—— gives ſurprize, *Swift* 1 : 159
—— is only to turn agreeably a proper thought, *Buck.* 78
—— excites gay ſurprize, *Thom.* 1 : 174
—— is but a ſecond praiſe, *Mall.* 160
—— a gin, *Butl.* 1 : 114
—— ſhy of uſing it, *Butl.* 1 : 6
—— never to be learned, *Butl.* 2 : 259
—— petty larceny of, *Butl.* 2 : 264
—— miſpriſions of, *Butl.* 2 : 210
—— brighteſt far, ſunk in good ſenſe, *Young* 3 : 140

Wit, a gay prerogative from common ſenſe, *Young* 3 : 203
—— little of, mix'd with a great deal of pains, *Swift* 1 : 29
—— triumphs over age and fate, *Som.* 241
—— that gloomy cares beguiles, *Som.* 213
—— talks moſt, when leaſt ſhe has to ſay, *Young* 2 : 254
—— precious, as the vehicle of ſenſe, *Young* 2 : 254
—— but as its ſubſtitute, a dire diſeaſe, *Young* 2 : 254
—— ſhines through rough cadence of a rugged line, *Dry.* 2 : 161
—— the life-refining ſoul, *Thom.* 1 : 109
—— twenty men of, for one of ſenſe, *Pope* 1 : 5
—— life of, a warfare upon earth, *Pope* 1 : 6
—— more than women need, *Dry.* 3 : 216
—— that knows no gall, *Thom.* 1 : 57
—— is by politeneſs ſharpeſt ſet, *Young* 1 : 91
—— fed by vice and folly, *Roch.* 342
—— a juſt ſhare given to each, *Roch.* 317
—— to ſtarve by, *Dry.* 2 : 248
—— is prais'd, but hungry lives and cold, *Gay* 1 : 181
—— in rags ridiculed, *Dry.* 7 : 240
—— o'er love prevails, *King* 253
—— with ſolid judgement, rarely united, *Tal.* 443
—— want of beauty well ſupplies, *Fent.* 278
—— blame the falſe and value ſtill the true, *Pope* 1 : 107
—— true, is nature to advantage dreſs'd, *Pope* 1 : 103
—— to nick, *Butl.* 2 : 88
—— modes in, take their turn, *Pope* 1 : 109
—— current folly proves the ready, *Pope* 1 : 109
—— unhappy, atones not for the envy it brings, *Pope* 1 : 111
—— by fools 'tis hated, and by knaves undone, *Pope* 1 : 112
—— as the chief of virtue's friends, *Swift* 2 : 131

Wit disdains to serve ignoble ends, *Swift* 2 : 131
—— mix with pomp, and dignity with ease, *Tick.* 123
—— like wine, intoxicates the brain, *Lytt.* 40
—— too strong for feeble woman to sustain, *Lytt.* 40
—— men of, panders to a vicious mind, *Swift* 2 : 122
—— and judgement often are at strife, *Pope* 1 : 94
—— and virtue ne'er decay, *Som.* 241
—— and wisdom, *A. Phil.* 372
Witch's prayer, said backway, *Butl.* 1 : 112
Withers, immortal rhyme of, *Butl.* 1 : 229
Witness-judge precludes a long appeal, *Pope od.* 4 : 154
Witnesses go like watches, *Butl.* 1 : 203
Witney broad-cloth proper for horsemen, *Gay* 1 : 102
Wits, different kinds of, *Dry.* 1 : 261
—— have short memories, and dunces none, *Pope* 3 : 261
—— who like owls, see only in the dark, *Pope* 3 : 191
—— are game-cocks to one another, *Gay* 2 : 47
—— the Atheists of the age, *Swift* 1 : 12
—— who would the pulpit, as they rule the stage, *id.* 12
Witty want refin'd the huntsman's wiles, *Tick.* 144
Wives, a random choice, *Pope* 1 : 258
—— freakish when well, fretful when sick, *Pope* 1 : 258
—— by the dozen, *Prior* 2 : 241
Woe in silence most appears, *Cong.* 101
Woes in embryo ripening into life, *Pom.* 266
—— are from above, *Pope od.* 3 : 176
—— tread each other's heel, *Young* 2 : 45
—— I endure, which none but kings can feel, *Broome* 71
—— load of, united falls on me, *Broome* 71
—— prevailing eloquence, *Pope od.* 3 : 181

Wolf within, ſheep without, a monſter, *Den.* 99
—— and dog, *Som.* 271
—— fox and ape, *Som.* 267
Wolves, a tribute of, impoſed on Wales, *Som.* 48
Woman taken from man, *Milt.* 1 : 247
——— deſcribed, *Milt.* 1 : 247
——— faireſt of all God's gifts, *Milt.* 1 : 247
——— of one fleſh with man, *Milt.* 1 : 248
——— led to the nuptial bower, *Milt.* 1 : 248
——— fair defect of nature, *Milt.* 2 : 74
——— cauſe of much miſchief, *Milt.* 2 : 75
——— deplores her fault, *Milt.* 2 : 76
——— perſuades to ſuicide, *Milt.* 2 : 77, 78
——— diſſuaded from it, *Milt.* 2 : 79, 80
——— ſnare to man, *Milt.* 2 : 90
——— good lovely in, *Milt.* 2 : 10
——— doom of, *Milt.* 2 : 51
——— riſe of, *Parn.* 5
——— is the worſt of every ill, *Lanſ.* 263
——— enticing crocodile, whoſe tears are death, *Lanſ.* 263
——— Syren, that murders with enchanting breath, *id.* 263
——— to one ſin confin'd! ſtrange, *Gay* 2 : 19
——— pride is this day her darling paſſion, *Gay* 2 : 19
——— the next, ſlander, *Gay* 2 : 19
——— gaming ſucceeds, *Gay* 2 : 19
——— virtue's mortgaged for her loſſes, *Gay* 2 : 19
——— woman, when to ill inclin'd, *Pope od.* 3 : 294
——— all hell contains no fouler fiend, *Pope od.* 3 : 294
——— Greece lies a deſart land, by, *Pope od.* 3 : 295
——— hate of, implacable, *Yal.* 390

Woman, wit dangerous too little, as too much, *Pom.* 273
——— muſt burſt with, or blab a ſecret, *Dry.* 3 : 194
——— by nature, importune to know, *Fent.* 264
——— nauſeous rule of, *Pom.* 225
——— loves herſelf alone, *Som.* 234
——— oft ſhifts her paſſions, like the wind, *Gay* 2 : 236
——— who knows the ways inconſtant, of? *Gay* 2 : 242
——— a various and a changeful thing, *Dry.* 6 : 64
——— loves nothing, or not long, *Milt.* 3 : 41
——— meek and demure, proves a thorn, *Milt.* 3 : 41
——— one virtuous rarely found, *Milt.* 3 : 42
——— furniture of her mind, *Swift* 2 : 48
——— caught, nothing bolder than, *Dry.* 7 : 265
——— if you wiſh ill, turn her over to her will, *Young* 1 : 131
——— a creature, fair and vain, *Parn.* 9
——— the fondling miſtreſs and the ruling wife, *Parn.* 9
——— young Pandora ſhe, *Parn.* 10
——— form divine, *Prior* 2 : 18
——— falſe, o'er the wife prevails, *Pope od.* 3 : 284
——— thinks all compliments ſincere, *Gay* 1 : 248
——— in body weak, more impotent in mind, *Hughes* 80
——— with men goes with the worſt in argument, *Milt.* 3 : 37
——— leſs than, in the form of man, *Pope il.* 1 : 245
——— chief is maſter of the war, *Prior* 1 : 258
——— nobleſt ſtation is retreat, *Lytt.* 41
——— important buſineſs of, is love, *Lytt.* 41
——— honour of, *Rowe.* 290
——— ſcorn'd, with eaſe wrought to vengeance, *Smith* 111
——— hard to ſay, what wins her love, *Milt.* 3 : 41
——— love in, made of ſubtle intereſt, *Dry.* 2 : 237

Woman, on a miſchievous, *Broome* 118
——— in nothing ſhould be naked, *Young* 1 : 145
——— but veil her very wit with modeſty, *Young* 1 : 141
——— counſel of, brought woe, *Dry.* 3 : 158
——— ſex to the laſt, *Dry.* 3 : 268
——— and fool are two things hard to hit, *Pope* 2 : 109
——— to man his ſovereign bliſs, *Dry.* 3 : 153
——— is ſeen in private life alone, *Pope* 2 : 113
——— bred to diſguiſe, in public 'tis you hide, *Pope* 2 : 113
——— at beſt a contradiction ſtill, *Pope* 2 : 115
——— envy, what magic can aſſuage, *Lanſ.* 142
——— eyes her very ſoul expreſs, *Gay* 1 : 243
——— frailty, always to believe, *Pope il.* 1 : 121
——— fraud ſhould meet woman's vengeance, *Smith* 139
——— hate, 'tis vain to ſhun, *Som.* 370
——— heavy the blow, and ſure as fate, *Som.* 370
——— meaning to be read backwards, *Lanſ.* 251
Womankind, nature prodigal to, *Duke* 105
——— never knows a mean, *Dry.* 7 : 268
——— thinks no pleaſure too dear, *Dry.* 7 : 268
——— in ills ever bold, *Dry.* 7 : 256
——— aſpire to dominion, *Dry.* 7 : 262
——— vanity rules, *Gay* 2 : 251
——— love is the weakeſt paſſion of their mind, *id.* 251
Women, *Lanſ.* 198
——— made for men, *Butl.* 2 : 120
——— ſatire on, *Young* 1 : 117
——— own ambition, *Young* 1 : 117
——— through every ſcene of vanity they run, *Young* 1 : 118
——— have no characters at all, *Pope* 2 : 105

Women have but one faculty, the will, *Butl.* 2 : 333
——— paint their imperfections, *Butl.* 1 : 299
——— tempers as artificial, as their faces, *Butl.* 1 : 299
——— a parrot's privilege forbidden, *Gay* 2 : 73
——— try and condemn without jury, *Gay* 2 : 73
——— place and birth, their paradiſe, *Butl.* 1 : 303
——— wiſeſt men deceived by, *Milt.* 3 : 14
——— wed one man, to wanton with a ſcore, *Young* 1 : 150
——— practiſed but to roll an eye, *Young* 3 : 254
——— with varying vanities, *Pope* 1 : 130
——— ſhift toy-ſhop of the heart, *ib.*
——— will be wavering, *Fent.* 231
——— their love is with the lover paſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 48
——— ſucceeding flame expels the laſt, *Pope od.* 4 : 48
——— when they lift, can cry, *Pope* 1 : 253
——— free gifts ſcorn, and love what coſts us pains, *id.* 263
——— itch of news, *Dry.* 7 : 269
——— the fame of every ſtreet, *Dry.* 7 : 269
——— itch to know their fortune, *Dry.* 7 : 277
——— ruling paſſions of, *Pope* 2 : 113
——— love of pleaſure and of ſway, *ib.*
——— they ſeek the ſecond, not to loſe the firſt, *ib.*
——— power all their end, but beauty all the means, *ib.*
——— on dotage build their ſway, *Prior* 2 : 159
——— alone, perhaps, in the wordy war excel, *Pope il.* 2 : 223
——— and vent their anger, impotent and loud, *id.* 223
——— like cowards, tame to the ſevere, *Lanſ.* 179
——— only fierce, when they diſcover fear, *Lanſ.* 179
——— prove ungrateful, as men prove true, *Cong.* 52
——— the joys they give, few, ſhort and unſincere, *Cong.* 61

Women love like cats, *Dry.* 2 : 269
——— thoſe fair diſſemblers, fly, *Lanſ.* 148
——— obnoxious to the prieſts, *Dry.* 7 : 274
——— deal in philtres, *Dry.* 7 : 278
——— their revenge, *Dry.* 7 : 251
——— anger, impotent, and loud, *Dry.* 2 : 154
——— weak of reaſon, impotent of will, *Dry.* 7 : 279
——— fiends, who meditate ill, *Dry.* 7 : 280
——— where they will, are all in haſte, *Dry.* 3 : 255
——— an eaſy prey to the brave, *Dry.* 3 : 123
——— follow fortune, where ſhe leads, *Dry.* 3 : 123
——— power of, *Butl.* 2 : 132
——— ill conſequence of gazing on, *Gay* 1 : 135
——— like princes, find few real friends, *Lytt.* 40
——— your heart's ſupreme ambition to be fair, *Lytt.* 40
——— chuſe their men, like ſilks, for ſhow, *Gay* 1 : 173
——— of every nation are the ſame, *Gay* 1 : 173
——— by nature love th' intriguing trade, *Gay* 1 : 176
Women's armour, *Cow.* 1 : 227
——— ſuperſtition, *Cow.* 1 : 270
Wonder implies novelty, but not *vice verſâ*, *Aken.* 86
——— by clear knowledge deſtroyed, *Roch.* 310
Wonders of creating-power endleſs, *Mall.* 215
——— wrought in Egypt, *Milt.* 2 : 125
Wonderful, pleaſure from, *Aken.* 20
——— men fonder of, than of true, *Butl.* 2 : 164
Wood, an inſect, *Swift* 1 : 338
——— the iron-monger, *Swift* 1 : 340
——— petition of, *Swift* 1 : 341
——— new ſong on his half-pence, *Swift* 1 : 343

Wood's

Wood, ferious poem on, *Swift* 1 : 346
Wood's money, epigram on, *Swift* 1 : 336
Wood, that will hold tack, *Butl.* 1 : 110
——— wall of, *Wall.* 168
——— of ſtars, *Cow.* 1 : 211
Woodcock, of times intelligent, *Phil.* 67
Wooden bridge to be built at Weſtminſter, *Thom.* 2 : 185
——— muſt it my waves diſgrace, *Thom.* 2 : 185
Wooden horſe, ſtratagem of, *Dry.* 5 : 359
Woodland retreat, *Thom.* 1 : 59
Wood-nymph, *Aken.* 329
Woods, where little warblers tune their lay, *Broome* 52
——— have ears, *Dry.* 3 : 78
——— haunt of the Druids, *Phil.* 53
Woodſtock, here Henry lov'd, *Tick.* 106
——— and Chaucer learn'd to ſing, *ib.*
——— doſt Edward's cradle claim, *Fent.* 296
——— receives an equal hero for thy Lord, *Fent.* 206
Wool, winding of, *Dyer* 58
——— diverſity of, in the fleece, *Dyer* 59
——— ſkill, in aſſorting, *Dyer* 59
——— among the Dutch, *Dyer* 59
——— different uſes of, *Dyer* 59
——— lighteſt in common fields, *Dyer* 61
——— none good in cold or wet paſtures, *Dyer* 61
——— Phœnicia, Syria, and Judea, famous for, *Dyer* 64
——— twice ting'd with the Murex, *Dyer* 64
——— Tarentum famous for, *Dyer* 68
——— Bætica famed for, *Dyer* 68
——— Coraxi, noted for, *Dyer* 68

Wool, Coraxi, ram of, valued at a talent, *Dyer* 68
—— now Caſtile and Segovia famous for, *Dyer* 69
—— in hot climes, only on the tail, *Dyer* 71
—— Arica in Peru, famous for, *Dyer* 72
—— called the Comber's lock, value of, *Dyer* 72
—— methods to prevent its exportation, *Dyer* 73
—— of Atlas' vales, *Dyer* 111
—— combing, inventor of, *Dyer* 75
—— dying of, *Dyer* 76
Woolen manufactures carried to China, *Dyer* 118
Wooton, death of, *Cow.* 1 : 101
Word to keep, old-faſhioned trick, *Butl.* 2 : 113
Word-catcher, that lives on ſyllables, *Pope* 2 : 156
Words, images of thoughts, *Butl.* 2 : 281
—— power of, to aſſuage grief, *Milt.* 3 : 13
—— that burn, *Gray* 349
—— warm, but warm without offence, *Pope od.* 3 : 212
—— congealed in Northern air, *Butl.* 1 : 11
—— as faſhions, alike fantaſtic, if too new or old, *Pope* 1 : 105
—— obſcene, too groſs to move deſire, *Buck.* 72
—— are like leaves with little fruit, *Pope* 1 : 104
—— are but wind, *Butl.* 1 : 194
—— flow readily to the notions, *Dry.* 1 : 265
—— different, as the various kinds of poetry, *Pitt* 367
—— be cull'd with niceſt care, *Pitt* 368
—— ſweet as honey from his lips diſtill'd, *Pope il.* 1 : 48
—— to coin, no laws forbid, *Pitt* 371
—— in which your tongue is poor, *Pitt* 372
—— coined allowable, *Roſc.* 261
—— are the Poet's paint, *Lanſ.* 231

Words so strong, we see the subject figur'd, *Pitt* 348
——— barbarous to be smoothed to the ear, *Pitt* 374
——— made subservient to the sense, *Pitt* 374
——— their strength, extent, and nature know, *Pitt* 374
——— found a picture of the sense, *Pitt* 376
——— proportioned to the subject, *Pitt* 376
Work, to make completely fine, *Swift* 1 : 226
——— number and weight and measure join, *Swift* 1 : 226
——— perfected, the joy was past, *Prior* 2 : 131
——— so vast, to raise the Roman name, *Pitt* 274
——— the metal far surpass'd, *Garth* 67
Work-house described, *Dyer* 90
Works of gods what mortal can survey? *Pope ed.* 4 : 222
——— not titles, must prove our worth, *Pope il.* 1 : 297
World, the work of love, *Duke* 119
——— harmonious frame of, bespeaks God, *King* 367
——— governed by geometry, *Butl.* 1 : 255
——— best and fairest of unnumber'd, *Aken.* 44
——— a well-set clock, *Cow.* 2 : 96
——— a great family, *Roch.* 317
——— an inn, *Som.* 398
——— and death the journey's end, *Dry.* 3 : 129
——— a great stage, *Dry.* 2 : 241
——— consists of puppet-shows, *Swift* 2 : 85
——— like a regular poem, *Cow.* 2 : 86
——— like a wood, *Lanf.* 186
——— where wanderers lose themselves, *Lanf.* 186
——— is all title-page, *Young* 2 : 224
——— without contents, *Young* 2 : 224
——— in nature's ample field, a point, *Young* 2 : 93
——— is no neuter, *Young* 2 : 226

World, it will wound or ſave, *Young* 2 : 226
——— well-known, will give our hearts to heaven, *id.* 226
——— has ills, and ſuch may find thee, *Parn.* 206
——— made of fighting and of love, *Butl.* 1 : 47
——— that gulf of ſouls, *Young* 2 : 31
——— deſpiſe, who venerate themſelves, *Young* 2 : 31
——— was made for Cæſar, but for Titus too, *Pope* 2 : 74
——— ſcarce the firm philoſopher can ſcorn, *Thom.* 1 : 114
——— a diſtaff ſhould obey, *Hughes* 290
——— cataſtrophe of, *Cow.* 2 : 51
——— end of, *Milt.* 2 : 137
——— conflagration of, *Milt.* 1 : 84
——— moſt enjoy, who leaſt admire, *Young* 2 : 252
——— ſit looſe to, nor aught admire, *Sam.* 256
——— forgetting, by the world forgot, *Pope* 1 : 190
——— whoſe beauties periſh, as they blow, *Parn.* 100
——— enjoyed by ſenſe, and God by thought, *Parn.* 153
——— to know, *Swift* 1 : 115
——— a phraſe for viſits, ombre, balls, and plays, *ib.*
World's bravery, liveries of light, *Cow.* 1 : 212
——— the main, how vext, how vain, *Young* 1 : 201
Worlds, millions of, hang in the ſpacious air, *Gay* 1 : 5
Worldly-wiſe is but half-witted, *Young* 2 : 139
Worms, the great, the vile, are food alike for, *Lanſ.* 181
Wor'ſter fight, *Cow.* 1 : 330
Worth is more than power, *Browne* 76
——— unboaſtful, oft dwells in humble ſtation, *Thom.* 1 : 66
——— in miſery, a reverence pay, *Pope ed.* 3 : 291
——— of politeneſs is the needful ground, *Young* 1 : 104
——— makes the man, *Pope* 2 : 7

Worthy ſhould receive recompence of virtuous praiſe, *Wall.* 212
Wortley Mountague, lady Mary, verſes to, *Pope* 2 : 366
Wound round, hard to cure, *Butl.* 2 : 325
Wounded, they wound, *Pope il.* 2 : 93
——— man and ſwarm of flies, *Som.* 270
Wounds healed by wider wounds, *Butl.* 2 : 34
——— how fair, in our country's cauſe! *Pitt* 262
——— all before, honourable, *Butl.* 1 : 105
——— all glorious, all before, *Pope il.* 2 : 15
——— to cure, and conquers to forgive, *Prior* 1 : 57
Wrangling, a conſequential ill of freedom, *Prior* 1 : 195
——— ſcience taught noiſe and ſhow, *Pope* 1 : 350
Wrath awaked, ſigns of, *Milt.* 1 : 175
——— of Jove, what ſo dreadful, *Pope od.* 3 : 151
——— of princes ever is ſevere, *Pope od.* 4 : 98
——— ſuppreſs, and heaven obey, *Tick.* 172
——— and revenge from men and gods remove, *Pope il.* 2 : 173
——— far, far too dear to every mortal breaſt, *ib.*
——— ſweet to the ſoul, as honey to the taſte, *ib.*
Wrath's ready hands are never at a loſs, *Rowe L.* 153
Wreaths familiar to the letter'd race, *Fent.* 306
Wren with ſorrow to the grave deſcends, *Pope* 3 : 205
Wreſtler ſacred conquers heaven, *Wall.* 21
Wretch unfriendly to the race of man, *Pope od.* 4 : 168
——— no words can move, *Tick.* 212
——— by beauty dazzled and bewitched by love, *Tick.* 212
——— was born to want, whoſe ſoul is poor, *Gay* 1 : 196
Wretched hear, and the gods revere, *Pope it.* 2 : 348
——— man! unmindful of thy end, *Pope il.* 2 : 144
——— man by impious pride undone, *Wall.* 139

Wretched mortals! loſt in doubts below, *Pope il.* 1 : 86
——— but gueſs by rumour, and but boaſt we know, *ib.*
——— when from thee, vex'd when nigh, *Prior* 1 : 64
Wretches hang, that jurymen may dine, *Pope* 1 : 138
——— once deceas'd, to woes conſign'd, *A. Phil.* 392
Wrinkles of threeſcore ſhall make you vainly wiſe, *Hughes* 127
Write well, or not at all, *Dry.* 1 : 121
——— with fury, and correct with phlegm, *Rſc.* 223
Writer, the moſt ſevere to himſelf, *Dry.* 1 : 266
——— to conſult faithful friends, *Dry.* 1 : 267
Writers, rehearſals of, *Dry.* 7 : 311
——— will be, who never will be read, *Cong.* 87
Writing well, nature's maſter-piece, *Buck.* 69
——— a diſeaſe, *Cong.* 88
——— of men, *Cowl.* 2 : 95
Wrong, black, hovering clouds appal, *Young* 3 : 233
——— ſwift vengeance waits on, *Pope od.* 3 : 215
——— and oppreſſion no renown can raiſe, *Pope od.* 4 : 191
——— I feel, tends to public weal, *Sav.* 20
——— ſow by the ear, *Butl.* 1 : 245
Wrongs, my ſole oracles, inſpire my rage, *Pope il.* 2 : 101
——— of baſe mankind unmoved beat, *Pope od.* 4 : 15
Wrong-doing Great, violent will of, *Prior* 2 : 178
Wycherley, character of, *Lanſ.* 235
——— excels in true comedy, *Lanſ.* 235
——— with pointed wit and energy of ſenſe, *Fent.* 236

X

Xanthus, called Scamander by the ſons of earth, *Pope il.* 2 : 216
Xenocrates, victor in the Iſthmian games, *Wyſ.* 216

Xenocrates, to all benevolent, by all revered, *Weſt* 219
Xerxes laid o'er the Helleſpont a bridge, *Rowe L.* 116
——— through mid Athos found his fleet away, *Rowe L.* 116

Y

Yahoo, overthrow of, *Swift* 2 : 296
Yalden, poems of, *Yal.* 351
——— againſt grief, 351
——— hymn to morning, 353
——— darkneſs, 355
——— human life, 359
——— againſt enjoyment, 363
——— curſe of Babylon, 365
——— to Congreve, 371
——— the inſect, 374
——— to Chamberlain, 376
——— to Watſon, 378
——— rape of Theutilla, 380
——— St. Cecilia, 386
——— force of jealouſy, 389
——— to his miſtreſs, 392
——— imitation of Horace, 394
——— Homer, 396
——— on reprinting Milton, 399
——— to Mackworth, 400
——— Ovid's art of love, 408
——— eſſay on Sir Willoughby Aſton, 436
Yea and no in ſenates hold debate, *Tick.* 96
Years following years ſteal ſomething every day, *Pope* 2 : 242
——— at laſt they ſteal us from ourſelves away, *Pope* 2 : 242

Years, like ſtealing waters glide, *Cong.* 114
——— that ſweep the toiling race of man, *Thom.* 1 : 45
——————— all their laboured monuments away, *ib.*
Yeoman of Kent, *Som.* 398
——— liv'd on his own, and paid no rent, *Som.* 398
Yielded reaſon ſpeaks the ſoul a ſlave, *Thom.* 2 : 37
Yoke may yoke, and blood may blood repay, *Sav.* 126
York, duke of, *Buck.* 108
——— praiſe of, *Ot.* 5
——— dutcheſs of, Dryden to, *Dry.* 1 : 42 | 2 : 130
——— duke of, verſes to, *Lanſ.* 128
Young, laſt day, *Young* 1 : 1
——— religion, force of, 1 : 47
——— vanquiſhed love, 1 : 47
——— love of fame, 1 : 69
——— fame, love of, 1 : 69
——— univerſal paſſion, 1 : 69
——— on women, 1 : 117
——— ode to the king, 1 : 169
——— on Lyric poetry, 1 : 177
——— ocean, 1 : 187
——— Job, paraphraſe on part of, 1 : 219
——— Notes on the paraphraſe, 1 : 225
——— Angelo, piece of the crucifixion, 1 : 233
——— to Addiſon, on his Cato, 1 : 234
——— epilogue to the brothers, 1 : 235
——— epitaph on lord Aubrey Beauclerk, 1 : 237
——————— on Dr. Young's ſervant, 1 : 238
——— on the death of Addiſon, 1 : 239
——— reflections on the ſtate of the kingdom, 1 : 245

Young, complaint, *Young* 2 : 3
——— resignation, 3 : 83
——— on death of queen Anne, 3 : 147
——— installment, 3 : 157
——— to lord Lansdowne, 3 : 165
——— to Mr. Pope, 3 : 187
——— Mr. Doddington to Walpole, 3 : 209
——— old man's relapse, 3 : 215
——— lord Melcombe to, 3 : 219
——— sea-pieces, 3 : 226
——— imperium pelagi, 3 : 235
——— verses to, by lord Melcombe, 3 : 219
——— epistle to, *Pitt* 189
——— his satires, verses on reading, *Swift* 2 : 13
——— Ammon scorns to run with less than kings, *Som.* 265
——— Dryden spare, for his father's sake, *Gong.* 88
——— gentleman, on death of, *Pitt* 278
——— fair was thy frame and beautiful thy soul, *ib.*
——— his years told by virtues, not by days, *ib.*
——— in love, *Prior* 1 : 132
Young lady in tears, *Som.* 245
——— to, with the Iliad translated, *Som.* 207
——— epistle to, *Gay* 1 : 208
——— epitaph on, *Dav.* 166 *Mall.* 157
——— scap'd from life, safe on the shore, *Mall.* 157
——— ode to, *Dyer.* 93
——— verses to, with Venice preserved, *Lyte.* 92
——— verses to, *Sav.* 145
——— man and cat, *Pitt* 267

Young men soon give and soon forget affronts, *Addi.* 293
Youth, spring of life, *Gay* 1 : 225
—— fair virtue's season, *Shen.* 245
—— dare to be happy, but dare and be, *Pom.* 238
—— calls for pleasure, *Aken.* 348
—— devours pleasures, *Dry.* 2 : 146
—— only lays up sighs for age, *Young* 1 : 83
—— of frolics, an old age of cards, *Pope* 2 : 114
—— is apt to err, *Pope il.* 2 : 344
—— an empty wavering state, *Pope il.* 1 : 110
—— of itself, to numerous ills betray'd, *Pitt* 315
—— requires a prop, and wants a foreign aid, *Pitt* 315
—— small cause to plain, *A. Phil.* 302
—— does one smiling hope attend, *A. Phil.* 302
—— be train'd, to bear the stings of poverty, *Pitt* 261
—— in sickness, impotent as age, *West* 238
—— and white age pour along, *Pope od.* 3 : 204
—— wedded to stooping age, *Pope* 1 : 238
—— seduc'd give up age to want and shame, *Prior* 1 : 136
—— by steel unmann'd, *Hughes* 293
—— and frail beauty, how they die! *Bronne* 103
—— is the best time for action mortals have, *Pom.* 234

Z

Zacynthus, green with ever-shady groves, *Pope od.* 4 : 140
Zadoc, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 154
Zeal, a dreadful termagant, *Butl.* 2 : 37
—— fanatic, unappeasable, *Butl.* 2 : 39
—— a pestilent disease, *Butl.* 2 : 325
—— ardor of, *Milt.* 2 : 188

Zeal, by perſecution's rage, refines, *Sav.* 29
—— hot, yet dark and blind, *Duke* 114
—— blind conductor of the will, *Dry.* 2 : 66
—— curſt ungodlineſs of, *Young* 2 : 49
—— bitterneſs of ſaintly, *Mall.* 257
—— how blind its fury, *id.* 266
—— not charity, became the guide, *Pope* 2 : 64
—— for their country, and thirſt of virtuous praiſe, *Hughes* 49
—— for worth diſtreſt, *Dry.* 1 : 188
—— warmed not ſcorched with, *Dry.* 2 : 179
—— and Humility, wings of the ſoul, *Young* 2 : 153
Zealous crouds in ignorance adore, *Rowe L.* 140
—————— the leſs they know, they fear the more, *id. ib.*
Zelinda, Waller to, *Wall.* 122
Zenobia, in learning, beauty, and in virtue ſhone, *Sav.* 104
—— beneath her roſe Longinus, *Sav.* 104
Zephyr, *Mall.* 315
—— weſtern wind, *Mall.* 315
Ziloah, praiſe of, *Dry.* 1 : 198
Zimri, character of, *Dry.* 1 : 143
Zodiac, ſtars in, ſhift, *Butl.* 1 : 257
Zopirus, ambition of, *Cow.* 2 : 267
Zounds! what a fall had our dear brother? *Gay* 2 : 24

FINIS.